

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



929.1

H221

Q

5

Columbia College  
in the City of New York



Library.









THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume V.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXX.

LONDON:  
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,  
WARDOUR STREET, W.

THE  
Parish Registers  
OF  
St. Mary Aldermarsh,  
LONDON,  
CONTAINING THE  
Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials  
FROM 1558 TO 1754.

EDITED BY  
JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D.,  
EDITOR OF THE WESTMINSTER ABBEY REGISTERS, ETC.

LONDON:

1880.



## PREFACE.

---

THE Registers of St. Mary Aldermanry are happily in a good state of preservation, and their contents are of the character usual with those of the old London parishes. Perhaps the most notable entry in them is that of the marriage of the poet Milton, 24 February, 1662-3, but a very large portion of them relate to the families of merchants and professional men who bore a more or less conspicuous part in the history of the City and of their times.

It appears to have been the custom to make yearly lists of the inhabitants of the parish, with additional particulars as to their occupation, Religious faith, and the numbers of their respective families. Two of these lists, for the years 1733 and 1734, were transcribed into the Parish Register, and it has been thought best to reproduce them in this volume, on account of their value as illustrating the Register itself, and as furnishing details which do not appear elsewhere. They will be found on pages 235-238.

On pages 231-234 will also be found three of the formal Renunciations of the Romish faith common to the period, which were also transcribed into the Register.

Considerable space has been saved in this reprint by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter," and the repetition of the formulas "were married," or "baptized," or "buried," has also been avoided with a similar result.

The transcript of the Registers, as heretofore, has been made by Mr. J. Eedes, with his well-known carefulness.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Reverend LEWIS BORRETT WHITE, Rector, and to the Churchwardens of the parish, for their permission to print the Registers, and for the facilities they kindly afforded for their transcription.

The present volume will be followed, during the ensuing year, by the Registers of the Parish of St. Thomas Apostle, united with St. Mary Aldermanry since 1666, when they will be found to illustrate each other to a considerable extent.

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER.

124 SOUTHWARK PARK ROAD, LONDON, S.E.

10TH DECEMBER, 1880.

---

Parochia S'ce Marie Aldermary,  
London.

---

The Register of the names of all those that  
have bene Christened, maried or buried  
within this p'ishe sithens the xviij<sup>th</sup> daie of  
November 1558 the beginning of the reigne  
of o<sup>r</sup> moste gracious sovereigne Ladie  
Elizabeth by the grace of God Queene of  
Englande ffraunce and Irelande defender of  
the faythe &c. Copied owt of the oulde  
paper booke kepte heretofore (by auctoritie  
of p'liament holden at Westminster in the  
xxix<sup>th</sup> yere of her Ma<sup>tes</sup> reigne) the firste  
daie of May 1598 in the fortithe yere of  
her Ma<sup>tes</sup> reigne, Anthonie Spratt and  
William Mornay being then the Church-  
wardens of the saide parrishe.



MARIAGES SOLEMNISED IN THE P'ISHE CHURCHE  
 OF ST MARIE ALDERMARIE LONDON SITHENS  
 THE 17<sup>TH</sup> OF NOVEMBER 1558 IN THE FIRST  
 YERE OF O<sup>R</sup> MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGNE LADIE  
 QUEENE ELIZABETH.

1558.

Dec. 29 Wer maried Davie Jones & ffraunces Maidenhed  
 Jan. 16 William Mason & Jane Levins, widow  
 Jan. 20 Richarde Browne & Ales Goore  
 Jan. 21 Henrie Palmer & Jone Dowse

1559.

April 27 Nich'as Smyth, gent. & Grace Langbrooke, widowe  
 April 29 George Lye & Margret Preston, widdowe  
 May 3 Lawrence Balls & Elizabeth, widow\*  
 May 21 Thomas Sprot & Helen Chetham  
 May 28 Roger Skott & Jane Fostone, widdowe  
 Aug. 6 John Smythe, wyuer, & Elizabeth Hooke  
 Jan. 14 George Kevall, scrivener, & Margret Machel

1560.

Sep. 15 Thomas Fletcher, m'chanttaylor, & Elizabeth Horsley  
 Oct. 27 Nich'as Coise, skinner, & Avis Clemens  
 Nov. 26 Robert Lee, gent., & Margret Randall, widowe

1561.

July 1 John Denton, m'chanttainer, & Helen Farlie  
 July 13 Thomas Hearde, goldsmith, & Margret Trotter  
 Aug. 7 Peter Bolton, goldsmith, & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Jan. 11 Richarde Rodwaye, m'chanttaylor, and [blank] dau. to Edward Evans

1562.

May 25 Henrie Vynarde, mercer, & Mistres Anne Lane  
 May 28 Thomas Browne, skrivener, & Wenefrid dau. of John Skot  
 May 31 William Didsberie & Cecilie Hartley  
 June 21 Edward Griffen, baker, & Joane Rowe  
 Nov. 1 Henrie Brooke, m'chanttayler, & Anne Heluis  
 Jan. 31 John Symons, taylor, & Jeffres Welton

1563.

June 28 John Towmer, cordweyner, & Ales Thomas, widow  
 Jan. 23 Barthilmew Dawbnie, skinner, & Ales Askell, widowe  
 Feb. 2 John Parre, embroderer, & Jane da. of John Goore, skinner  
 Feb. 13 Peter Deane & Ales Doudeswell, widow

1564.

April 13 Henrie Fawkes, grocer, & Anne Bank.ns, widdow  
 April 23 Robert Lowis, m'chanttaylor, & Joane Griffen, widdow

\* Sic.

## MARRIAGES AT

May	1	John Blande & Margret Towse, widdow
May	7	Edwarde Androwes, gent., & Ales daughter of Roger Beawe, skinner
July	20	John Hawes, gent., & Constance Kentesley, widow
Sep.	22	Thomas Barnes, tayler, to Honor Toyme
Oct.	1	William Ottewell, clothworker, & Margret Street, widow
Nov.	26	Robert Austen, skynner, & Elizabeth Dixon, widowe
Dec.	2	Thomas Symons, clothworker, & Auis King
Feb.	14	Nich'as Giles & Christian Newell
Feb.	23	Richarde Griffin to Christian Rowell

## 1565.

April	26	John Mole, clothworker, to Margret Heale
June	17	Robert Halsay & Bridget Dawson
July	3	Anthonie Barbar, m'chanttayler, & Margret Feelding, widowe
Aug.	14	Henrie Dennam & Elizabeth Wayte
Sep.	10	Richard Thornel, grocer, & Elizabeth Watson
Nov.	5	Thomas Taylbois, m'chanttayler, & Hester Laye
Nov.	22	William Smyth, butcher, & Margret Bexfeilde
Nov.	27	John Rotsaie, m'cer, & Anne Picke
Nov.	29	George Simpson & Joice Browne, widowe
Jan.	13	Symon Wrenche, skrivener, & Elizabeth Maydenhead
Jan.	20	Raphe Gosling, dier, & Helen Vtterans
Jan.	27	Will'm Ardington, salter, & Helen Thomas
Feb.	4	Edmond Howse, m'chanttayler, & Thomasine Pelle

## 1566.

April	21	Thomas Marche & Margret Tripolwe
May	19	Hughe Weston & Joane Perpoinete
Oct.	13	William Savadge, clothworker, & Joane Darne
Oct.	27	Richarde Gardiner, clothworker, & Ales King
Dec.	8	James Bateman & Luce Beawe, weddow
Jan.	19	William Simpson & Joane Phillips
Jan.	27	Robert (? Storgier) & Marie Jurden
Feb.	4	Henrie Tayler, gent., & Mrs Katherine Joyner

## 1567.

July	17	Will'm Bradshawe, carpenter, & Ales Burnam
Sep.	2	Edward Ewates & Elizabeth Barker
Sep.	2	John Smythe & Marie Barker
Oct.	19	Thomas Waterhowse, gent., & Marie Kirbie
Jan.	4	John Chase & Ales Hammon
Feb.	1	George Eston, skinner, & Marion Leonard
Feb.	1	Robert Netherington & Joane Butler, widowe
Feb.	8	Will'm Smytheson & Tabitha Murfine

## 1568.

Aug.	18	Thomas Smythe & Marie Parson
Sep.	23	Peter Vdall & Jane Simpson
Oct.	17	Christopher Hall & Elizabeth Pettingale, widowe
Oct.	18	Hughe Jones, m'chanttayler, & Marie Horsleye
Oct.	24	Peter Carter & Marie Haile
Jan.	23	Hercules Gooderyn & Elizabeth Gayre
Jan.	29	Arthure Mayking & Thokone Savadge, wedow

## 1569.

June	26	John Hobs & Avis Gore
Aug.	21	Robert Durham, skinner, & Helen Howell

✓ Oct.	16	James Marlar & Jone Weston
Nov.	30	Charles Dixon, gent., & Abigaile Herdson
Jan.	29	Richarde Morley, skinner, & Avis Tucke
Feb.	6	Richarde Tayler, gent., & Jone Hunwick, widdowe
Feb.	6	Henrie Aier, skinner, & Damaris Banister

## 1570.

April	4	William Babington & Elizabeth Samforde
April	23	William Manuing & Katherine Wrighte
April	30	Edwarde Joanes & Jane Yonge, widdowe
May	30	John Williams, clothworker, & Katherine Wasfeilde
Nov.	26	William Savell & Jane Dawson

## 1571.

April	30	Robert Townsend, gent., & M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Machell
May	7	Thomas Whitbrooke & Marie Bragden
✓ June	25	Henrie Hodson & Margret Gilbert
Aug.	5	William Ling & Helen Nixon
Nov.	18	Robert Nevell & Elizabeth Tedder
Feb.	4	Alexander Barton & Helen Barker

## 1572.

April	13	Richard Dyvres & Elizabeth Timbrell
April	20	William Wood & Katherine Led
May	14	John Warde & Joan Sare
June	29	Thomas Smythe & Joane Boothe
July	14	George Heton & Margerie Bragdon
Aug.	3	John Robertes, shomaker, & Joane Goudgeson
Nov.	30	William Close & Avis Wimsoll

## 1573.

March	30	Gamaliel Woodforde & Jone Lodge
✓ April	5	Henrie Long & Marie Fletcher
Aug.	13	Richarde Carter & Ales Byre
Nov.	8	John Turner & Bersabe Carier
Nov.	22	Peter Hibbins, goldsmith, & Margret Overton
Dec.	22	Anthonie Plot & Elizabeth Grifine
Feb.	7	John Dene & Elizabeth Padge
Feb.	7	Raphe Caye & Jane Carier

## 1574.

April	25	John Thomson, m'chanttayler, & Fraunces Vaughan
May	8	Will'm Low, shomaker, & Joane Buske
May	16	Will'm Beses, m'chanttayler, & Rachell Phillips
July	18	George Stondes & Joyes Hambre
Aug.	23	Edwarde Finch, of Aylesberie, & Margret White
Aug.	29	Richarde Collie, of St. Georges in Suthwarke, & Bettres Stringer
Sep.	12	John Warter & Anne Lancaster
Oct.	18	James Checkley, clothworker, & M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Revell
Dec.	13	Richarde Riches, esquier, & M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Machel

## 1575.

April	17	William Cheynie, m'chanttayler, & Anne Calohill
Aug.	9	William Henworth, gent., & Grace Waters, widdowe
Aug.	31	Walter Carie & Agnes Whitnel
✓ June*	20	Edwarde Blunt, esquier, & M <sup>rs</sup> Marie Nevel

\* Sic.

Nov.	6	William Johnson & Vrsula Wayte
Nov.	21	William Shugsborouge & Judithe Riges
Dec.	5	Will'm Shawcroft & Katherine Hawes
May*	1	Humfrey Pix, gent., & M <sup>r</sup> s Susan Joanes
Nov.*	11	Edward Comerford, gent., & Margret Betaughe
Feb.	12	John Richardson, clothworker, & Elizabeth Medcalfe
March	4	Geoffrie Cel & Jane Fere

## 1576.

May	13	Richarde Saker & Anne Spilberrie
June	25	John Awberie & Margaret Walles
Aug.	15	Robert Forest & Jane Skald
Sep.	4	Edwarde Lewes & Marie Doget
Nov.	25	Henrie Wilstone & Elianor Dawson
Dec.	16	Edwarde White & Sara Loges
Jan.	20	Griffen Jones, clothworker, & Ellen Burtshaw
Jan.	20	Edwarde Giles & Agnes Herne
Feb.	2	Henrie Fotherlie & Ellen Wollington
Feb.	3	George Redbourne & Emme Herne
Feb.	3	John Brignan, silkweuer, & Marie White
March	3	Fraunces Thursbie, gent., & Grisild Horsley

## 1577.

April	14	Robert Chambers & Helen Heath
Aug.	18	Fraunces Prescot & Elizabeth Holme
Sep.	22	John Lome & Sisley More
Oct.	6	Nich'as Lane & Elizabeth Eues
Oct.	14	Will'm Lodge, esquire, & M <sup>r</sup> s Marie Blackgrave

## 1578.

April	23	George Evelin, gent., & Jone Rogers
May	26	Henrie Sambrooke & Margret Kirbye
Sep.	4	Michael Newarke & Elezabeth Charder
✓ Sep.	15	Henrie More & Alice Simpson
Sep.	21	Thomas Robertes & Agnes Killingworthe
✓ Jan.	19	Richarde Cox & Katherine Gittons

## 1579.

July	27	James Bland, draper, & Ellen Ling, widow
Oct.	18	Roger Gwinne, apothecarie, & Joane Kebelwhite
Dec.	6	Rob'te Hutchenson, goldsmith, & Marie Tuke

## 1580.

May	1	Richard Otwaye & Elezabeth Mounte
June	19	Edward Tyler & Elizabeth Rodway
July	3	Rob't Georg, a tayler, & Margeric Tayler
July	11	Ellis Foxwell & Jane Russell, widdowe
Dec.	6	Edward Snowsell, clothworker, & Sisley Wilson
Jan.	15	Reinald Trip, goldsmith, & Christian Feelding
Jan.	15	John Ball, clothworker, & Sisley Higgenson
Jan.	22	Dennis Fisher & Sisley Simson
Jan.	22	Thomas Cocking & Elizabeth Parkins, widow

## 1581.

April	27	George Dennis, gent., & Marie Legat, widow
May	9	Thomas Boswell & Agnes Wayley

\* Sic.

June	13	James [ <i>blank</i> ] & Ales Creting
July	9	Thomas Williams & Marye Hatche
Nov.	5	Perciuall Archboll & Susan Heynes
Nov.	26	Richard Monely & Margerie Butler

## 1582.

April	23	Gregorie Pilkington & Elizabeth Sutton
April	29	Richarde Merefeld & Sislie Skeles
June	10	Edwarde Bethell & Jane Williams
June	17	Anthonie Glover & Elizabeth Gregorie
July	29	William Andrewes & Dorothe Shaw
Aug.	5	Peter Wayman & Anne Bonnde
Aug.	12	Richard Harris & Isabel Palmer
Dec.	3	John James & Ales Calton

## 1583.

May	12	John Clementes & Katherine Carye
May	16	John Cardington & Anne Bingle
June	16	John Vaughan & Margret Wansley, widdowe
June	16	John Leem & Margret Jaxon
July	7	Mathue Hodson & Ales Personne
July	15	Peter Parson & Elizabeth Nichols
Dec.	8	John Mare & Jane Allen
Dec.	17	Richarde Furnivall, gent., maried M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Maye

## 1584.

Aug.	17	William Selman & Anne Whitnell
Oct.	11	Richarde Brookes & Marye Burneham
Jan.	24	Thomas Webb & Joane Russell

## 1585.

July	25	Jenkin Jones & Marie Griffin
Oct.	10	Christopher Charworthe & Johan Johnson
Oct.	10	Foulk Evans & Ellen Stubbs
Dec.	8	William Rodway & Elizabeth Sawnders
Jan.	23	William Mormey & Isabel Tyler

## 1586.

April	25	Fraunces Campion & Joane Preston
May	8	Augustine Rochester & Martha Wrenche
June	12	Roberte Clarke & Joane Rise
Aug.	1	John Rogers & Thomasine Smythe
Aug.	7	Roberte Holton & Katherine Pereson
Aug.	23	Thomas Euerard & Elizabeth Newman
Aug.	23	Robert Worrell & Joane Childe
Dec.	1	Thomas Bonde & Margret Cole
Feb.	27	William Masham, gent., maried M <sup>rs</sup> [ <i>blank</i> ] James, widdow
Feb.	28	Robert Shornly & Hellen Barton, widdowe

## 1587.

May	28	Edwarde Harrison & Elizabeth Dawson
Sep.	4	George Castle, gent., maried Margerie King
Nov.	27	John Bonner & Margret Bine

## 1588.

June	24	John Denham & Margerie Durham
Nov.	17	Robert Purie & Elizabeth Buckle

Dec. 1 Brian Garvie & Margret Barney  
 Jan. 23 Peter Hopkins & Josian Bricket

## 1589.

May 11 Christopher Ecklestone & Elizabeth Bradboorne  
 Aug. 10 Evererd Goodman & Quinborow Holland  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Wright & Rosamund Nevet  
 Oct. 19 Robert Hill & Susan Margerom  
 Oct. 19 Shue Foster & Alice Warde  
 Nov. 10 Roger Kidwall & Joane Sterling  
 Jan. 14 Richarde Cooke & Anne Gimlet  
 Feb. 15 Lenarde James & Katherine Davis  
 Feb. 23 George Smythe & Joane Hodgdon  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Allen & Margret Pette  
 March 1 Robert Robinson & Constance Norman

## 1590.

Oct. 5 Henrie Chevall & Anne Stockden  
 Oct. 15 John Wells & Elizabeth Barmyn  
 Oct. 19 William Leake & Marie Langley  
 Oct. 21 Hughe Davis & Anne Gauden  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Heyes & Anne Langley  
 Dec. 13 Tristram Blaby, minister, maried Joane Morgradge  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Jenninges & Anne Chevall

## 1591.

May 9 George Edes & Anne Smythe  
 May 17 Richarde Grene & Judithe Neale  
 June 1 Anthorne Death, gent., maried Mrs Margret Cooper, widow  
 Sep. 21 Fraunces Hocken & Margret Todhunter  
 Oct. 7 Nich'as Boughe & Agnes Garnet  
 Nov. 14 Christopher Tayler & Margerie Atkins  
 Nov. 21 Henrie Bayes & Margret Daware  
 Dec. 9 Henrie Dod & Margret Abbot  
 Jan. 6 Robert Griffeth & Joyce Clement  
 Jan. 13 Richarde Hodson & Annes Haddams  
 Jan. 16 Richarde Munch & Katherine Griffen  
 March 14 Thomas Yates & Susan Simson

## 1592.

March 29 Thomas Dennes & Rachel Lowes  
 April 2 Roberte Latham & Marie Mab  
 May 4 Perciual Bateman & Margret Hocken  
 May 13 Richarde Baton & Dorothee Buttres  
 June 14 Henrie Tayler & Elizabeth Nevell  
 June 18 Thomas Stephenson & Edith Turner  
 Aug. 6 John Jeanges & Sara Cheuall  
 Oct. 18 Roger Brasney & Christian Farrell  
 Nov. 3 Edwarde James & Liddia Marsham  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Vaughan & Elizabeth Storie  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Androwes & Edith Parrie  
 Feb. 20 William Marten & Isabel Lechforde  
 Feb. 25 John Nelle & Margret Curson

## 1593.

May 27 John Hoult & Elizabeth Ewen  
 June 24 John Shonke & Katherine Clement

July	1	Simon Croket & Katherine Medlecoate
July	11	Richard Newton, minister, maried Margerie Warter
Nov.	5	Daniel Dickson & Vrsula Jeffries
Dec.	3	Robert Tod & Joane Estone, widdowe
Dec.	17	William Turner & Elizabeth Rodwaye
Feb.	4	James Burges & Margret Marshe

## 1594.

April	13	Henrie Owen & Marie Davis
April	14	William Norman & Elizabeth Grene
May	28	Thomas Jadwin & Elizabeth Rodway, widowe
June	23	Edward Huson & Isbell Mills
Sep.	25	Nich'as Tayler & Margret Bond, widdow

## 1595.

Sep.	14	Paul Porter & Jone Rogers
Nov.	23	Fraunces Gervis & Margret Turner
Nov.	30	Roger Jones & Jone Smythe
Feb.	12	Edward Collins & Elizabeth Langforde
Feb.	23	Robert Cosbie & Alice Durham

## 1596.

June	6	Roberte Hughes & Jane Ling
Nov.	21	Hughe Bistone & Ales Fountaine
Jan.	6	Rafe Allen & Jone Lennarde
Jan.	9	Philip Onslowe & Jone Mathews, widdow

## 1597.

April	10	Henrie Hamming & Jane Wall
April	10	Nich'as Page & Martha Wall
July	14	John Sampson & Grace Blow
Oct.	23	Nich'as Gibbons & Ellen Chambers
Dec.	11	William Prior & Margret Salter
Feb.	16	Henrie Kinnerslie & Margerie Butler
Feb.	27	Thomas Hawkins of Watford & Marie Wrighte
Feb.	28	William Shackle & Jane Durham

## 1598.

May	8	William Sever & Katherine Ball
Oct.	1	John Barton <i>alias</i> Butler of Farneboroughe in the countie of Kent, yoman, & Susan Johnson, widow, by licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury
Oct.	22	Richard Barton <i>alias</i> Butler of Farneboroughe in the countie of Kente, yoman, & Elizabeth Jackson of Hayes in the seyd countie, widdow, by like licence
Dec.	8	George Stanesmore & Dorothe Hatche, widdowe, by a licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury
Jan.	21	Mighell Axendale & Marye Wall
Feb.	15	Thomas Chamberlaine to Jane Wattes of Farnham in Surrye, by a licence

## 1599.

April	16	Robert Haughton & Isbell Person, both of this p'ishe, by a licence
June	10	Richard Ferbroth <sup>r</sup> <i>alias</i> Snelling of St Antholins & Mary Dale of this p'ishe
Nov.	25	John Piny & Katherine Chamber of this p'ishe
Feb.	3	Nicholas Baylie & Mary Chambers

## 1600.

May 5 Nathaniell Hethrington, gentleman, marryed M<sup>rs</sup> Mildred Sackfilde, gentlwoman, by a licence

Sep. 10 Will'm Livinge of Alsouls p'ish in Malden in Essex, sadlor, vnto Judith Lammy of the same, by a licence

Oct. 12 John Smith vnto Anne Edgerton bothe of this p'ishe

Nov. 20 Thomas Goldingham, gent., vnto M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Sharpe, gent., a widdowe, by a license, out of M<sup>rs</sup> Crowd<sup>rs</sup> house

Feb. 23 John Yearley of Greenwich vnto Margerye Humfrey dwelling with Mr Blande

## 1601.

Aug. 24 Richard Warwick to Hester Thruxton dwelling bothe w<sup>th</sup> Mr John Hodgkins in Bow lane

Jan. 11 James Rippen of Hendon vnto Joane Smithe of the same p'ishe, by a license from the L. Archbushop

Jan. 12 Mr Will'm Jackson of St Marg'etes p'ishe in Westminster & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Lawrence, by a License from the L. Archbushopp of Canterbury

Feb. 14 Thomas Batho of St Michell in the Rioll p'ishe vnto Dorotheie Hewet of this p'ishe

## 1602.

April 31\* George Barrie & Sara Mason

April 25 Raffe Obee & Amy Yete

May 20 Edward Peacock & Jane Egglesfield

May 30 Thomas Hopkis & Jane Dries

June 18 Emerye Tilney & Elizabeth Harte

Feb. 6 Marke Whitakers to Jane Edgerton

Feb. 27 John Whitbrooke & Thomasin Willison

## 1603.

June 26 Lawrence Netmaker vnto Elizabeth Price, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Mr George Chambers

## 1604.

April 9 John Mannison & Elizabeth Tyler

April 10 Richard Atwell & Ursule Dickenson

May 22 John Taylor & Alice Cosbe, widdowe

May 29 Pollicarpus Dawkins & Anne Catcher

June 10 Thomas Greene & Luce Griffen

June 24 Robert Skutter & Goodwith White

Aug. 5 Robert Reue & Anne Gouldburd

Aug. 20 Thomas Rues & Hellen Vnckell

Sep. 27 John Lambert & Katherine Moyes

Oct. 28 George Rawlinson & Elizabeth Kinge

Nov. 6 Leonard Clarke & Katherine Russell

Nov. 18 Will'm Thomas & Sara Goldsmith

Nov. 25 George Hickes & Ellin Sheppard

Dec. 26 John Randoll & Marget Dod, wid.

Jan. 30 Will'm Redock & Anne Squier, wid.

## 1605.

April 7 Robert Hewes married Elizabeth Webb, wid., of Lambeth, with a licence

May	1	Launcelot Clinckwood & Elizabeth Fisher
June	24	Thomas Teggyn & Elizabeth Durham
June	30	Griffen Richardson & Jone Paye
July	14	David Powell & Elizabeth Webbe
Nov.	30	Henry Modye & Debora Dunche of Wiltshire
Dec.	1	Thomas Haumer of Sepulchrs to Katherine Cartwrighte of this p'ishe
Jan.	13	Thomas Hetley of greys Inn, esquire & Elizabeth Gore, daughter of Mr Richard Gore
Feb.	10	Will'm Paget of Maidenhed in Barkshire & Katherine Kinge of St Augustines in Watling street, with a licence
Feb.	16	Griffith Evan & An Winsor from Mr Mormey

## 1606.

May	1	John Stickley & Rose Powell, w <sup>th</sup> a licens
June	15	Thomas Rowland & Jone Wilde
June	29	Richard Jeninges & Jone Perrin
July	14	Will'm Richardson & Sara Haywarde of Kingston vpon Thames in the countie of Surry, by license
July	20	John Scarbrouge & Hester Rickett, widow, by license
July	22	Phillip Cartwrighte & Mary Dunck <i>alias</i> West daughter of Richard Dunck <i>alias</i> West
Nov.	4	Joseph Cock & Hanna Sprott
Dec.	11	Phillipp Capper & Grace Hickes of this p'ishe, by license

## 1607.

March	28	Xpofer Greene & Mary Campe, by license
April	6	Richard Widdowes & Mary Mormaye, daughter of Will'm Mormey, m'chant tailer
June	13	Abraham Hill of Olives in Southworke & Agnes Bargett, out of M <sup>rs</sup> Fermans house
July	14	Robert Bendbowe of St <sup>t</sup> Martens in the feildes vnto Jone Bowers of this p'ishe, by a licens
Aug.	9	Griffen Rowland of this p'ishe to Elenor Edgerton of the same p'ishe
Nov.	29	Leonard Wildblood of St <sup>t</sup> Martens Ludgate p'ishe vnto Katherine Boothe, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Mr Thomas Rowe of this p'ishe

## 1608.

Dec.	14	Edward Lewes & Elizabeth Jeffries, by licens
✓ Feb.	19	Richard Tompson & Elizabeth Yomans, widow

## 1609.

April	11	Richard Dewxall & Katherine Snowe, by a licence from the faculties
June	6	Stephen Scocroft of St <sup>t</sup> Clem <sup>tes</sup> danes & Grace Creycall of Melton, co. Leic., by a licence from the faculties
June	11	John Gill of this p'ishe & Elizabeth Norman daughter to Anthony Norman in Basing lane
July	23	Richard Goodinche of Hackney & Mary Tillin s <sup>r</sup> vant to Edward Nunn in Basing lane
✓ July	27	John Glover of Sepulchers p'ishe & Mary Johnson of this p'ishe, lying within M <sup>rs</sup> Brampton, widdowe
Aug.	30	Richard Antrobus of Cliffordes Inn, gent., & Dorothie Seliard daughter of Nich <sup>as</sup> Seiliard of Eton Bridge in the countie of Kente, esq <sup>r</sup> , by a licence from the faculties
Oct.	19	Adam Smith of St <sup>t</sup> Saviours, Southworke, and Jane Rodawaye s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Rodway, widdowe
Nov.	26	Robert Rowe of St <sup>t</sup> Thom's App'les p'ishe vnto Ann Dawes s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Mr Fuddes

Dec. 16 James Randall of Micham in Surrye & Jane Robinson of St Margaret in Westm', by a licence from the faculties  
 Jan. 21 Richard Love of St Brides p'ishe & Alice Leake daughter of Henry Leake in Bow lane  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Moore of Edmonton, yoman, & Jone Anthonye s'rvant w<sup>th</sup> the Lord Maior, with a licens

## 1610.

July 8 W<sup>m</sup> Knight of Stifford in Essex, yom<sup>2</sup>, & Brigett Jones of Graisthorock in the same countie, spinster, by vertue of a licens from the faculties  
 July 15 Were married in the p'ishe church of St Mary le bowe Roger Gorden & Alice Wimper s'rvant w<sup>th</sup> Mr Eskins of this p'ishe  
 July 26 Gilbert Bothom of St Katherine by the Towre, marriner, & Mary Clee of St Buttolphes, Algate, widdowe, by a licence from the office of Faculties  
 Aug. 14 Mr Anthonie Abdey of St Dennis Backchurche p'ishe & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Cambell daughter to Sr Thomas Cambell, then Lord maior, dwelling in this p'ishe, by a licence from the faculties  
 Sep. 30 Phillip Vaughan of St Giles w<sup>th</sup>out Crelegate, marriner, & Ursula Frost of the same p'ishe, widdow, by licence from the faculties

## 1611.

May 6 John Gerrard sonn of John Gerrard, Alderman, of the p'ishe of St Martens Orgar, London, vnto Elizabeth Barkham daughter of Edward Barkham of St Lawraunce in the olde Jurie, by vertue of a licence from the Faculties  
 July 29 Robert Madeley of Beddington & Margaret Gander of the p'ishe of Beddington in the countie of Surr', by a lic. from the faculties  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Hubbard of the p'ishe St Marie le Bowe vnto Ann Baylie dwelling w<sup>th</sup> Robert Cooke of this parische  
 Oct. 29 John Stampe of St Olives, Southworke, vnto Thomazine Fuddes daughter of Thomas Fuddes in Basing lane, by licence  
 Dec. 26 Will<sup>m</sup> Searson of this p'ishe vnto Alice Mason, widdowe, of the same p'ishe also  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Archer vnto Katherin Allen both serv<sup>ts</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Mr Peter Ashe

## 1612.

July 2 Richard Sheward of the p'ishe of St Andrew Hubbard vnto Elizabeth Ashe da. of Mr Peter Ashe dwelling in Bow lane  
 Aug. 11 Robert Clerkson of the p'ishe of St Bennett Finche, cordwayner, vnto Marey [or Marcy?] Moorton of the p'ishe of great Alhallows in teams street, with a licence  
 Sep. 15 Thom<sup>s</sup> Eaton, saylo<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Smith bothe of Ratcliff w<sup>th</sup> a lyence  
 Dec. 13 John Glint of the p'ishe of St Ann of Blackfriars & Sisely Dennock of the p'ishe of St Marie Aldermarie  
 Jan. 31 Morgan Winne of this p'ishe of Aldermarie & Elizabeth Johnes of this same p'ishe  
 Feb. 15 Robert Marten of St Bennetes p'ishe Paules Wharfe & John Phillipps of this p'ishe

## 1613.

July 6 Walter Burgis & Anis [or Auis?] Huet in our p'ishe of Marie Aldermarie  
 July 13 Thomas Skuyar [i.e. Squire\*] of St Bartholmews the lesse & Judith Gore of this p'ishe

\* Children of Thomas Squire, gent., and Judith his wife, were baptized at St. Bartholomew the Less, from May, 1614, onwards.—EDITOR.

July 15 Richard Fuller of this p'ishe & Elin Marshe of Abinton, co. Cambridge,  
by a lyense

Nov. 14 John Walpoole & Elliu Collins both of this p'ishe

Nov. 23 Thomas Creswell & Beatrice Bollinge, by a license

Dec. 12 Thomas Rowe & Mary Walpoole

Jan. 13 Will'm Quelch & Sara Hunt, by a licence

March 7 Chr'offer Hatton & Fraunce Turvye by license from the Faculties

## 1614.

May 13 John George & Bettrise Harris being both s'vants w<sup>th</sup> Mr Doctor Dove

June 5 John Richardes & Ann Shonke of Aveley in Essex, by a license

Feb. 19 John Osbeston & Joane Johnson

Feb. 20 Fauor Beare & Catherine Powell

## 1615.

June 8 Robert Peppit & Elizabeth Leake both of this parrishe

June 21 John son of Henrie Thomson of Suning p'ish in Barkeshire & Ann  
Malthus of Reding, by licence

Aug. 24 Henry Mauing of the p'ishe of St Savio<sup>r</sup> in Southworke & Elizabeth  
Hickeooke da. of Thomas Hickeooke of Sepulchers parrishe,  
with a licence

Sep. 25 Edward Charkson of St Androws Holborne & Elizabeth Gossone, by  
licence

Oct. 15 Richard Carrington of this p'ishe & Elizabeth Pickeringe of St Savio<sup>r</sup>  
in Southworke, by licence

Jan. 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Cardinall of Este Barfold in Suffolk & Marie Saxie of St  
Martins in the feildes, by a licence

## 1616.

May 15 Nich'as Basse & Heaster Gore, by licence out of the Faculties courte

June 26 Richard Wells & Anne Medherst of Eatonbridge in Kent

July 21 Henry Adams of St Sepulch'rs & Elizabeth Ann servant w<sup>th</sup> Mr  
Deputie Rowe

Oct. 27 George Warneham of Wantidge in Barkshire, gent., & Elize Tipping  
daughter of Bartholmewe Tipping of Escheckers in Oxfordshire  
esquire

Nov. 4 Alexander Boundimayne of co. Middlesex, carpenter, & Ann Plumer  
late wife to Thomas Plumer a tanner

Dec. 27 Thomas Merret & Agnes Jefcott, by a licence from an ordanarie

Jan. 30 Manewell Eggelsfeild of Lumb<sup>t</sup> stret & Marie Renalls of the p'ishe of  
Alphadge, widdowe

Feb. 24 Barnabe Browne & Agnes Welche bothe of this parishe

Feb. 25 Henrie Merberye of the p'ishe of St Ann and Agnes & Christian  
Pininge of this parishe

## 1617.

Aug. 28 Robert Richardson of Ratcliff & Ann Edwardes, widdowe, by licence

Nov. 1 George Emerson & Elizabeth Gill

Dec. 31 Richard Grace & Ann Stocke, by licence

Feb. 5 George Thomson & Ellinor Dunn, by vertue of a licens

## 1618.

May 3 John Tilley & Ann Sadlor both of o<sup>r</sup> p'ish

July 14 Thom's Clapham & Ann Price, by licens

Oct. 7 Will'm Crooke & Ann Powell, by licens

Nov. 12 Will'm Smith & Margerie Tippin, by licens

Nov.	22	John Chadwell & Elizabeth Adams, by banes
Dec.	21	Jenkin Williams & Mary [ ? Bead], by licens
Dec.	26	John Pitts & Jenne Alsworthe, by banes
Jan.	18	Thomas Crooke & Jane Blacklech, by licens
Feb.	7	Will'm Bennet & Sibbill Bettes, by banes

## 1619.

April	4	Thom's Corke & Jemma Randall, by banes
April	12	Henrie Sutton of Stepney p'ishe & Joise Smith, by banes
May	9	Richard Hopkins & Elnor [blank] out of Mr Thornburie
June	10	Francis Perkins & Elizabeth Whittingslowe out of Mr Okeman's house, by banes
July	27	Robert Peckham & Magdalen Fulwood of St Sepulchers p'ishe
Aug.	5	Thomas Powell & Marget Smith, by licens
Oct.	23	Will'm Bennett & Margaret Androws of (? Battebe) in Essex, by licence
Dec.	27	Thou' Darell & Marie Rowe, by licence out of the office
Dec.	30	John Edwardes & Fraunces Jackson bothe of this p'ishe
Jan.	8	Jeremy Viser, imbroder & Marye Atkins of Alphege p'ishe, by licens out of the office
Jan.	23	John Sartaine & Marget Lewes bothe of this p'ishe
Feb.	2	John Gilbort a blind man w <sup>th</sup> Anne Lambert his s <sup>r</sup> vant
Feb.	28	John Dawson & Elizabeth Stretline of Westm <sup>r</sup>
Feb.	28	John Parker & Katherine Shakerlen of the p'ishe of litle Alhallows in teams street

## 1620.

June	14	Paulle Stilles & Ann Burges, by Lisence
June	29	Daniell Lammas & Ann Plum strangers, by lisence from the Ordinary
July	16	Timothe Brasegirdell & Rabeca Ayre out of Mr Clinkors house
July	25	Richard Pace & Sara Godsone, by bannes
Sep.	13	Walter Prise the sexton & Ann Shipperd, by lisence
Oct.	18	Oswall Mosley & Elizabeth Dibney, by lisence
Oct.	18	Richard Lewellin & Margret Ame, by Lisence from the Ordinary
Nov.	1	Elice Lange & Sara Shipperd from Mr Langthorn his house
Nov.	19	Samewell Wallpoll of St Thomas Apostells & Hellen Edwardes of this p'ishe

## 1621.

May	1	John Kempe & Joane Lucke out of Mr Fullers in Basing lanne, by bannes
May	21	Thomas Greene vnto Mary Clarke of the p'ishe of St Steuens in Collman strel, w <sup>th</sup> a suptifacat*
July	3	John Hodges, clarke, of this p'ish vnto Frances Bolde da. of Mr William Bold of Marchhall in Lankeshir, with a Lisence
Nov.	1	Joseph Hoode vnto Elizabeth Corbit of this p'ish, by bannes
Nov.	15	John Brookes of this p'ish vnto Ann Addomes of Stratford bowe, w <sup>th</sup> a suptifacat*
Dec.	9	Roger Wright of Marye Magdalen p'ish vnto Martha Newer of St Dunstons p'ish, w <sup>th</sup> Lisence
Dec.	17	Lanslot Clinkor, Sexton, vnto Mary Rey, maried with a Lisense in St Mildreds Poultry
Dec.	27	Andrew Stucke vnto Edye Kege of this p'ish, by Bannes

## 1622.

March	27	Mr Edward Wraye vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Norrise daughter to the Lord Norrise
-------	----	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

\* i.c. Certificate.

May	30	Thomas Greene vnto Martha Catcher of this p'ishe, with a lisence
July	15	Edward Balle vnto Jonne Prise, by Bannes
July	16	James Riggis vnto Jenn Phillepes, by Bannes
Sep.	26	William Sherman vnto Ailles Dorchester, by lisence
Jan.	31	Rafe Whitacers vnto Dorothy Germane, by lisence
Feb.	9	George Porter vnto Elizabeth Rowe, by Lisence
Feb.	9	Rafe Middelltone vnto Ailles Warrine, by Bannes

## 1623.

July	16	Larance Hamerkine vnto Ann Newell, with a license
July	31	Richard Drapper vnto Bettris Searlle of this p'ishe, by bannes
Sep.	22	Roberte Cooper vnto Ann Gilbur, widowe, by lisence
Nov.	13	Rogger Child vnto Ann Milles, with a lisence
Nov.	30	John Ansteye vnto Margret Taylore, by bannes
Dec.	18	S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Middelton vnto M <sup>r</sup> st <sup>s</sup> Jenn Wettervngell of Est Hame
Dec.	31	John Disney vnto Jenn Downes, by lisence
Jan.	1	Startupe Jacksone vnto Marye Gunell of Fanchurch p'ishe, by lisence
Feb.	1	Thomas Fryor vnto Margret Payntore, by Bannes

## 1624.

April	11	Edward Burgis vnto Ruth Wadd, by a lisence from the ordinary
April	12	M <sup>r</sup> William Barker vnto Elizabeth Langhorne, by Lisence
May	6	John Bill vnto Barbery Stafford, by a lisence
June	24	William Atkines of this p'ish vnto Elizabeth Cobb of S <sup>t</sup> Steuens Collman stret
July	15	John East vnto Margret Kempe of S <sup>t</sup> James Clarkenwell, by Lisence
Aug.	1	Steuen Choyse vnto Prisilla Riche of this perishe, by Lisence
Aug.	17	James Gitters vnto Jonn Sauage of this p'ishe, by Lisence
Aug.	26	Thomas Purchas vnto Ann Medde in Esex, by Lisence
Sep.	5	Phillip Tillsley vnto Ann Daniell both of S <sup>t</sup> Towles p'ish, by Lisence
Nov.	25	M <sup>r</sup> John Maynord Esquier vnto M <sup>r</sup> st <sup>s</sup> Marye Middelltone
Jan.	6	Richard Winche vnto Ailles Clinkor, by a lisence from o <sup>r</sup> Ordinary
March	1	Thomas Janney vnto Margret Smyth of this p'ishe, by bannes
March	3	Frances Blandey vnto Ann Sowne, by lisence from the ordinary

## 1625.

June	27	John Clulo vnto Ann Huet, by banes
July	21	Richard Humfres vnto Frances Brace, by Bannes
July	25	William Smyth vnto Susana Broadwatter, widowe, by lisence
Nov.	17	Thomas Feild vnto Margret Pecoke both of Whitchappill p'she, by lisence
Dec.	26	Thomas Porter of S <sup>t</sup> James p'ish Garlicke hill vnto Martha Rowe of this p'ishe
Feb.	6	William Rannant of Esexe vnto Rachell Carter of Alphag Crippellgat, by lisence
Feb.	15	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Wisman of Esex vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Thomeson Otten of this p'ish, by lisence
Feb.	16	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Fantche Esquier vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Susan Ottine from S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Mideltone
Feb.	16	John Thomlinson vnto Annis Brittanie [or Brittaine?]
Feb.	21	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Seaman vnto Jenne Disne of this p'ishe, by lisence

## 1626.

May	4	William Harborte vnto Mist <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Chrismas in Collman stret by lisence
May	14	Edward [blank] vnto Magdaline Chambers of this perishe by lisence

June 8 Robert Masone of Winsore vnto Katheren Rowse of Haye in Midel-sexe, Lisence  
 July 30 William Welles vnto Presilla Stockwell dwelling with M<sup>r</sup> Powell, Churchward<sup>n</sup>  
 Aug. 22 William Bothle vnto Margere Turuine of Trinetie p'ishe  
 Oct. 23 Roberte Reue vnto Susane Knight servant to Docter Spicer  
 Jan. 30 John Kinyone of Newington vnto Ann Homes of St<sup>t</sup> Steuens Coll-man strett  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Garrard, chandler, vnto Marye Hollmes of St<sup>t</sup> Steuens Collmans  
 Feb. 6 Barnard Pace of St<sup>t</sup> Oliues Chrutched friers vnto Sara Bruerton of Mary Bothall

## 1627.

June 24 John Goodall vnto Jonne Newman of Hye Claire in Hamsheire  
 Aug. 7 Richard Foge vnto Sara Bawcooke both of Epinge, by lisence  
 Nov. 6 Nicholas Spicer of Exeter vnto Martha Cutler, by lisence  
 Nov. 20 Jonathann Newtone vnto Susana Mowre both of this p'ishe  
 Nov. 30 Roger Sadler vnto Dorothy Whitacers both of this p'ishe  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Limer vnto Bridget Wilkinsone of this p'ishe  
 Feb. 19 Frances Bagle vnto Ailles Hudsone both of this p'ishe

## 1628.

April 18 Samewell Randall of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostells vnto Frances Ruslinge of Kentish towne  
 April 20 John Philepes vnto Margret Hannes both of this p'ishe from M<sup>r</sup> Marrites house  
 May 11 Henry Coxe vnto Ann Webb both of this perishe from M<sup>r</sup> Mormeye his house  
 June 24 John Samues of Southe Hanfeild vnto Margret Simper of St<sup>t</sup> George in Soughwicke [? Southwark]  
 Aug. 28 John Corbite vnto Jenn Bradford of this parishe, by bannes  
 Sep. 14 Rafe Rothwell of Mihell Basingshawe vnto Sara Diball of Eping p'ishe in Esexe  
 Oct. 14 [blank] vnto Sibell Randall in Watling strett, by bannes  
 v Oct. 19 Robert Hudsone vnto Elizabeth Simones, both of this p'ishe, by bannes  
 Dec. 18 Huse Shippe vnto Margret Powell, by lisence, both from M<sup>r</sup> Powells  
 Jan. 29 Henrye Jurdane vnto Margret Martine of this parishe, by lisence  
 Feb. 11 James Ryces of St<sup>t</sup> Katheren Kreuchurch vnto Frances Haycraft, by bannes

## 1629.

May 3 Henrye Jurdaine, baker, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers perishe, vnto Marye Hudsone of this p'ishe  
 May 5 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Goodinge, gentellman, vnto Mist<sup>s</sup> Marye Deanne, of this p'ishe, daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Denn, mair  
 June 4 Thomas Mille of Gretham in Sussex vnto Dorothey Cooper, by a lisence from the Ordinarye  
 July 12 Lemuiell Leuer vnto Ann Bayle, by a lisence from the Ordinarye  
 Aug. 31 James Hille of St<sup>t</sup> Martines in the Ventrie vnto Margret Daye of this p'ishe  
 Sep. 13 Larrance Tarrant vnto Dorothey Jonnes, both seruants with S<sup>r</sup> Richard Deann, lord maior  
 Oct. 11 Fardinando Simones of Westminster vnto Alece Nashe of this perishe

Nov. 24 Abrahame Groves marshall unto Peresel Eppinges living in Watling strete  
 Dec. 6 Daniel Butler unto Katheren Heide from M<sup>r</sup> Smythe's house in  
     Watling stret  
 Dec. 17 Phillepe Moate of St<sup>t</sup> Gregories perishe vnto Marye Baynton of  
     Godstone  
 Jan. 3 John Smythe of St<sup>t</sup> Margret Loathburye vnto Margret Hollowaye of  
     St<sup>t</sup> Marye Wollnoth  
 Jan. 24 Abrahame Haylenge vnto Sara Powell, by Lisence

## 1630.

April 8 Rogger Leigh of St<sup>t</sup> Martines Orgers vnto Ailles Elye, by lisence  
 April 25 Thomas Gilles vnto Ailles Smethe both of this p'ishe, by bannes  
 July 5 Thomas Wrenn vnto Agnis Merceye both of Eppinge, by lisence  
 July 20 Thomas Gasleye of St<sup>t</sup> Mildrids p'ishe vnto Marye Turnor of this  
     p'ishe  
 Dec. 21 Edward Llloyd vnto Ursley Sallsberye from Sr Thomas Midelltones

## 1631.

April 13 Thomas Pipper vnto Ann Wendesle, both of this p'ishe, by bannes  
 April 14 Phillepe Roggers vnto ffrances Letche, of Grete Alholowes p'ishe, by  
     lisence  
 May 1 Christopher Belle vnto Jenne Maye, with a Lisence  
 June 23 John Bayle vnto Marye Helde, with a Lisence  
 Aug. 29 Jermey Bushell vnto Jeane Chambers, by a lisence  
 Sep. 22 Henrye Mede vnto Marie Rowse, by a Lisence

## 1632.

April 2 William Coxe vnto Joane Hodges, servant vnto Mist<sup>s</sup> Powell  
 April 12 John Wissenden vnto Judith Batttere, servant unto M<sup>r</sup> Gibbones in  
     Watling strete  
 July 17 John Marshall vnto Katharen Payle, by baynes, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blow-  
     feildes

## 1633.

May 7 John Allder of Putney vnto Elizabeth Searlle, with a lisence  
 Oct. 17 John Heather of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostells vnto Elizabeth Armete of this  
     p'ish, by lisence  
 Nov. 6 George Hathawaye of Mitcham vnto Elizabeth Mellame of this p'ishe,  
     by bannes  
 Nov. 28 Andrew Edwardes of Lambeth vnto Elizabeth Foster of Buthall  
     Bishopsgat, by lisence  
 Dec. 8 John Stodder vnto Ailles Atkins of this p'ishe, by lisence

## 1634.

June 26 John Ransford vnto Ann Greene, from M<sup>r</sup> Catchers house, by lisence  
 July 29 Robert Harise of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulcers vnto Sibbell Maninge of this p'ishe, by  
     bannes  
 Sep. 17 Edward Bellgrane vnto Margret Powell of this p'ishe, by bannes  
 Oct. 12 Jeruise Bayle vnto Marye Gibbones, by bannes, from M<sup>r</sup> Rowlandes  
 Jan. 1 Robert Alnes vnto Margere Beare of Wargraue in Barksheir, by  
     lisence  
 Jan. 18 Calleb Ingold of Mildrid p'ishe vnto Elizabeth Powell, by bannes  
 March 12 William Mayle vnto Marye Ballerde, by a lisence

## 1635.

March 31 Rafe Higate of St<sup>t</sup> Faythes p'ishe vnto Ann Spicere of this p'ishe, by  
     lisence

June 29 George Floyde vnto Ann Fuller, both of this p'ishe, by lisence  
 July 7 Jeremey Whitworth vnto Marye Pecke of this p'ishe, by Lisence  
 Nov. 4 John Lidgolle vnto Margret Parishe, both strangers, by lisence  
 Dec. 16 William Husone vnto Katheren Dabnie of Bridwell persnike,\* by lisence  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Manord vnto Discipline Halle of this p'ishe, by lisence

## 1636.

May 26 William Loringe of St<sup>t</sup> Butholes Aldersgate vnto Margret Turnore of this perishe, by bannes  
 May 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Stephenes vnto Mist<sup>a</sup> Ann Moulson, a kinswoman of Alderman Moulson, by Licence  
 July 31 John Bassite of St<sup>t</sup> Oliffes in Southwike vnto Ellinore Battine of this p'ishe, by Liscence  
 Nov. 3 James Mowre vnto Ann Williamsone, by lisence, out of Mist<sup>a</sup> Bullingham Chamber  
 Dec. 4 John Daille vnto Hester Foset of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, by Lisence  
 Jan. 2 Henrye Raynes vnto Awdre Bullinghame of this p'ishe, by Lisence

## 1637.

April 11 Anthonye Poolle vnto Elizabeth Greeton, out of M<sup>r</sup> Beche his house, with a Licence  
 June 30 Isaake Roote vnto Ailles Doulton, lieng at M<sup>r</sup> Thurstones house, by bannes  
 Oct. 18 William Cutler vnto Marye Nortone, widowe, of this p'ishe, by Licence  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Cooke of St<sup>t</sup> Andrewes Wardrop vnto Jenne Beall of this p'ishe, by Licence  
 Dec. 5 John Mathers vnto Jenne Turnor, the da. of Andrew Turnor of St<sup>t</sup> Andrewes Holborn  
 Feb. 4 Robert Vpprichard vnto Ann Barnet of this p'ishe, by Bannes

## 1638.

May 17 George Smyth & Jonne Eueret of Bedfordsheire, by Lisence from the Ordinarye  
 Sep. 11 Robert Deanne vnto Elline Fuller, both of this p'ishe, by lisence  
 Oct. 18 John Hullingberche vnto Ann Stubbes of Morcloe p'ishe, by Lisence  
 Nov. 13 John Taylore vnto Jonne Jenkensone, by lisence from the Ordinarye  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Hamond of St<sup>t</sup> Margret Westminster vnto Ann Dauill, by Lisence  
 Dec. 27 John Framtone of Marye Sauyet<sup>t</sup> vnto Dorothe Crosse, by Lisence  
 Feb. 12 Richard Bathe vnto Edith Haynes, by a lisence from the Ordinarye  
 Feb. 28 John Pitchforde vnto Sarah Willett of this p'ishe, by lisence

## 1639.

Aug. 7 William Brandredg vnto Margret Blackston of this p'ishe, by bannes  
 Sep. 2 John Caille vnto Elizabeth Stille of Reddinge, by Lisence  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Philipes vnto Marye Wilkinsone of this p'ishe, with a lisence  
 Oct. 15 William Abreye vnto Ann Hayle both of this p'ishe, by bannes  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Paulleye vnto Jonne Perrye, by Lisence

## 1640.

April 7 John Gouldwell, gentleman, of Beckle, unto Mabell Tench of St<sup>t</sup> Martines Vintrey, by Lisence  
 July 27 William Pastone of Oxend in Norfolke vnto Margret Huett of St<sup>t</sup> Martines in the Feildes, by lisence

\* *i.e.* Precinct.† St. Mary, Savoy, *i.e.* St. Mary-le-Strand.

Aug. 18 Robert Atkins of St Sepulchers vnto Marie Fishe of St Peeters  
Vincula p'ishe, by Lisence  
Dec. 1 Alexander Thayne of the Midell Tempell vnto Ann Fisher of St  
Dunstance west, by lisence  
March 18 Bengemen Spier of St Sepulchers vnto Sarah Barnes from Mr  
Tennantes

## 1641.

April 26 Jereme Edwardes vnto Jonne Edwardes, by Lisence: Mr Tenant maried  
them  
Dec. 26 Frances Powell vnto Grace Edane, by a lisance from the Ordinarye  
Jan. 18 John Heathe of Marye Maudlines vnto Marye Powell, by Bannes  
Jan. 19 Richard Cooper vnto Margret Shipperd, by a lisence from the  
ordinarye

## 1642.

April 11 Thomas Richesone vnto Tomesone Ducket, by Bannes puplished  
July 17 Robert Thomas vnto Ailles Mowre of this perishe, by bannes  
Jan. 11 Mr Nicholas Hayle of Northe halle vnto Amabella Senior of Eltam, by  
lisence  
Jan. 18 Petter Argente, stonne cutter, vnto Helline Allibone, both of Sepulchers  
p'ishe, by lisence  
Jan. 19 Mr John Last & Mist<sup>s</sup> Ann Browne, both of Sepulchers p'ishe, by  
Mr Haynes

## 1643.

April 18 William Olleuer vnto Ann Nower, both of this p'ishe, by bayues  
Nov. 9 Richard Lorrimore vnto Ann Smyth, both dwelling in Christophers  
p'ish, by lisence  
Nov. 14 Henrye Griffene of St Austines p'ishe vnto Margret Fuller of this  
p'ish, by lisence  
Nov. 26 Thomas Duke vnto Marye Picke, with a lisence, by docter Gell  
Dec. 6 Humfrey Blower vnto Elinor Wrighte, by a lisence, by Docter Gell  
Dec. 12 George Warde vnto Ann Wright, by a lisence, by Dr Gell  
Jan. 24 Mathew Longe vnto Marye Pactone, with a licence, by Dr Gell  
Feb. 15 Robert Lowe vnto Ann Grenne of this p'ishe, by lisence, by Doctor  
Gell

This vaconte place was lefte by reson Mr Hogeyes dyed and did regester nothing for  
y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lorde A'no Do' 1644.

## 1645.

May 15 Mr Thomas Rowland of this p'ish to M<sup>is</sup> Ann Albony then dwelling in  
his one house, by Lysence  
May 27 Adam Buddell in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Dunstons in y<sup>e</sup> Easte vnto M<sup>is</sup> Margret  
Tauny of y<sup>e</sup> same p'ish, by Lysence  
Aug. 6 Mr Kellem Browne in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Roxfeild in Esexe, yeomon, to M<sup>is</sup>  
Phillip Filder, Saviours Southwark, by lisence  
Sep. 29 Mr William Stedwell of Kinkston, baker, to M<sup>is</sup> Ann Brand, mayde,  
from Oliues Siluer street, by Lisence  
Dec. 11 Mr James Neuell, Martens in the feildes, to M<sup>is</sup> Jone Couper, widdow,  
in Sepulchers p'ish, by Lisence  
Jan. 1 Mr Frances Hickes in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Katherin Colman, & Luce Pery of  
this p'ish, by banes  
Jan. 30 Mr John Modeson, saylor, in White Chappell p'ishe, to Ales Bony of  
this p'ishe, by Lisence

Feb. 9 William Timberlake in the p'ish of Gregoryes to Try Phosaloue [*sic*,  
? Tryphosa Love] mighels Cornhil, by Lisence

1646.

March 31 Henry Bankes of this p'ish unto Hanna Wansley of this p'ish, by  
Lisence

April 21 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lewis of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Michaell Cornehill & Mary Willit of  
this p'ish, by Lysence

May 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Brockett, clerke, of the p'ish of Alphage, London, widr, to  
M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Thorowgood of the p'ish of Faith's in London, Mayden,  
by Licence

June 26 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Bysshe of Fenner place of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of [blank] in Sussex  
Bachelor, gent, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann German daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Philipp  
German, S<sup>r</sup>jeant at law, mayden, by licence

Oct. 14 Samuel Barrey, Esq<sup>re</sup>, & Margarit Shipps of Berkes, virgin

Nov. 2 George Tucker of Milton in Kent, Esq<sup>re</sup>, bachelo<sup>r</sup>, & Frances St George  
of Hornechurch in Essex, virgin

Jan. 24 John Howleatt, bachelor, & Elizabeth Middleditch, both of West-  
minster

Feb. 9 John Allen of St Brides, bachelor, & Judeth Papworth of St Giles  
Cripelgate, virgin

1647.

April 22 Thomas Chester of this p'ish, draper, & Mary Dorbarr of St Thomas  
Th'ap'le, virgin

May 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Nichen of Christ Church & Mary Pike of St Andrews Vnder-  
shaft

April 1 Michael Sparke, widr, of Pulk'rs,\* to Elizebeth Laramar of St Christo-  
phers

July 2 M<sup>r</sup> William Parker, minister, to M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Swann from Couente  
gardine, by banes

Oct. 16 M<sup>r</sup> William Sharpe to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bankes, both of the pe<sup>h</sup> of St  
Clement's Denes, by Licence

Oct. 28 Thomas Mapsonne of Wappine to Elizebeth Bordder of the same  
perish

Nov. 1 John Bordett of St Albones, Wood strete, to Dionyes Peirsey of  
Katrenes Collman

Nov. 6 John East of the Cree Church, London, to Elizebeth Medowes of  
Barkine, Essex

Feb. 24 Georg Orwell of St Gregoryes to Kathren Bowller of St Faithes

Feb. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Michaell Wright of Redrife perish to M<sup>rs</sup> Brigett Bowden of y<sup>e</sup>  
same p<sup>h</sup>, widdowe

March 24 Griffith Loyd of St Brides to Jane Fibbey of St tues† in Huntington-  
shire

1648.

May 7 M<sup>r</sup> William Williamsonne, widdower, to M<sup>rs</sup> Helen Bentley, widdow

June 23 M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Norbury, bach<sup>r</sup>, of Grayse Inne, to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Claxton, virgin,  
of Mary Aldermary

July 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bladwell, bach<sup>r</sup>, of St Steunes, Colman strete, to M<sup>rs</sup>  
Mary Jones, widdow, of Martins Outwich

Oct. 8 M<sup>r</sup> William Brigstock to Joane Allen, both of St Brides parish

Oct. 13 Robert Watkins to Anne Welleh, both of the parish of Winddouer in  
Buckingshamsire

Oct. 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Knipe, widdower, to M<sup>rs</sup> Bathshebe Auery of Bassishaw  
parish

\* St. Sepulchre.

† St. Ives.

Dec. 18 Mr Edward Cuttler of St Peters Chepe to Mrs Anne Benet of St Brides parish  
 Dec. 25 Samuel Comb of Stepne, bach<sup>r</sup>, to Joane Filder of St Mary Aldermary, London  
 Dec. 26 Richard Hussey of Reding to Mrs Mary Bowler of St Gregories in pouls churhyard  
 March 18 Cornelios Haries of St Kathrens to Christian Cook of the miniries

## 1649.

March 26 Mr Willam Cheny of St Mathewes Friday streete to Margrete Crosse, St Austens parish [*See May 26 below*]  
 April 13 Richard Scote, chip wright [*sic*], bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Eles, virgin, both of Maidston in Kente  
 May 6 Samuell Watson, batchlor, to Joane Herrik, virgine  
 May 23 Richard Sadbery of this par. to Anne Hurdman of Mary Le bowe  
 May 26 Mr Will: Cheny, bacheler, to Margret Crosse, virgen, both of St Austnes p<sup>rh</sup> [*See March 26 above*]  
 June 10 Nathaneal Goosey of St Giles Criplgate, batchlor, to Anne Kiney of St Butales Algt, virgin  
 June 13 Richard Gouldsmith of Andrews Holbor:, batchler, vnto Rachell Stagge of Butalls Bushopsgate, virgine  
 July 23 James Holland of St Olives Suthrike,\* batchlor, to Margret Evans of the same parish, widow  
 Sep. 9 John Symonds of St Andrewes Holborn, batchlor, to Elizebeth Lee of Morclack,† virgin  
 Sep. 15 Richard Allcock, widower, to Elizebeth [blank], virgin, of this parish  
 Oct. 25 Mr William Sprigg, batchl: of St Faiths, to Mrs Susan Christian of this parish, virgin

## 1650.

June 10 Mr William Meluin, batchlor, to Mrs Jane Graham, virgin  
 June 10 Mr John Graham, batchlor, to Mrs Isabel Athentack, virgin  
 July 16 Mr Richard Sheperd, batcholler, to Mrs Mary Edwardes, virgin, both of St Sauores, Southworke  
 July 19 Richard Enthank, St Olaua, Southwor, to Mrs Ann Dauius of Stantone in Harfordsher, batchlor & virgin  
 July 23 Will: Thomson of Erife in Kente to Elizebeth Hunt of Orpington in ye same countey, widor & virg:  
 Nov. 25 Mr Will: Morgan, batchlor, of ye Midle Temppell, to Mrs Mary Houghton, vergan, of St Donstones west  
 Jan. 6 Ralph Grafton, batchelor, of St Pulcheres, to Elizebeth Louejoy, virgin, of Madlenes, Milk streete  
 Jan. 7 Mr Philipp Ditton, batchlor, to Mrs Elizebeth Millet, virgin, both of ye parish of Lotheberey, London  
 Jan. 20 Nehemiah Wilkin, bach<sup>r</sup>, of Brainford in Middlesex, to Elizebeth Adames, widow, of ye same parish  
 Jan. 23 Robert Hollbene, widower, of Stepne, to Elizebeth Barret of the same parish, widow  
 Jan. 23 John Fox, batcholor, of St Donstones in the Este, to Mary Browne of ye same parish, virgin  
 Jan. 30 Gorg Fletcher, batchlor, to Mrs Anne Someres of St Gorges, London, widow  
 Jan. 30 Christopher Broukes, batchlor, to Mary Mason, virgin, both of St Botoles Bushopsgate, London  
 Feb. 8 Robert Shipton, Batchlor, of Bridwell preseinct, to Frances Svtton of Richmond in Sorye

\* St. Olave, Southwark.

† Mortlake.

Feb. 19 Richard Knott of Stratford bow, batchlor, to Mary Smith of Brides parish, widdow  
 March 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Chery of Camberwell, batchlr, to M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Therston of St Gorges, Southworke  
 March 4 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Raymond to M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Grinewood of Westminster, batchlor & virgin

## 1651.

April 29 M<sup>r</sup> Will: Stockton of S<sup>t</sup> Barthlemus Exchang, batchlor, to M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Godsonne of y<sup>e</sup> City of Winchester  
 May 19 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Ridder of Andrews Houlborn, batchler, to M<sup>rs</sup> Jaene Parsons of Alget, vergin  
 June 28 John Bartlett of Mary Magdelens, Barmunsbey,\* widower, to Margrete Fuller, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 July 9 Edward Sanderford of Andrewe Holburn, batchler, to Anne Heydon of Giles in y<sup>e</sup> feilds, vergin  
 Aug. 12 John Chase of James Garrlick hill to Ann How of Mary Aldermay, batchler & vergin  
 Aug. 26 Abraham Price of Mary Magdlens, Barmonsbey,\* to Saraha Leane of Thomas Aoptles,† London  
 Oct. 2 John Purkas, batchlar, of Micheles, Wood streete, to Hellen Allen of Magdlens, Milk street  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Funston of this p'ish, widowar, to Cassandria Batchler of Aust'ns‡ p'ish, widdow  
 Nov. 19 John Steele, batchler, of Andrewes Houlborn, to Abigell Hanncock of y<sup>e</sup> same parrish, vergen  
 Feb. 23 John Briges of Gyles Crippelgat, batchler, to Anne Noble of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, widdow  
 March 10 James Smith, batchler, of S<sup>t</sup> Clemens Danes, to Mary Sellers of Pulchers,§ vergin  
 March 11 Peter Bousinieye of Mary Magdln<sup>s</sup>, Southwork, to Joan Hull of y<sup>e</sup> same p'ish, batchlar & vergin  
 March 23 John Benfld of Andrewes Houlbr<sup>n</sup> to Martha Larrance of ye same parish, batchler & vergin

## 1652.

May 8 Abraham Ogden, batchler, of Coll: Pryds regiment, a Lieut:, to Elizbeth Bayle, vergin  
 May 11 William Jackson of Bartlomews y<sup>e</sup> great, batchler, to Ann Browne of Tiddington in Surey, widow  
 June 1 Nicholas Cooke of West Burton in Bury in Sussex to Frances Albany of Badshad place in Farington p'ish in Sur'y, vergin & batchler  
 July 30 John Perrey of Shering in Essex to Margret Browne  
 Aug. 1 Gilles Martin to Ann Keming of this parish  
 Aug. 8 Tho. Gellison y<sup>e</sup> sexton to Olife Stanton, widow  
 Aug. 8 M<sup>r</sup> William Cooper of Martins Ludgate, widow<sup>r</sup>, to M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Hacket of Long Ditton in Surrey, vergine  
 Nov. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Dan: Markham, batchler, to M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Browne of y<sup>e</sup> Sauvy parish, vergin  
 Nov. 8 John Browne of Westminster, widow<sup>r</sup>, to Pallina Ross, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Robbison, widdower & mariner, to M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Gell, both of Greenwich in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Kente  
 Dec. 9 Robert Plasteed, batchler, to Marey Venning, vergin  
 Dec. 30 Robert North of Blackfrieres, batchler, to Judath Hanson of this parish, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Edward Woolrich, eriunor||

\* Bermonsey.    † Apostle's.    ‡ St. Augustine's.    § St. Sepulchre's.    || ? Scrivener.

Dec. 29 Mr William Nallor, widow<sup>r</sup>, to Ann Crappleyn, widow<sup>e</sup>, of Peters y<sup>e</sup> poore in Brode streete, London

Dec. 30 Mr Jacob Gregory, widow<sup>r</sup>, of Magdlenes, to Mrs Elizebeth Gill, widdowe, of Micheles in y<sup>e</sup> Roiall, London

Jan. 10 Mr Geruase Neuile, widdower, to Mrs Abygell Allen, widdow, of Clemans Deanes, & hee of Sepulchers parrish

Feb. 8 Beniamine Baber, batchler, of Bathe in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Somerset, to Elizebeth Fox of y<sup>e</sup> place aforesaide

March 23 Thomas Farmar of North Mimes in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Harford, widdowar, to Elizebeth Nicholas of Eger\* in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Middelsex

## 1653.

April 3 Thomas Horsman of Cripplegate, batchler, to Margrete Loue of Quine Hiue,† vergine

April 17 Mr Samuell Coombe of y<sup>e</sup> parrish of Casumbe in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Dorset to Ann Andrewes of Brokene Wharfe, London

April 27 Richard Wood of Mary Magdlenes, Southworke, to Mrs Mary Crawley of Watford in Harfordshire, batchler & vergine

May 1 Will: England of Albans, Wood streete, batchler, to Anne Budet of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, vergin

May 13 Mr Richard Smith of Godalming in Surry to Sarah Eliot of Hamblton in Surry, virgin & batchler

July 17 John Elson of Sepulchers, batchler, to Mary Robison of y<sup>e</sup> same parish, vergin

Aug. 23 Mr William Peck, batchler, of Giles Criplgate, to Elizebeth Johnson, widdow, of y<sup>e</sup> same parish

Sep. 3 Mr Henary Forster of this parish, batchler, to Mrs Mary Mawd, widdow, of Sepulchers parrish

Sep. 17 Mr Edward Harper, batchler, of Westminster, to Mrs Elizebeth Yarrowe, virgin, of Martine in y<sup>e</sup> Fildes

Sep. 15 Jonathan Brook, of Gilles Cripelegate, batchler, to Elizebeth Dudly, of Stepney parrish, widdow

Sep. 27 Mr William Buckner, batchler, to Mrs Sarah Chitts, virgin, both of y<sup>e</sup> parrish of Queene huie

[*End of Marriages in Vol. I. of the Registers.*]

Jan. 4 Publycation of an Intended Marriage betwene Emanuell Billings, of y<sup>e</sup> parrish of Sauors Southworke, batchler and waterman, of y<sup>e</sup> one party, & Mary Collines, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Mary Aldermary, London, of y<sup>e</sup> other party, published in y<sup>e</sup> parish chvrch of Mary Aldermary three seuarall Lord's dayes (viz<sup>t</sup>.) y<sup>e</sup> 18 & y<sup>e</sup> 25 of December, and y<sup>e</sup> first of January 1653, nobody gaynesaing, and weare married y<sup>e</sup> 4th of January by ye Right Wor<sup>l</sup>. Thomas Atkin, on of y<sup>e</sup> Aldermen and Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Pece of y<sup>e</sup> Citey of London. THO: ATKIN.

Feb. 1 According to an Act of Parliament bearing date y<sup>e</sup> 29 of September 1653, These are to certify that an Intent of Marriage betwene Anthony Robines, Batchlor and Boxemaker, and Sarah Tame, widdow, both of ye parrish of Mary Aldermary, London, was published three seuerall markett dayes in y<sup>e</sup> markett in Westcheap *alis* Cheapeside in London (viz<sup>t</sup>.) y<sup>e</sup> 7, 14 & 21 of Janury 1653, nobody gaynesaing, and weare married by the Right Wor<sup>l</sup> Thomas Atkin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, on of y<sup>e</sup> Aldermen and Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Pece of y<sup>e</sup> Citey of London, and were maried by me y<sup>e</sup> first of Feburary 1653. THO: ATKIN.

\* Edgeware.

† Queenhithe.

## 1654.

March 28 Pub: of an intended marr: between John Burges, dyer, of Michaells Queenhith, and Ester Wheeler, spinster, of Mary Aldermary, London, pub: in the par: church of Mary Aldermary three seuerall Lord's Dayes, viz., 27 Feb. & 5 & 12 Mar. 1653, & were marr: 28 Mar. 1654, by [blank] Aldn. & Just. of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, London.

May 29 Pub: of an intent of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Daued Hyde, gent:, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Aldermary, London, & M<sup>r</sup>s Cicilie Cunisbey, sp<sup>r</sup>, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Lenords Shorsdich, pub: 3 severall market days in West Chepe *als* Chepside (viz.) y<sup>e</sup> 18, 21, 29 of Maye, & were married 29 May by Tobias Lisle, Just. of Peace for Midd:

June 29 An intent of marr: betw: Samuell More, gent., of Mary Aldermary, & M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Capell, sp<sup>r</sup>, of Alhalowes Stenings, was pub: in Aldermary Church, 11, 18 & 25 June, & were marr<sup>d</sup> 29 June by Tho: Atkin, Aldn & Just. of Peace of London

July 17 Joseph Clutterbuck, of Mary Aldermary, oyleman, & Anne Gulliford, of Peteres, Cornhill, spinster, were pub: in y<sup>e</sup> church of Aldermary y<sup>e</sup> 2, 9, & 16 July, & were marr<sup>d</sup> July 17 by Tho: Atkin, Ald. & Just. of Peace, London

Sep. 7 Thomas Draton, Docter in Devinity, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermary, widower, & Rebecke Christan, of St. Mary Abchurch, widow, were pub: in y<sup>e</sup> markett of Chepeside, London, y<sup>e</sup> 23 & 30 Aug. & 6 Sept., & were marr<sup>d</sup> 7 Sept. by Thomas Atkin, Alderman and Justice

Oct. 17 John Harisonne, of the par: of Woolchurch, London, iornemunger, & Sarah Kersteman, of Aldermary, London, were pub. in Chepeside the 7, 14 & 16 Oct. & were mar<sup>d</sup> 17 Oct., 1654, by Tho: Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup>, &c., of London

Nov. 23 George Pemerton, of Butalls Bushopsgate, gouldsmith, & Frances Rich, of Aldermary, spinster, were pub: in Chepside ye 4, 11 & 15 Nov., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 23 Nov. 1654, by Tho: Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup>, &c., of London

Thomas More, basket-maker, & Martha Steuenson, spinster, both of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermary, were pub: in y<sup>e</sup> church y<sup>e</sup> 8, 15 & 22 Oct., 1654. Witn: my hand 23 Oct., 1654, Roberte Forster, p'ish Regester

George Browne, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermary, clothworker, & Janne Jemes, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Magdlenes, Bermondsbey, in Southworke, spinster, pub: in Aldermary Church 27 Aug. and 7 and 14 Sep. 1654. Witn: my hand 15 Sep. 1654, Roberte Forster, parish Regester

Ralph Kendall, of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aldermary, Skinner, & Elizebeth Houlden, of Felmersham, co. Bedford, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub: in y<sup>e</sup> par: church of Mary Aldermary y<sup>e</sup> 27 Aug., & 7 & 14 Sep. 1654. Witn: my hand 15 Sep. 1654, Robert Forster, p'ish Regester

Thomas Haswood, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermary, Skinner, & Martha Randall, of St Steuens, Walbrouke, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub: in y<sup>e</sup> par: church of Aldermary 11, 18 & 25 Feb. 1654. Witn: my hand, Robert Forster.

March 4 Thomas Rowe of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdlines, Bermonsby, Skinner, & Frances Gates of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub: in the market of Chepeside, London, 17 & 25 Feb. & 4 March, & were married by Tho: Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> &c., of London

## 1655.

May 28 Peter Hentton, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Aldermary, carpender, & Jenne Louell, of y<sup>e</sup> par: of Mary Somerset, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub: in y<sup>e</sup> church of Mary Aldermary y<sup>e</sup> 6, 13 & 20 May. Witn: my hand 28 May 1655, Robert Forster, p'ishe Regester, & were married by Tho: Andrewes, Alderman & Just: of Peace for London

June 5 Phlipe James, of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Mary Aldermary, clothworker, & Margrey Clerke, of Hackney, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeside y<sup>e</sup> 17, 24 & 31 May 1655. Witn. my hand, Roberte Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup> of Aldermary. Philip James & Margry Clarke were mar<sup>d</sup> June 5, 1655, by Tho. Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> &c. of London

Aug. 11 Salomon Winch, plastrer, & Ann Cox, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aldermary, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> church 8, 15 & 29 July 1655. Witn. my hand 11 Aug., Rob: Forster, p'ish Reg<sup>r</sup>, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 11 Aug., 1655, by Tho. Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> &c. of London

Aug. 31 John Pennoyer, of Mary Aldermary, cooke, & Aalce Porter, of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Cristophers, London, pub. in Chepeside Market ye 11, 18 & 25 Aug., 1655. Witn. my hand 31 Aug., Rob: Forster, p'ishe Reg<sup>r</sup>, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 31 Aug. 1655, by Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup>, &c., of London  
John Bland, of Stepney, Middlesex, iornemunger, & Sarah Burles, of Aldermary, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> church y<sup>e</sup> 12, 19 & 26 Aug. 1655. Witn. my hand 8 Sep. 1655, Robert Forster, p'ishe Reg<sup>r</sup>

Sep. 8 Willliam Alemb, bricklayer, & Susanna Shershaw, da. of Henery Shershaw, both of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Aldermary, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church of Aldermary the 19 & 26 Aug. & 2 Sept. 1655. Witn. my hand, Robert Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>, 8 Sept., and were mar<sup>d</sup> before Tho. Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of y<sup>e</sup> Peace for London.  
William Thomson, blacksmith, of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Butalls, Algat, & Elizebeth Sekell, of Aldermary, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church of Aldermary, y<sup>e</sup> 23 & 30 Sep. & 7 Oct. 1655. Witn. my hand 8 Oct. 1655, Robert Forster, p'ish Reg<sup>r</sup>.  
Abraham Loeffs of Aldermary, marchant, & Sarah Bale of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Bennetes Gracechurch, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church, 23 & 30 Sep. & 7 Oct. Witn. my hand 8 Oct. 1655, Robert Forster, p'ish Register.  
William Barker of y<sup>e</sup> Savoye in y<sup>e</sup> Strand, Tallor, & Elizebeth Thomas of Aldermary, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 7, 14 & 21 Oct. Witn. my hand 9 Oct. 1655, Robert Forster, p'ish Regester.  
Nicholas Sulle of Albanes, Wood Street, London, gouldsmith, & Anna Osberston of Aldermary, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church, 11, 18 & 25 Nov. Witn. my hand 29 Nov. Robert Forster, Regester, & were marr<sup>d</sup> by Thos<sup>s</sup> Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of Peace for London [blank] day of [blank] 1655.

Dec. 2 George Ares, clothworker, & Mary Hardin, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this p'ish, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 17 & 24 Nov. & 1 Dec., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 2 Dec. by Thomas Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> &c., of London. Witn. my hand Roberte Forster.  
John Osberston, bodismaker, of this par., & Dorethey Ebbe, sp<sup>r</sup>, of Andrewes, Houlborne, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 2, 9 & 16 Dec. Witn. my hand 17 Dec. 1655, Robert Forster.  
John Beauchamp, marchant, of this par., & Elizebeth Churchman of y<sup>e</sup> par. of Augestins, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepside Markett 10, 18 & 25 Feb. Witn. my hand 26 Feb., 1655, Robert Forster, Par. Reg<sup>r</sup> of Mary Aldermary.  
Roberte Hill of this parish, Clothworker, & Dorothy Wright, of Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostell, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 17 & 24 Feb. & 2 Mar. Witn. my hand 2 Mar. 1655, Rob. Forster.  
Joseph Thurston, Tallor, & Margret Smith, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this parish, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 2, 9 & 16 Mar. Witn. my hand 17 Mar. 1655, Robert Forster, p'ish Regester.

## 1656.

May 10 Thomas Mason of this p'ish, Marchant Tallor, & Ann Dukson, of

Islington, co. Mid., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 20 & 27 April, & 4 May 1656. Witn. my hand 10 May, Roberte Forster, p'ish Regester, and were mar<sup>d</sup> before [blank] Powell, Just. of Peace for Co. Mid., 10 May.

May 24 Henery Bosgrave, drawer, & Mary Bullmar, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this p'ish, pub. in y<sup>e</sup> Church 27 April & 4 & 11 May. Witn. my hand Rob. Forster, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 24 May before Thomas Andrewes, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Justice, &c.

May 30 Peter Eldred, grosser, & Mary Slleech (or Sleech), sp<sup>r</sup>, both of this p'ish, pub. in Chepeside 3, 10 & 17 May, Rob: Forster, Reg., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 30 May, 1656, before Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Justice, &c.

John Harvey, vintner, of Micheles, Wood Street, & Elinor Sombrooke of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeside 31 May & 6 & 9 June, 1656. Witn. my hand 10 June, 1656, Robert Forster, p'ish Regester.

June 25 Henry Read of this p'ish, Merchant Talor, & Faith Brigs, or Briges, of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Michels Queren, widdow, pub. in Chepeside 4, 11 & 18 June. Witn. my hand 20 June 1656, Roberte Forster, p'ish Regester, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 25 June, 1656, before Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Justice, &c.

July 28 Isack Beannie of the p'ish, Marchant, & Rebecke Jenner of Benetes finke, London, widdow, pub. in the Church 6, 13 & 20 July. Witn. my hand 21 July, Rob. Forster, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 28 July, 1656, before S<sup>r</sup> Christopher Poke, Knight, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of P. for London.

William Kery of this parish, kalinder, & Roes Weld of Micheles, Cornhill, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the church 6, 13 & 20 June. Witn. my hand 24 June 1656, Robert Forster, p'ish Reg<sup>r</sup> of Aldermury.

Sep. 23 Thomas Hanley of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of John y<sup>e</sup> Evangelst, & Elizebeth Scott of this p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepside 30 Aug. & 6 & 13 Sep. Witn. my hand 17 Sep., Robert Forster, p'ish Reg<sup>r</sup>, & were mar<sup>d</sup> 23 Sep. 1656, before Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of P. for London.

Henery Homan, Coopper, of the par. of Aldermury, & Elizebeth Clark, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 7, 14 & 21 Sep. Witn. my hand 27 Sep. 1656, Rob: Forster, Reg.

Oct. 27 James Grunwin of the par. of Martins Orgers, salesman, & Mary Smith of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 21 & 28 Sep., & 4 Oct., & mar<sup>d</sup> 27 Oct. before Thomas Atkin, Just. of P. for London, & y<sup>e</sup> next day by Doctor Gell. Witn. my hand Rob: Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Nov. 13 John Pallmer, of Alhallows, Brede Streete, merchant, & Elizebeth Hanson of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. 19 & 26 Oct. & 2 Nov., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 13 Nov. 1656, before Justice Thomas Foot, Esq., & by Doctor Gell, min<sup>r</sup> of this par. p. me Rob. Forster, par. Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Bengamine Worsely of this par., gentellman, & Lucy Cary of Dorthmouth, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church, 26 Oct. & 2 & 9 Nov. Witn. my hand 10 Nov. 1656, Robert Forster.

Jan. 1 James Jeally of Margrets Moyses, vintner, & Elizebeth Parker of this p'ish, widdow, pub. in the Church 26 Oct. & 2 & 9 Nov., & were mar<sup>d</sup> 1 Jan. before S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Vinner, knight & Just. of P., & likewise here by Docter Gell, min<sup>r</sup>. p. me Rob. Forster.

Robert Clark of this par., Confexenor, & Martha Clandon of Alhalowes Barkine, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 26 Oct. & 2 & 9 Nov. 1656, but of the mariage I do not know where. p. me Rob. Forster.

Jan. 1 Ralph Radcliffe of this p'ish, marchant, & Ann Pigget, da. of John

Pigget of Abington in Cambrigsheere, pub. in ye Church 14, 21 & 28 Dec., & mar<sup>d</sup> before Thomas Atkin, Just. of P. 1 Jan. 1656. Rob. Forster.

Frances Burges, M<sup>r</sup> of Defence, of St Thomas the Apostel, & Mary Wheeler of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church [11], 18 & 25 Jan. 1656. Robert Forster, Par. Reg.

John Hill of this par., Clothworker, & Elizebeth Wanne of the par. of Trenetey, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 8, 15 & 22 Feb. 1656. Robert Forster, Regr.

Mar. 2 Robert Sillech of this par., grosser, & Dorethey Pernell of St James, Dukes place, pub. in Chepside market the 16 & 23 [Feb.] & 2 [Mar.] & were mar<sup>d</sup> 2 Mar. before Ald<sup>n</sup> Atkins, & at St Micheles, crouked leane, the same day, 1656. Rob. Forster.

Mar. 8 James Grippe of St Stevenes, Coulman Streete, & Elizebeth Forster, sp<sup>r</sup>, da. of Robert Forster, Clarke of this p'ish, pub. in the Church 23 Feb. & 2 & 8 Mar. 1656, & were mar<sup>d</sup> before Thomas Atkins, Esq., Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. of P. for London, & likewise at this Church by Docter Gell, minester. p. me Rob. Forster, Regr.

### 1657.

April 30 John Seinger of this par., & Mary Stedman of S<sup>t</sup> Gilles Criplegate, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the church 15, 22 & 29 Mar. 1657, & were mar<sup>d</sup> before Thomas Atkin, Ald<sup>n</sup> & Just. for London. p. me Rob. Forster, Regr.

### 1656.

Robert Thomas of St Andrewes, Houlborne, clarke, & [blank] Peacock, of this p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeseide market the 14<sup>th</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> [blank] 1656. p. me Roberte Forster, p'ish Regr.

### 1657.

Gorg Thorne of this p'ish, haberdasher, & Frances Smith, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Barnard Smith of St Olives, Harte Streete, pub. in the Church 29 Mar. & 5 & 12 Apr. 1657. p. me Rob. Forster, Regr.

June 23 Daniell Dugdall son & heir to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dugdale of Menchington, co. Dorset, gentleman, & Elizabeth Davies of this p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 5, 12 & 19 Apr. and mar<sup>d</sup> 23 June 1657, by Justices Right near Temple bar. p. me Rob. Forster, p'ish Regr.

Robert Chalkhill of St Andrew, Houlborn, gentleman, & Susan Lynne of this p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 24 May & 7 & 14 June 1657. p. me Rob. Forster.

Hugh Coles of this par., Confecksonor, & Ann Trigg of Hamsted, co. Mid., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepside Market 4, 6 & 18 July, 1657. p. me Rob. Forster.

Oct. 19 Richard Foote of this par., & Hester Howard of Lenord's, Shordich, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepside Market, 7, 14 & 19 Oct., & mar<sup>d</sup> at Shordich Church by M<sup>r</sup> Roworth. Robert Forster.

Oct. 19 Richard White of St Sepulchrs, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Plucknett of S<sup>t</sup> Margets, Westminster, sp<sup>r</sup>, mar<sup>d</sup> by Docter Gell. Rob. Forster. Daniell White of St Gilles in the Feildes, gentleman, & Sarah Heling of this p'ish, widow, pub. in Chepside Market 15, 22 & 29 June 1657. p. me Rob. Forster, Regr.

Nov. 4 Robert Porch of this p'ish, Clothworker, & Elizebeth Bartor of the par. of Mary, Islington, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the church, 11, 18 & 25 Oct., & mar<sup>d</sup> at Islington 4 Nov. 1657, by M<sup>r</sup> Haueiland, minester of Trenety, London. p. me Rob. Forster, Regr.

William Beuer of this p'ish, skiner, & Jane Wheellocks of y<sup>e</sup> same p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeside Market 16, 23 & 30 Nov. 1657.  
Robert Forster, Par. Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Dec. 8 Edward Jones & Elinor Baggas, mar<sup>d</sup> by Docter Gell. p. me Rob. Forster, Par. Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Jan. 25 George Veng of Micheles, Wood Street, Carpender, & Allce Prosser of this par., sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 20 & 27 Dec. & 3 Jan., & mar<sup>d</sup> by Doctor Gell. Rob. Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Dec. 30 John Ester & Susannah Harwar, of Maglenes, Milke Streete, sp<sup>r</sup>. p. me Robert Forster.  
John Marshall of this p'ish, Druggest, & Martha Bowdne of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the church 24 & 31 Jan., & 7 Feb. p. me Robert Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Feb. 9 John Forster of St Faiths, mercer, & Margret Pollter, sp<sup>r</sup>. p. me Robert Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.  
Rice Morgan of St Thomas the Apostell, Clothworker, & Mary Pornel of this p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in Chepeside Market, 27 Feb. & 6 & 13 Mar. p. me Robert Forster.

March 2 Richard Makin & Dorethey Lloyd, both of St Martines in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, mar<sup>d</sup> by Doctor Gell. p. me Rob. Forster.

## 1658.

April 4 Thomas Hall of this par., skinner, & Mary Torner, of Mildreds, Bred Streete, sp<sup>r</sup>, pub. in the Church 7, 14 & 21 Mar. 1657, and mar<sup>d</sup> at Hakne by Doctor Sporster [Spurstow] minester. p. me Rob. Forster, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

## 1657.

March 21 James Mapson of Stepne, weuer, & Mary Reue of y<sup>e</sup> same p'ish, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Doctor Gell, minester of this p'ish. p. me Robert Forster, p'ish Reg<sup>r</sup>.

## 1658.

April 10 John Read of the p'ish of Mimes, & Allce Crane of Hadley, co. Mid.

June 1 John Morton, gentleman, & Mrs Elizebeth Cranley, widow, of St Olives, Hart Street.

Oct. 27 Richard Parram of St Nicholes Cole Abey, & Leitces [? Lettice] Beuen, by banes.

Nov. 5 William Boweres, of St Giles, Cripelgate, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Fullor, of Cruchet frieres, sp<sup>r</sup>.

Dec. 27 Richard Tallman of this p'ish, & Ann Melles of Bartholemenes Exchange, by banes.

Dec. 30 Jeremia Kersteman, of Coringham, co. Essex, & Kathrin Richards, of Pitsant [? Pitsey] in y<sup>e</sup> same co.

Jan. 20 John Windouer of Micheles Queren & Elizebeth Smith of Alhalowes in ye Wall.

Feb. 5 Richard Daniel of Buthalles, Algete, & Elizebeth Sowodon, of Alhalowes, Barkin.

## 1659.

June 1 Charles Taelfer, of y<sup>e</sup> Hague, in Holland, & Mary Tatton, of y<sup>e</sup> same towne, by Docter Geell.

June 19 John Fichalbote [i.e. Fitzherbert]\* of St. Giles, Cripelgate, & Martha Burdete, of St. Albenes, Wood Street.

July 21 William Call, of Borlingham, co. Norf., gentleman, & Mary Bryan.

\* A son of John Fitzherbert, Victualler, and Martha his wife, was baptized at St. Giles, Cripplegate, 29 March, 1660.—EDITOR.

Aug. 1 William Smith, of Lincones Inn, gentleman, & Mary Borne, widow.  
 Sep. 6 Edward Bedell & Sarah Bedell, both of Standon, co. Essex.  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Shipton & Margret Leates, both of Allhallowes, London.  
 March 4 Henery Speak & Aniball Howllet, both of St Sauvres in Southwarke.

## 1660.

June 11 Ralph Edene & Jane Worden, both of the par. of Alphage, London.  
 July 19 Frances Haselwood & Mary Stedman, both of this par., by John Wil-  
     liames, minester.  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Howard, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Abigell Neuell, widdow, both of St Clemans  
     Deans  
 Nov. 13 John Dimond, of Margretts, Lothbuerrey, & Elizebeth Weuer, of St  
     Steuens, Collman Streete, by Mr Conyers.  
 Nov. 30 William Lockley, of St Andrewes by the Wardrop, & Sarah Fossey of  
     Batersey, co. Sorrey, by license.  
 Dec. 27 Henery Stone, of Gracechurch, London, & Mary Cox, of East Green-  
     wich, co. Kent, by license.  
 Feb. 17 Richard Willeokes, of St Buthalls, Bishopsgate, & Rebecke Mounnt,  
     of St Giles, Crippelgate.

## 1661.

April 20 Nicholes Hedges of this p'ish, & Grace Taylor, of St Allhalowes,  
     Bread Street, London, by banes.  
 April 30 John Burges & Mary Horste [or ? Horsle], by license.  
 May 16 Thomas Croxon, of St Nicholes Ackons, & Ann Sebrooke, of Step-  
     ney, by Mr Conyrs.  
 Aug. 27 Daued Dallbin & Elizebeth Frier, both of St<sup>t</sup> Michels, Crouked Lane.  
 Sep. 12 Edward Hayns, of Abchurch par., & Hanah Gillbarre, of St Swithines,  
     by banes.  
 Dec. 4 Henery Auerey, of St Gilles, Cripelgat, & Ann Samson, of Christ  
     Church, London.  
 Jan. 17 John Price, of Stock Newington, & Elizebeth Bradford, of St Sauors,  
     Southwark.  
 Jan. 17 John Hall, of St Denies Backchurch, & Hanah Pease, of Islington,  
     co. Mid.  
 Feb. 6 John Laford & Mary Perey, both of St Olives, Southwarke, by banes.  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Whitebread & Debora Boden, both of St Dunstones in y<sup>e</sup>  
     East, by licence.

## 1662.

April 29 John Playor, of Thrednedel Street, & Elizebeth Slough, of Bothalls,  
     Bishopsgate, by licence.  
 May 13 Thomas Vicars, of St. Martines Orgers, London, & Elizebeth Brooks,  
     of Thame, co. Oxford, by licence.  
 May 19 Nathaniel Smith, of St Alphge, & Mary Greene, of St Stephens, by  
     licence.  
 May 25 John Jaquise, of St Olives, Southwarke, & Elizebeth Holland, of 3  
     Crons\* in the Vintrey, by Mr Donn, minester.  
 June 9 Thomas Buckham, of St Magnes, & Mary Parris, of St Kathrins Creci  
     Church, by licence, by Mr Conyrs, min<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 19 Thomas Cowley & Mary Stagg, both of St Andrewes, Holborne, by  
     bannes, by Mr Conyrs, min<sup>r</sup>.  
 July 20 Robert Wightman, of Allhallowes the Great, & Elizebeth Tittle, of St  
     Martins Vintrey, by licence.  
 July 20 William Cockin, of Allhalowes, Barkin, & Mary Page, of Martins,  
     Ludgat, by Mr Donn the Reader.

\* Sic. rightly Cranes.

July 24 Heugh Gandy, of Trenety, & Dorethey Thodall, of St Austins.  
 Aug. 4 John Garrett, of St Martins, Ludgate, & Katherine Vpton of the same.  
 July\* 7 Robert Child, of St Saviors, Southwarke, & Ellener Hasell, of the same par., by Mr Conyers, by licence.  
 Oct. 29 Joseph Stone, of St Mary, Abchurch, & Joanna Smith, of Trynity, by licence.  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Whittingam & Elizabeth Barker both of St Martins, Ludgate.  
 Dec. 18 Randolph Stepheson & Juliano Ambler, by licence, by Mr Drake.  
 Feb. 24 "John Millton of the parish of St Gyles Crippellgate and Elizabeth Minshall of the parish of St Andrews, Holborne, married by licence the 24<sup>th</sup> of February, 1662."  
 Feb. 6\* Carew Raynell of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Tooke, by licence.

## 1663.

April 8 Mathew Wright of St Bennet's Gracechurch, & Mary Harrison of St Andrew's Undershaft, by licence.  
 May 26 Anthony Izzard, of St Martin's Ludgate, & Ann Manley of St Faiths.  
 May 3\* Abraham Gattenby, of St Dounstan's in the West, & Alice Goodier of the same par., by licence.  
 June 15 Thomas Faulkener & Joan Harris, of Botolps, Bisshopgate, by licence.  
 June 24 Bartholomew Ward & Elizabeth Jorndeue of Greate Marlow, co. Buck.  
 July 30 George Beard & Margarett Fisher.  
 July 14\* Anthony Clarke, of Christchurch, London, widd<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Oxford, widow.  
 Aug. 3 John Frend & Elizabeth Frend, of Lingfeld, co. Surrey.  
 Aug. 31 Richard Pigot & Joane Townsend, of St. Olaves, Southwarke.  
 Sep. 1 Joseph Blaggrave & Ellen Bettrice, of Mapel Drakem, + co. Oxon.  
 Sep. 23 John Briggs of St Mary Woolnoth, Lomber Street, & Mary Barnsley, of St Olaves Jury, by licence.  
 Oct. 29 Joseph [blank] of Hatfeild, co. Essex, & Judith Cotton of St Brides, London.  
 Dec. 24 John Gillison & Susanna Parker, by licence.  
 Jan. 7 Christopher Muerus of Stepney, co. Mid<sup>x</sup>, & Ann Person of this par., by baines.  
 Jan. 10 William Stockwell of St Gyles, Cripplegate, & Mary Ewer of this par., by baines.  
 Jan. 24 Symon Horsley of St Margarets, Lothbury, & Elizabeth Litman of Basing laine, by Mr Yardwood.  
 Feb. 1 Richard Webb of St Andrew Hubbard, & Katherin Smith of Lambeth, by Mr Yarwood, minister.  
 Feb. 2 Robert Adman of Smerden, co. Kent, & Mary Titherton of Ashford, in the same coy, widdowe, by Mr Yarwood, minister.  
 Feb. 11 George Bunch of St Diones Backchurch, & Sarah Parthurst of St Stephens, Walbrouk, by Mr Timothy Hall, minister.  
 Feb. 21 John Webb of St Leonard's Eastcheape, & Ann North of the same parish, by licence, by Mr. Yarwood.  
 Feb. 26 Peter Leken, son of James Leken of Stepney, & Mary Beane, da. of Mr Isaack Beane, by licence, by Mr. Yarwood.

## 1664.

April 11 Cotten<sup>‡</sup> Ogelthorpe & Elizabeth Robinson, by licence, by Mr Sprat, minister.  
 May 30 Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Turner, of Great Allhallowes, by Mr Yarwood.

\* Sic.

† ? Maple Durham.

‡ Rightly Sutton.

June 16 John Carmichell & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Margarets, Westminster.  
 June 16 James Sprackling, of St Dunstans in the East, & Ann Willmott of Enfield  
 Aug. 25 Stephen Almon of St Mary Lee Bow, & Elizabeth Rich of St John Zachary, by licence, by Mr Parker, minister.  
 Sep. 11 Robert Knight of St Saviour's, Southwarke, & Susanna Mothe of this par., by Mr John Morton, min<sup>r</sup>, by licence.  
 Oct. 18 William Labden, of St Leonard's, Foster laine, & Rebecka Rider of St Andrews Wardrop, by banes. Mr Yarwood, min<sup>r</sup>.  
 Oct. 23 Robert Clickerd & Mary Evans, both of Greenwich.  
 Jan. 26 John Piper of Sudbury, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Ann Preist of Chersey, co. Surry

## 1665.

Dec. 15 Thomas Talbott of St Andrews, Holborne, & Charitie Rose of the same parish, widdow, by licence.  
 July 10\* Thomas How & Dorothy Gates, by licence.  
 Jan. 21 Richard Cooke, of St Botoph Algate, & Mary White of the same parish.  
 Jan. 25 Anthony Vincent of Chersey, in the county of Surry, Esqr, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Austen of the parish of St Savior's, Southwarke, by licence, by Mr John Welbank.  
 Feb. 6 Edward Braybant, of Cheswicke, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Dorothe Barnes of St Stephens, Wallbrooke.  
 Feb. 6 Vincent Fletcher & Frances Hawtherne, both of this parish, by Licence.  
 Feb. 25 Jacob Ewer of Brantwood, co. Essex, & Joane Banbury of the same place, by licence.  
 Mar. 13 John Street, of St. Margaret's Westminster, & Elizabeth Browne of Lambeth, by licence.

## 1666.

Aug. 13 Thomas Bishope of Hackney & Jane Hunt of the same parish.  
 [Hiatus, owing to the destruction of the Church by the Great Fire].

## 1671.

Oct. 5 Thomas Brackley, of this p'ish, & Sarah Turner of St Andrewes, Holborne, by licence.  
 Dec. 24 John Cambers of Epping, & Jane Greene of Chigwell, co. Essex, by licence.

## 1672.

Oct. 3 Jonas Kendall of St John Baptist, London, & Sarah Powell of St Mary, Islington, by licence.  
 Feb. 10 Mr John Jackson, Rector of Lee, in the county of Kent, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Phipps of Reading, in the county of Berks, by licence.  
 Feb. 13 Samuell Cokeman, of St Bartholomew the Greate, London, & Anne Powell of St John Baptist, London, by licence.  
 May 16 Sr Francis Wingate, K<sup>t</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Fish were marryed May the 16, 1672.†

## 1673.

May 20 Thomas Byrchmore of St Georges, Southwarke, & Lettitia Bonner of St Margarets, Westminster, by licence.

\* Sic.

† This entry stands thus misplaced, and in the margin is written "1673"; but the marriage licence, issued from the Vicar General's office, is dated 8 May, 1672.—EDITOR.

Dec. 16 Philip Brooke & Abigaile Barker, both of St Nicholas Acons, London, by licence.  
 Feb. 12 Francis Drinkwater, of Se Dionis Backchurch, London, & Elizabeth Lane of St Bennett Sherehogge, by licence.

## 1674.

Aug. 18 Mr John Stubbing of St Martin's Orgars, London, & Mrs Dorothy Strong of St Michael, Cornhill, London, by licence.  
 Nov. 1 James Pallfryman & Ann Kendall, both of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Bannes.  
 Nov. 19 John Baldwin, of St Martins in the Feildes, & Elizabeth Wheeler of the same.

## 1675.

May 24 Richard Draper, of St Thomas the Apostle, & Sarah Orlebar, of St Andrew, Holborne, by licence.  
 May 24 Edward Allis, of Chinkford, co. Essex, & Mary Shouke, of the same, by licence.  
 June 3 John Hunt, of St Gregoryes, London, & Elizabeth Fleare, of Rainham, co. Essex, by licence.  
 Aug. 19 Nathaniell Feribee & Elizabeth Sommers, both of St Olaves, Southwarke, by bannes.

## 1676.

April 27 Thomas Symons, of St Andrew Vndershaft, & Anne Brooke, of St Nicholas Acons, London, by licence.  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Welch, of Totenham, in Midx, & Mary Rudge, of the same, by licence.  
 March 11 Thomas Phillipps, of Stepney, co. Middx, & Sarah Jackson, of St Mary Aldermury, London, by licence.

## 1677.

April 23 John Sturmey, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, & Mrs Elizabeth Clerke, of the parish of St Margarett Moses, London, by licence.  
 May 14 John Faulconer, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex, & Susanna Lucas, of Ryegate, co. Surrey, by licence.  
 March 14 Matthew Weston, of Walgrave, co. Berks, & Anne Dorrell, of the same, by licence.

## 1678.

July 25 Valence Grice, of St Martins in the Fieldes, & Anne Allen, of Malden, co. Surrey, by licence.

## 1679.

Dec. 25 Henry Kerwin & Ann Barlow.  
 Feb. 4 Robert Meadowe & Elizabeth Watts by licence.

## 1680.

May 9 Phillip Corbit, of St Clemens Deanes, & Garthwaite Petty, of St Gregries, London.  
 Nov. 17 John Allen, of St. Lennards, Shordich, & Ezabell Chirecom, of St Mary Aldermury.

## 1681.

Aug. 25 Olliver King, of St Mary Sommersitt, & Barbery Spinidge, by licence.  
 Dec. 27 John Epingstall & Ann Steevens, of St Jeame, Clerkenwell, by licence.

## 1682.

Feb. 8 John Bredges of St Andrew Vndersharp, & Milldrid Astroop, by Licence.

## 1683.

July 5 Christopher Fletcher & Agnes King, of St Martines Legrann, by Licence.

Sep. 9 John Grones & Elizabeth Shurrow, of St Michaell, Queenehith.

## 1684.

April 17 William Smalrum of St Michaell Royall, & Elizabeth Musprat, of St Thomas the Apostle, by Baines.\*

May 21 Silas Harford & Mary Jones, of St Mary Aldermay, by Baines.

June 5 John Gill of Starford, & Dorothy Luther, of Deddinghurst in Essex, by Licence.

June 21 Mauris Needham of St Brides, London, & Letisia Bowyer, of Wy-  
mondley, in Herts, by Licence.

Sep. 2 John Baines of St Margaretts, Westminster, & Dorothy Amherst, of  
ye parish of St Andrew, Holborne, by Licence.

Oct. 9 John Fuller & Elizabeth Stoakes of Chipping Ounger, in Essex, by  
Licence.

## 1685.

Sep. 24 Mr John Bateman of St Gabriel Fenchurch, & M<sup>r</sup>s Harmon Kynvin,  
of St Thomas ye Apostle, London, by Licence.

Nov. 12 Mr Matthew Jones of Watford, co. Hertf., & M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Kirton, of  
Rislip, co. Middx., by Licence.

Feb. 13 William Baston of St James in the Fields, co. Middx, widr, & Eliza-  
beth Martin, of St Dunstans in the West, London, by Licence.

## 1686.

March 27 William Bancks of Burntwood, co. Essex, widr, & Mary Tyrrell,  
widow, of St Mary Aldermay, London, by Licence.

April 29 Abraham Jordan of St Mary Overs, & Ann Greenwell, of St  
Bridgets.

Sep. 29 John Hester, of Allhallows Staining, & Abigail Taylor, of St Thomas  
the Apostle, London, by Licence.

Jan. 1 Thomas Rudge, of St Margrett, Westminster, & Martha Hernshaw  
of the same par., by Licence.

## 1687.

March 31 James Maydwell, of St Brides, London, widr, & Annabella Coningsbey  
of St Sepulchers, Maidens, by Licence.

April 17 William Scott of St Peters, Paulswharf, London, widr, & Sarah Barnet  
of St Mary Aldermay, widow, by Licence.

May 29 Giles Allington of St Clement Dane, & Mary Lunn, of St Botolph  
Aldgate, London, by Licence.

July 23 John Skelton of St Margaret, Westminster, Esquire, & Sarah  
Nicholls of St Mary le Bow, London, by Licence.

## 1688.

April 9 James Bernard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Jane Pattison, of the  
same par., by licence.

\* Against this entry, which in the original follows that of 5 July 1683, are written in  
the margin the words "An Errone."

May 25 Thomas Wilkinson of St Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Stokes of the same par., by Licence.  
 Aug. 2 William Foulis, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the parish of St James in the Feilds, and the Lady Ann Robinson of the same parish, by Licence.  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Watts of St Brides, & Ann Rumball, of St James, Clerkenwell, by Licence.

## 1689.

June 11 Thomas Moseley of St Mary Hill, London, & Judith Cory of St Brides, London, by Licence.  
 Dec. 4 John Hester of St Saviour, Southwark, & Mary Coleman of St Olave, Southwark, by Licence.  
 Dec. 5 John Cartlidge of All Saints Staynings, and Rachell Russell of St Nicholas Cole Abby, by Licence.  
 Feb. 4 James Girardott *alias* Du Perren of St Martin in the Fields, & Ann Girardott *alias* d'Vermenoux of Hackney, by Licence.

## 1690.

Oct. 9 William Blick of St Martin's in the Fields, & Joice Cranwell of St Brides, by Licence.  
 Feb. 19 John Lloyd of Allhallows, Lombard Street, & Dorothy Blick of St Martin's in the Feilds, by Licence.  
 Feb. 20 Gregory Haines of St Sav<sup>r</sup>, Southwark, & Elizabeth Champneys of the same parish, by Licence.

## 1691.

April 12 William Folkingham of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Dorothy Power of St Clements Danes, by Licence.  
 April 23 Richard Austin of this parish, & Margaret Parret of St Andrew, Holborn, by Banes.  
 April 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Allwright of St Giles, Criplegate, and Elizabeth Wheeler of St Mary Aldermanbury, by Licence.  
 Oct. 18 Altham Smith of Grayes Inne, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Lucy Gurdon, widow, by his Grace the Lord Arch Bishop of Tuam, by Licence.  
 Dec. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wheeler of St Dunstans in the West, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Hiliard of St Leonard's, Shorditch, London, by Licence.

## 1692.

June 9 John Seyliard, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Amherst, both of the parish of Blechingley, in the County of Surry, by Licence.  
 June 10 Thomas Greenfield of Pulborough, co. Sussex, & Mary Hayns of Kerford in the s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>y</sup>, by Licence.  
 July 28 William Alexander of St Paule, Covent Garden, & Mary Tyllot of St Gregory, London. By M<sup>r</sup> John Mandeville, Rector of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, by Licence.  
 Nov. 8 Caleb Leadbetter of St Martins Vintrey, London, & Mary Edmonson of St Mary Aldermary, London, by Licence.  
 Nov. 15 Francis Cruso, Clerke, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Mobberley, both of the parish of St James, Westmenster, by Licence, by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Felsted.  
 Jan. 3 Thomas Trigge of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, & Elizabeth Rayner of St Botolph Aldersgate, by Licence.  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Swindon, Vicar of Shorne in Kent, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Collenvill of Ashe in Kent, by M<sup>r</sup> Felsted & by Licence.  
 Mar. 2 Joseph Watson of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Tooley of St Mary Mountthaw, London, by Licence.

## 1693.

Oct. 19 John Henry Beckman of St Leonard, Foster Lane, wid<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah Senskell of St Olave, Silver Street, London, by Licence.  
 Jan. 31 William Hester of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Peachy of St Martin Ludgate, London, by Licence.

## 1694.

May 22 William Berriffe of St Mary White Chappel, & Mary Eeles of St Mary Aldermary, London, by Licence.  
 Sep. 18 Roger Clavell of St Dunstans in the West, London, & Ruth Covert of Chichester, co. Sussex, by Licence.

## 1695.

Aug. 11 William Bland of St Andrews, Holborn, & Elizabeth Raner of St Alphage, by Licence.  
 Nov. 28 Robert Dod of Chessunt, Herts, & Mercy Aireley of Austin Fryers, London, by Licence.  
 Dec. 3 John Pinckston of St Butolph Aldgate, & Elizabeth Edmundson of St Mary Aldermary, by Licence.

## 1696.

April 15 Mark Sayer of St Gregory, London, & Anne Welham of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, by Licence.  
 May 14 Richard Stacy of Cliffords Inn, single man, & Ann Tuson of Loughton, co. Essex, single woman, by Licence.  
 May 28 Thomas Saywell & Susannah Jackson of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Baines.  
 Sep. 10 Edward Fewtrill of St Andrews, Holborn, & Martha Gale of St Dunstans West, by Licence.  
 Nov. 3 John Clement of the City of Bath, & Anne Deane of Hackney, by Licence.  
 Dec. 20 John Morfoot & Margrett Condon, of St Thomas the Apostle, by Baines.

## 1697.

April 18 Henry White of Stepney, single man, & Mary Brane of St Butalls Aldersgate, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 June 27 John Suetan of St Botolph Bishopsgate, & Frances Drackley of this parish, by Baines.  
 Oct. 28 John Deane of St James, Clarkenwell, & Ann Beale of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Baines.  
 Nov. 3 Richard Bird of Northfleet, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Allen of Gravesend, in the same co<sup>y</sup>, by Licence.  
 Jan. 6 Robert Weal of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Susan Hilliard of St Thomas the Apostle, by Licence.  
 Jan. 6 Charles Walter of St Martins in the Feildes, & Margaret Pasmore of the same par :, by Licence.  
 Jan. 23 John Dry of St Clements Dane, co. Midd<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Bird of St Andrews, Holburne, in the same co<sup>y</sup>, by Licence.  
 March 9 Isaack Waitt & Ann Pardy, by Baines.

## 1698.

July 24 Richard Painter & Elizabeth Bishop, by Baines.  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Kneaton of Aveley, in Essex, single man, & Jane Hogg of South Okendon, widow, by Baines.

Oct. 16 Aaron Tallis of St<sup>t</sup> Grigoris, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Watson of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, widow, by Licence.  
 Dec. 13 William Whiteker of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the West, & Elizabeth Jones of St<sup>t</sup> James Wensmister (*sic*), by Licence.  
 Dec. 20 George Smith & Margret Harris of St<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acornes, by Licence.  
 Feb. 2 Henry Webb of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, poultreer, single man, & Margret Blaze of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermury, single woman, by Licence.  
 Feb. 9 Timothy Lambert, single man, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Allen, single woman, both of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermury, by Baines.

## 1699. .

June 2 William Derham, Clerk, Rector of Upminster in Essex, widower, & Anna the daughter of Sq<sup>u</sup> William Scott of the parish of Chigwell, spinster, by Licence.  
 Aug. 17 John Tomlins of Vpmminster, co. Essex, Clerk, single man, & Elizabeth Bestland of St<sup>t</sup> Andrues Holborn, by Licence.  
 Sep. 24 John Turnor, stockinpreser, Lodger, & Mary Barker of this parish, by Baines.  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Shernocle, weaver, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviours, Southwark, & Mary Buckley of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, London, by Baines.  
 Jan. 18 James Warrington, Dyer, & Mary Stone, spr, both of St<sup>t</sup> James, Garlick hithe, by Licence.  
 Feb. 27 John Small, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Dunkin, widow, both of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, by Licence.  
 March 3 Thomas Whithead, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Priscilla Romani, sp<sup>r</sup>, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, by Licence.

## 1700.

Mar. 26 Richard Saint, Carpenter, & Ann Bright, both of this parish, by Baines.  
 April 16 Thomas Harling, bach<sup>r</sup>, of St<sup>t</sup> Antholins, & Margaret Moon of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermury, by Baines.  
 April 16 Henry Davis of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, corddowener, & Lucy Smith of Dover in Kent, by Licence.  
 May 23 Francis Green & Mary Marsh both of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, by Banns.  
 June 13 John Matteson, Cooper, of Tower Royall in St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostles parish, & Anne Grue of the same parish, by Licence.  
 Oct. 1 Hezekiah Thompson of St<sup>t</sup> Martins Vintrey, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Woolle of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle, London, spr, by Banes.  
 Nov. 17 Jonathan Euens & Elizabeth Apter both of St<sup>t</sup> Andrews, Holborne.  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Harman of Willmington in Kent, & Esther his wife, both of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostles (*sic*).

## 1701.

May 27 John Price of Pancras, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Graves of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermury, p. Banns.  
 June 5 Alexander Kersey of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Bradshaw of St<sup>t</sup> Ann's, Westminster, by Licence.  
 Aug. 14 John Phillips of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, & Haannah Frith of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.  
 Oct. 16 Henry Foubert, Esqr, of St<sup>t</sup> James's, Westminister, & Mary Legard of St<sup>t</sup> Andrews, Holborn, by Licence.  
 Oct. 26 Henry Barnet of Wolgrove, Berks, & Isabella Robinson of St<sup>t</sup> Margarets, Westminster, by Licence.  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Chapman of St<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, & Mary Smith of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, by Licence.

Dec. 31 Roger Nichols & Susanna Barber, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Bauns.

## 1702.

April 30 Thomas Trigg of St Antholins, & Dorothy Cox of St Thomas Apostles, by Licence.

Oct. 29 Thomas Long of St Austin's par., Cooper, & Eliz: Viney of St Mary Aldermary, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Dec. 10 George Blackall of Hackney, gent., & Martha Cornish of Watlington, in Oxfordshire, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1703.

April 6 Joseph Forth of Newinton, in Surrey, and Hannah Cox of Aldermary.

May 20 Joseph Blackwell, bach<sup>r</sup>, a cooper, of St Dunstans East, & Hannah Baldwin of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>.

June 10 George Palmer of the Inner Temple, Attorney, single man, & Anne [blank] of Woodford, in Essex, widow.

Aug. 8 William Smith & Alice Barton, widow, both of St George's, Southwark, by Licence.

Sep. 5 Thomas Vicaridge of St Bride's, & Ann Osbourn of the same, widow, by Licence.

Oct. 28 John Taylor of St Sepulchres, & Mary Fletcher of St Tho: Apostles, by Licence.

Oct. 30 Thomas Humphreys of St Martins Vintrey, & Ann Bunting of St Mary Aldermary, by Bauns.

Nov. 4 William Boaden, bach<sup>r</sup>, St Dunstan in the West, & Hannah Bryan of Clerkenwell.

Dec. 9 Peter Willoughby of South Okendon, in Essex, gent., & Sarah Saunders of Fobbin, Essex.

Feb. 27 Henry Van Hagen of Bow, co. Mid<sup>x</sup>, Joyn<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Musgrave.

Feb. 28 Richard Bridgman of St Mildred, Poultry, at the Kings Armes, Glass seller, & Eliz: Tigh.

Feb. 24\* Henry Wingfeild of Little Arnham, Hartfordsh., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bunby of Little Bushy in y<sup>e</sup> same co<sup>y</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1704.

Sep. 21 Francis Zouch of St Sav<sup>r</sup>, Southwark, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Starkey of Kingston, in Sussex [sic] widow, by Licence.

Oct. 30 Thomas Durham of St Maries White Chappel, Mid<sup>x</sup>, weav<sup>r</sup> and bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Farr of Stepney, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Nov. 23 Alexand<sup>r</sup> Alford of Stepney, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Monck of y<sup>e</sup> said par., sp<sup>r</sup>.

Feb. [blank] Benjamin Willis of Little St Gregoryes, Lond.:, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Lister of Stepney, Midd.:, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1705.

April 22 John Amery, citizen & stationer of London, of St Dunstans in y<sup>e</sup> West, & M<sup>r</sup>s Phebe Gregory of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

May 8 John Blagrave, merch<sup>r</sup>, lodging at Captain Plats on Clerkenwell Green, & Mary Walter of St Marg<sup>t</sup> Cleffe, co. Kent, by Licence.

May 15 Robert Stent of St Giles Cripplegate, wid<sup>r</sup> & Turner, & Alice Barton of St Kathrins Coleman, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Aug. 9 Thomas Parsley of St Stephens, Walbrook, Lond., wid<sup>r</sup> & Glasier, & Mary Smedley of St Botolps, Bishopsgate, wid., by Licence.

\* Sic.

Aug. 14 John Langbotham of St Mary Magd., Milk Street, Factor, & Margaret Newman of Christ Church, Lond., wid., p. Licence.

Oct. 3 John Norton, bach<sup>r</sup>, of St Mary Aldermanbury, P . . . ter,\* & Sarah Pettey of St Tho: Apostle's, spr<sup>r</sup>, p. Lic.

Jan. 10 Daniel Wiggen of St Saviors, Southwark, Waterman, & Mary Bridge of ye same par., spr<sup>r</sup>.

Jan. 15 William Lynford of Whitechapple, Coachman, & Mary Jenkinson of St Andrews Holborn, spr<sup>r</sup>.

## 1706.

Dec. 31 John Cheshire, Serjeant at Law, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Clement Danes in y<sup>e</sup> countey of Middlesex, widower, & Anne Lawley of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds in the same county, single woman, by Licence.

Jan. 27 George Twyne of St Mary Woolnoth, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Kercherbert of Whitechapple, wid<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Feb. 20 William Maltby of St Mary Le Bow, single man, & Mary Westly of St Stephen, Walbrook, single woman, by Licence.

## 1707.

April 15 John Wright of St Mary Abchurch, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Huches of St Saviors, Southwark, spr<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

May 6 Thomas Clark of Ilford, in Essex, Glazier, & Elizabeth Grigson, cook to Sr John Lethelier in St Thomas Apostles, by Banns.

July 1 Lingham Asterly of St Vedast alias Fosters, single man, & Mary Haskal of St Stephen, Walbrook, single woman, by Licence.

July 29 Oliver Marton of Treby Hall, in Lancashire, gent., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Wilson of Casterton Hall, in Westmoreland, single woman, by Licence.

Sep. 25 William Runington of Lamborn, co. Essex, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Jeauer of the same par., single woman, by Licence.

Oct. 28 William Strengfellow, Rector of St Dunstans in the East, single man, & Frances Bodington of the same parish, single woman, by Licence.

Jan. 6 John Vingler of St Martin le Grand, single man, & Anne Baker of St Thomas Apostle, single woman, by Licence.

Jan. 13 Richard Willard of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Mary Gerrard of St Olave's, Southwark, single woman, by Licence.

## 1708.

April 12 Stephen Debnam of the precinct of St Katherin's, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bolton of y<sup>e</sup> same, single woman, by Licence.

June [blank] Francis Peacock of St Botolphs, Ald<sup>g</sup>ate, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Lewin behind St Botolphs, Aldgate, spr<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Sep. 5 Charles Davis of St Peter's, Paulswharf, & Ann Bellot of St Michaels, Crooked Lane, by Licence.

Oct. 7 Thomas Gibbs of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Ruth Martin of St Botolphs, Algate, spr<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Oct. 19 Rowland Cornelius of St John, Wappin, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Johnson of St Mary Aldermary, spr<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Oct. 24 William Annesley of St Michaels, Queenhithe, & Mary Broughton of Leigh in Kent, spr<sup>r</sup>.

Jan. 20 John Phillips of St Michaels, Cornhill, bach., & Sarah Hodgkin of St Leonard, Shoredich, Midd<sup>x</sup>, by y<sup>e</sup> Bishop of Salisbury, w<sup>th</sup> Licence.

\* ? Printer or Painter.

Feb. 1 William Townsend of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapple, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Wade of the same par., widow, w<sup>th</sup> Licence.

Feb. 12 Jacob Cockerel of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Fryer of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, sp<sup>r</sup>, with Licence, m<sup>d</sup> by the Dean, Dr<sup>r</sup> Kennet.

Feb. 17 William Freeman of St<sup>t</sup> Katherine Cree-Church, & Anne Cue of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, w<sup>th</sup> Licence.

Feb. 27 Thomas Gray of St<sup>t</sup> Brides, bach., & Tabitha Winyard of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Savoy, sp<sup>r</sup>, w<sup>th</sup> Licence.

March 16 John Edmundson of Allhallows y<sup>e</sup> Great, bach., & Jane Sendall of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Aple, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1709.

April 24 Henry Hollis of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, bach., & Elizabeth James sp<sup>r</sup>, of the same par., by Licence.

June 12 Henry Peeke & Mary Newman, both of Woolwich, co. Kent, by Licence, by Dr<sup>r</sup> Kennet, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

July 29 Thomas Browne of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, bach., & Sarah Stubbes of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, by Licence, by Mr<sup>r</sup> Stubbes, Rector of St<sup>t</sup> James, Garlick Hill.

Aug. 17 Richard Janeway of Stepney, bach., & Hester Tipton of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph's w<sup>th</sup>out Bishopsgate, wid., by Licence.

Oct. 4 James Brittan of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappel, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Hartford of the same, wid., by Licence.

Oct. 5 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Smith, servants, both of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas th' Apostles, by Banns.

Oct. 17 Edward Lawrence of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwarke, bach., & Jane Richards of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappel, wid., by Licence.

Oct. 30 John Taylor of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstaun East, bach., & Elizabeth Biggs of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Nov. 8 Henry Garrett of St<sup>t</sup> Botolphs W<sup>th</sup>out Aldgate, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Susannah Horningold of St<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Nov. 17 Charles Thompson of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, bach., & Isabella Swales of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas th' Apostles, servants, by Banns.

Dec. 6 Thomas Russell of St<sup>t</sup> Peters, Cornhill, bach., & Mary Hardwick of St<sup>t</sup> Botolphs, Aldgate, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Dec. 19 Stephen Hall of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappell, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Danbrine of Enfield, wid., by Licence.

Dec. 29 Henry Gardner of St<sup>t</sup> Andrews, Holbourn, bach., & Jane Hammond of the same, by Licence.

Jan. 9 Robert Wolby of St<sup>t</sup> Bennett Finck, bach., & Susannah Bowden of Grace Church Street, London, by Licence.

Jan. 27 Cutta Hassan of St<sup>t</sup> Olaves, Hart Street, bach., & Frances Tabor of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappel, London, by Licence.

Feb. 19 Abraham Rawlinson of Leonard, Shoreditch, & Hannah Hilman of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas th' Apostle, by Banns.

## 1710.

March 31 James Best of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph without Aldgate, bach., & Miriam Howard, wid., of the same, by Licence.

April 13 Seth Partridge of Lawrence Jury, bach., & Sarah Moreland of St<sup>t</sup> Botolphs, Aldersgate, by Licence.

April 23 Edmund Read of St<sup>t</sup> Catherine, Creechurch, bach., & Elisabeth Rowlett of St<sup>t</sup> Botolphs, Aldgate, by Licence.

April 30 Thomas Pratt of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Buckland of the same, by Licence.

May 23 Anthony Bailey of Christ Church, bach., & Mary Brown of St Thomas th' Apostle, by Licence.

June 4 Thomas Edwards & Ester Ellis, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

June 25 Benjamin Clarke & Sarah Perkins, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Licence.

June 25 Joseph Hodgson & Jane Beard, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

July 9 Robert Warner of St Mary Aldermary, & Ester Allinson of St Catharine Cree-Church, by Licence.

Aug. 15 Miles Dudley of Queenhith, & Mary Frances of St Thomas th' Apostle, by Banns.

Aug. 17 William Torver of Stepney, & Mary Salmon of the same, by Licence.

Sep. 3 Edward Pamphilon & Elizabeth Wootton of St Thomas th' Apostle, by Licence.

Sep. 11 John Gurrey of Hartford, & Anne Harris of St Andrew, Holborn, by Licence.

Sep. 21 Henry Browne of St Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Hillstreet, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, by Licence.

Sep. 28 William Jeffes of St James, Garlick hyth, & Margery Burchell of St Marget, Lothbury, by Licence.

Oct. 16 Francis Dickenson of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Susannah Krogers of the same, by Licence.

Oct. 30 John Love & Elizabeth Stanney, both of Stanes, co. Middx, by Licence.

Nov. 12 [blank] Browne & Mary Forster, both of St Thomas th' Apostle, by Banns.

Jan. 5 Nathaniel Whitaker of Chatham, co. Kent, & Susannah Allen of Gravesend in the same co<sup>y</sup>, by Licence.

March 20 Henry Jessop of St Botolph Without Aldgate, bach., & Mary Biggs of St Olave, Hart Street, by Licence.

Feb. 15\* Thomas Berryman of Norton Falgate, co. Middx, & Susannah Shepard of St Botolph W<sup>th</sup>out Bishopsgate, by Licence.

March 23 Nicholas Brabins of St Bennet Grace Church, London, & Elisabeth Griffith of the same, by Licence.

March 24 Martin Lafosse of St Paul, Shadwell, & Sarah Serjeant of St Bartholomew the Exchange, by Licence.

## 1711.

April 8 George Adams of Farringdon, co. Berks, & Mary Fletcher of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Licence.

April 18 Daniel Lewis of St James, Dukes Place, London, & Elisabeth Gifford, of Chiswick, co. Middx, by Licence.

April 30 James Clowder of St Margaret, Westminster, & Dorothy Bradley of St Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.

May 1 William Leach & Sarah Broughton, both of Hempstead, co. Hertf., by Licence.

May 4 John Quatermayne & Catharine Barnes both of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx, by Licence.

May 22 William Thompson of Stepney, co. Middx, & Dorothy Hopkins of the same, by Licence.

June 14 Robert Ramshire of Richmond, in Surrey, & Elizabeth Wright of St Mary Mounthaw, London, by Licence.

July 15 Andrew Yardley & Hannah Townsend, both of St Mary, White Chappel, by Licence.

Aug. 23 Thomas Stubbs of St James, Clarkenwell, & Sarah Lovekin of St Seulcher, London, by Licence.

\* Sic.

Aug. 27 Thomas Parr & Hannah Kent, both of St Martin in the Fields, by Licence.  
 Nov. 29 Peter Clarke of St Olaves, Southwarke, & Mary Hollaler of St Mary Aldermary, by Licence.  
 Dec. 10 Samuel Gussell & Mary Robinson, both of Stepney, co. Middx, by Licence.  
 Nov.\* 20 Thomas Parish of Sudbury in Suffolk, & Hannah Swanwick of All-hallows, Bread street, by Licence.  
 Dec. 20 Joseph Hodges of St James's, Dukes Place, & Anne Hind of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Licence.  
 Jan. 3 Jonathan Gardner of St Mary, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, & Mary Baker of All Saints on the Wall, by Licence.  
 Jan. 13 David Wilkison of St Clement Dean, co. Middx, & Elisabeth Fisher of the same, by Licence.  
 Jan. 15 John Smith of St Giles Cripplegate, & Sarah Whyle of St Albian, Wood street, by Licence.  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Turner of the Little Minories, & Mary Moody of St Mary, White Chappel, by Licence.  
 Feb. 3 John Gifford of St Thomas the Apostle, & Mary Bradbury of the same, by Licence.  
 Feb. 14 John Fowler of Stepney, & Sarah Cooper of St Botolph, Bishopgate, by Licence.  
 March 9 John Fleming of Wapping, & Elisabeth Clegg of Stepney, by Licence.

## 1712.

May 1 John Wannerton of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Coleman of the same, by Licence.  
 May 11 Thomas Bishop of All St's, Bread Street, & Mary Jemmet of St Clements Dane, by Licence.  
 July 24 William Smith of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Mary Wells of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Licence.  
 Aug. 21 Peter Wallis of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Hannah Hill of St Catharine, near the Tower, by Licence.  
 Aug. 29 Samuel Maybank of Ewel, in Surrey, & Mary Childs of the same, by Licence.  
 Sep. 2 John Daniel of Edmonton, Middx, & Elisabeth Ell of St Mary, Newington, Middx, by Licence.  
 Oct. 28 William Orgood & Anne Ellis, both of St Olave, Southwarke, by Licence.  
 Dec. 9 John Seudamore & Mary Hunning, of St Botolph, Bishopgate, by Licence.  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Dartnall & Sarah Cooke, both of St Stephen, Coleman Street, by Licence.  
 Jan. 10 Fletcher Tomkins & Grace Winn, both of Stepney, Middx, by Licence.  
 Jan. 12 James Hayes & Mary Lark, both of Gobbin, co. Essex, by Licence.  
 Feb. 5 Richard Jones of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Allen of St Christopher the Stocks, by Licence.  
 Feb. 10 William Ludington of St Sepulchres, London, and Mary Cockerell of St Thomas the Apostle, by Licence.  
 Feb. 14 Moses Roby of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mary Wheeler of St Saviour, Southwark, by Licence.  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Hammond & Mary Pritchard, both of St John, Wapping, co. Middx, by Licence.

Feb. 26 Robert Girton of St Mary, White Chappell, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Boddam of St Edmund the King, by Licence.

## 1713.

Mar. 26 Samuel Lesingham of St Edmund the King, & Mary Miller of Hampstead, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.  
 April 7 Timothy Davis of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Sanford of St Mary Aldermanry, by Licence.  
 May 9 Thomas Trigg of St Margaret Moses, & Martha Burgess of St Mildred, by Licence.  
 May 12 Henry Plaistow of St Dunstan West, & Elizabeth Spier of St Mary Savoy, by Licence.  
 May 20 Thomas Neale & Martha Berry, both of Hackney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.  
 May 24 John Stevens & Anne Whinett, both of St Margaret, Westmin<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 May 26 William Shaw of the Inner Temple, & Mary Thomson of Bradfield, in Barkshire, by Licence.  
 June 13 William Daviss of St Clement, Eastcheap, & Anne Williams of St Thomas Apostle, by Banns.  
 July 2 Samuel Keymer of St Anne, Black Fryers, & Sarah Beer of St Mary Wooll Church.  
 Jan. 17 William Davies & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Aram, both of St Tho. Apostle, by Banns.\*  
 Jan. 28 William Ford of Abbotts Bury, co. Dorset, & Catharine Pierson of St Faith, London, by Licence.  
 Feb. 27 John Bull of St Bartholomew by ye Exchange, & Anne Doughty of St Andrew, Holborn, by Licence.

## 1714.

Mar. 28 Samuel Nixon of St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Mary Shorts of the same, by Licence.  
 April 26 Samuel Conder of St Albian, Wood Street, & Esther Carpenter of the same, by Licence.  
 April 8† Michael Ford of Fulham, in Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Sarah Foster of St Tho. Apostle, by Banns.  
 Dec. 2 Edward Roune of Otford, in Kent, & Anne Nash of Sevenoakes in the same co<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 Dec. 9 Joseph Damer of Dorchester, in Dorsetshire, & Mary Churchill of St Gregory's, London, by Licence.  
 Jan. 2 Charles Pearce of St Mary, White Chapel, & Letice Swan of St Dunstan, Stepney, by Licence.  
 Jan. 6 John Smith of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, & Elizabeth Thompson of St Botolph Aldgate, by Licence.  
 Jan. 26 John Roundhill of Lewisham, in Kent, & Sarah Flexney of St Thomas the Apostle, by Licence.  
 Feb. 17 Edward Chapman of St Leonard, East Cheap, & Elizabeth Day of Kent, by Licence.

## 1715.

April 17 William Richards of St Mary Somerset, & Sarah Simmons of St Martin Vintrey, by Licence.†  
 April 20 Arthur Stevens of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Perry of the same, by Licence.†  
 June 2 Edward Chisham of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Fox of the same par., by Licence.

\* This entry is misplaced in the original after 26 April 1714.

† See footnote \* p. 43

† Sic.

July 24 Francis Ligo of Staple Inn, London, & Mary Reddal of Eversholt, co. Bedf., by Licence.  
 Aug. 19 Arthur Lovelidge & Anne Bolton, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Licence.  
 Nov. 28 William Tandy of Bromley, in Kent, & Margaret Ward of Beckingham, in the co<sup>y</sup> aforesaid, by Licence.  
 March 12 John Skeat, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, & Rachiel Chase, of Tottenham, Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.\*

## 1716.

May 24 George Booth of St<sup>t</sup> Antholine, & Mary Silver of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, London, by Licence.  
 June 23 Walter Harris & Catherine Crowder, both of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in the West, London, by Licence.  
 July [blank] Robert Saxby of Leeds, & Lydia Sabb of Maidstone, both in co. Kent, by Licence.  
 Nov. 19 Charles Harris of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, & Susannah Levett of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Ludgate, by Licence.  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Howard of Mile End, in Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Lidy Pirton of St<sup>t</sup> Mary White Chappell, by Licence.  
 Feb. 7 Christopher Sadlier of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Wallbrooke, & Theodosia Davis of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, by Licence.  
 Feb. 14 John Davis & Mary Russell, both of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.  
 Feb. 17 William Bradley of All Saints, Bread Street, & Elizabeth Dean of the par. afores<sup>d</sup>, by Licence.  
 Feb. 24 William Tatton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, & Ann Harvey of the same, by Lyceence, p. Dr. Kennett.

## 1717.

April 25 Nicholas Plester of St<sup>t</sup> Brides, & Esther Saunders of Christ Church, London, by Licence.  
 June 6 John Castall of St<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, & Mary Piercy of St<sup>t</sup> Magnus, by Licence.  
 June 10 William Pepper of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas's, London, & Sarah Pettefer of Aldermary, by Banns.  
 June 11 Thomas Cushing & Mary West, both of the parish of Aldermary, by Banns.  
 June 6† John Badcock of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, & Sarah Galfe of St<sup>t</sup> Gyles w<sup>th</sup>out Cripplegate, by Licence.  
 Nov. 10 John Boss & Mary Miller, both of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.  
 July 21 James Crump of Wonstead in Essex, & Mary Waymer of the same, by Licence.  
 July 28 John Grond of Aylsford, in Kent, & Mary Thorpe of Aldermary, London, by Licence.  
 Aug. 1 Matthew Shepheard of Shenley, Herts, & Mary Freeman of St<sup>t</sup> Albians, co. Hert<sup>t</sup>, by Licence.  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Ealing of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborne, & Judith Finch of the same par., by Licence.  
 Dec. 4 Argor Negus & Elisabeth Ardlie, both of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.  
 Dec. 1† George Hall & Elisabeth Webster, both of the par: of Aldermary, by Banns.

\* This and the entries of April 17 and 20, 1715, in the original, immediately precede that of 25 April 1717, and against them, in the margin, is written, "These 3 were omitted in their proper place, the Licences not being given in time to W. Willey, Curate."

† Sic.

[no date] George Roberts of St Olave Jury, London, *Cælebs*, & Mary Wakefield of St Sepulchres, London, p. Licence.

Dec. 11 George Noble of St Andrew's, Holbourn, Midd<sup>x</sup>, *Cælebs*, & Hannah Hughes of St Mary Aldermary, London, p. Licence.

[no date] Thomas Rankin of Bishops Stratford, co. Hert<sup>:</sup>, *Cælebs*, & Elisabeth Barefoot of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, p. Licence.

Jan. 2 Robert Anderson of St Olave, Southwarke, Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Lambert of the same par<sup>:</sup>, widow, p. Licence.

Feb. 4 William Richardson of Stepney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, *cælebs*, & Sarah Pearce of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, p. Licence.

## 1718.

May 18 William Grant of St Mary Abchurch, London, *cælebs*, & Elizabeth Beatson of St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, p. Licence.

Aug. 14 Samuel Rawsham & Elizabeth Jupe, both of St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostle, by Banns.

Sep. 4 Thomas Johnson of St Margaret, Westminster, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, *cælebs*, & Elizabeth Wibard of the same par<sup>:</sup>, p. Licence.

Oct. 5 John Finch of St Andrews, Holbourn, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Sarah Stallard of y<sup>e</sup> same par<sup>:</sup>, p. Licence.

Oct. 28 William Taylour & Ann Phillis Brown, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

Nov. 23 Thomas Steel of the Tower of London, & Jane Westerman of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

Nov. 30 George Stratford of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Mary Willis, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same par<sup>:</sup>, by Licence.

[no date] Joseph Stevenson of St Giles without Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Parsons of St Mary Aldermary, London, by Banns.

Dec. 4 Robert Harper of Lincolns Inn, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, Gent<sup>n</sup>, & M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Davis of St Andrew's, Holbourn, p. Licence.

Dec. 7 Thomas Hall of St Antholins, & Sarah Hudson of St Thomas the Apostle, London, p. Licence.

Dec. 25 Charles Fox & Elizabeth New, p. Licence.

Dec. 26 Robert Thompson of Wapping, in Stepney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Crawley of the said par., widow, p. Licence.

Dec. 28 John Jackson & Mary Manning, both of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Banns.

## 1719.

April 7 James Henderson of St Martins in the Fields, & Martha Yates of St Andrew Undershaft, by Licence.

May 15 Richard Key & Mary Halbert, both of St Bride's, by Licence.

May 27 Thomas Holderness of Cookham, co. Berks, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cannon of y<sup>e</sup> same par<sup>:</sup>, by Licence.

June 4 Thomas Sambrook of St Giles Cripelgate, & Jane Pointing of [blank], by Licence.

June 10 Thomas Gilling of St Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> West, & Ann Harrison of St Andrew's, Holbourn, by Licence.

Sep. 29 John Parnill of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mary Farmer of St James, Westminster, by Licence.

Jan. 17 Hadden Ladyman of St Margaret, Westminster, & Hanna Crout of the same par<sup>:</sup>, by the Bishop of Peterboro.

Feb. 28 James Capell of St James at Clerkenwell, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Ruth Gates of St Mary Aldermary, London, *per* Banns.

## 1720.

July 14 Richard Dismore & Mary Bembridge, both of St Mary Aldermary.

July 16 Antoney Lambert of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, & Ann John-  
son of St<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, widow, by Licence.  
Sep. 18 John Rhodes & Susannah Butler, both of Hammersmith, by Licence.  
Oct. 23 Benjamin Kilpin of St<sup>t</sup> Olives, Southwork, & Margaret Ware of St<sup>t</sup>  
James, Clarkenwell, Middx.  
Nov. 15 Ralef Holmes of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jury, London, & Margaret Mason of  
St<sup>t</sup> Savery, Southwork, by Licence.  
Nov. 20 William Clarke of St<sup>t</sup> Paule, Shadwell, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Stringfellow of  
Cowes in the Ile of White, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
Nov. 22 Titus Scott of St<sup>t</sup> Mielsis, Crooked Lain, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Norris  
of Endfield, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Dec. 13 John Hinton & Ann Hely, both of St<sup>t</sup> Thos<sup>s</sup> Apostle.  
Dec. 22 William Savag of Biggleswade, co. Bedf., & Elizabeth Story of Way-  
bridge, co. Surrie, by the Lord Bishop of Peterburrow.\*  
Dec. 31 William Abbott King of St<sup>t</sup> Dunston in the West, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, &  
Ann Hurst, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Whit Cennitt, Bishup of Peeterburrow.  
Feb. 9 Richard Stevens & Katharan Farne, both of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle, by  
Banns.  
Feb. 20 Henry Moule, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Rily of Thiselworth, co. Middx.

## 1721.

May 11 Charles Headman of St<sup>t</sup> Gillesis in the fildes, & Diana Bird of St<sup>t</sup>  
Botolph, Aldersgate.  
June 4 John Turner & Mary Cross, both of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, by Banns.  
July 11 Richard Watts & Elizabeth English, both of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Alldermay, by  
the Bishop of Peterboroh, by Licence.  
Sep. 15 William Hart & Elizabeth Frazier, both of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's Poore, Broad  
Street, by Licence.  
Oct. 9 Thomas Rolph & Ann Bates, of Weston Turvile, co. Bucks, bach<sup>r</sup>  
& sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Nov. 5 William Symous & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clark, both of this parish, by banns.  
Dec. 14 John Musson & Mary Stevenson, both of the parish of Panchris, by  
Licence.  
Jan. 23 Nathaniel Hewit of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shorditch, & Margaret Cooper of St<sup>t</sup>  
Andrew's, Holborn, by Licence.  
Feb. 4 Richard Camell & Mary Benton, in Foster Lain, Loundon.  
Feb. 6 Thomas Wolker, & Marthew Crose, per Banns.

## 1722.

June 19 John Syrett & Susanna Hippeth, both of St<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle's.  
July 4 Richard Taylor of St<sup>t</sup> Mary le Savoy, & Margaret Parsson of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's,  
Covent Gerden, co. Midd., by Licence.  
July 23 William Kingsland, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Katharine Kingsland, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of Ayns-  
ford, co. Keut, by Licence.  
Aug. 24 Francis Farmer of St<sup>t</sup> James's, Westminster, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Willson  
of St<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
Oct. 7 Thomas Reeve of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolechurh, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth  
Tompson, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Nov. 11 James Whittaker, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Owen, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of the Tower  
Liberties, London, by Licence.  
Nov. 22 Edward Arrowsmith of St<sup>t</sup> Olive, Hart Street, London, & Jane  
Rawstorn of Laxden, in Colechester, sp<sup>r</sup>, by the Bishup of Peter-  
borer

\* This entry is repeated in the Register, after 6 June 1727, thus: "1720, Dec. 10, William  
Savage, of Biggleswade, co. Bedf., and Eliz. Story, of Weybridge, co. Surrie (omitted before.)"  
It had not, however, been omitted, although there is a difference of twelve days in the dates.

Jan. 22 William Rogers of St Sepulchers, & Ursula Russel of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.  
 Jan. 29 Edward Cowell & Elizabeth Waddington, of St Dionis Backchurch, by Licence.  
 Feb. 26 James Scot & Ann Berry, of Hertingfordbury, co. Hertf., by Licence.  
 [no date] Samuell Knight of Great St Bartholomew, & Mary Akers of St Mary Alddermary, by Banns.

## 1723.

April 18 John Fawcett of St Michael Bassishaw, & Mary Chater of St Mary Aldermary, by Licence.  
 May 2 William Waterland & Ann Wicks, both of Spellurst, in co. Kent, by Licence.  
 May 18 John Burton of the piner of Wakefield, co. [blank], widr, and Dorothy How of St Margarete, Westmistor, by the Bishop of Peterbuerer  
 May 12\* John Joel & Elizabeth Hippeth, of St Thomas Apostle.  
 May 26 James Wightman of St Edmund the King, & Elizabeth Scarfe of St Martin's Orgars, by Licence.  
 July 25 Richard Houchet & Ann Stanes, both of Chipping Onger, co. Essex, by Licence.  
 Nov. 28 John Drury of St Gilless in y<sup>e</sup> fields, & Mary Thornton of St Mary Alddermary.  
 Feb. 11 Jobe Key & Mary Goodspeed, by Banns.

## 1724.

July 4 Wallter Haywarddin & Jene Randolph, by Banns.  
 July 28 Randolph Holmes of St Lawrence Jury, & Catherine Lineard, of St Mary, Whitechapple.  
 Aug. 16 John Stead of Christ Church par., & Martha Swedall of St Swithin's.  
 Sep. 1 John Bacon of St Clement's, & Bridget Ingram of the same par.  
 Sep. 27 John Bird of St Michael the Queen,† & Margeret Pemberton of St Gregory's.  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Holmes & Ann Skellington, both of St Thomas Apostle's, by Banns.  
 Oct. 22 William Ongley of St Mary, Rotherith, widr, & Mary Brittan of St Butolph beyond Aldgate, widow.  
 Nov. 16 Daniel Carnyn of Staines, co. Middx, & Mary Belson of the same par.‡  
 Nov. 19 Isaac Lyon of St Mary, Rotherith, co. Surry, & Mary Dove of St Mary, Bermondsey, in the same coy.  
 Nov. 24 George Cooper of Egham, co. Surry, & Lucretia Cooper of St Sepulchers, London, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov. 15 Daniel Congey & Mary Beison, of Staines, co. Middx, by Licence, out of Prer. Ct of Canty.§  
 Feb. 4 Richard Marvel of St Mary Magdelene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Walford of the same par., widow.  
 Feb. 7 Samuel Phillips of St Andrew, Holborn, *cælebs*, & Catherin Mackey of the same par., widow.

## 1725.

March 30 James Temple & Ann Crawley, of St Mary Ax, by Licence.  
 April 1 Thomas Dale of St Gregory's, & Mary Blackall of St Nicholas Cole Abby, by Licence.

\* Sic.

† See third entry below.

† Sic ? St. Michael le Quern.

§ See third entry above.

April 8 William Brown of Stepney, & Mary Cocking of Camberwell, co. Surrey, by Licence.  
 April 20 Thomas Savil of St Botolph *extra* Aldgate, & Margret Sarjant of the same par., by Licence.  
 May 23 Edward Nichols of St Edmund the King, & Mary Stone of the same par., by Licence.  
 May 27 John Stanly of St Margrets, Westminster, & Jane Andrews of the same par.  
 June 24 John Folliot of St George the Martyr, co. Middlesex, & Susanna Haughton of y<sup>e</sup> same par.  
 July 7 George Atwood & Sarah Laurence, both of St Thomas the Apostle.  
 June\* 15 Peter Nichols of St Martins in the Fields, & Clementia Cudde of Whitechapple.  
 July 12 William Fern of St Peters Poors parish, & Mary Kennett of St Catherin Cree Church.  
 Sep. 14 James Lemprier & Sarah Atkinson, both of Hackney.  
 Sep. 21 William Perry of St Catherin's near the Tower, & Ann Howe.  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Fritter of Barking, in Essex, & Helen Downham of the same.  
 Oct. 5 Roger Gale of St George, Buttolp Lane, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ruth Appleby of St Margaret, Lothbury.  
 July\* 20 William Jones & Abigail Loyd, both of St Thomas the Apostle.  
 Sep.\* 2 Samuel Fenn & Sarah Phipps, both of St Thomas the Apostle.  
 Nov. 9 John Hall of Deptford, co. Kent, & Esther Nesbourn of Hackney, co. Midd., by Licence.†  
 Nov. 25 John Dudson of the Precinct of St Katherine by the Tower, & Anne Temple of the same, by Licence.†  
 Jan. 20 Richard Boult of St Mildred, Poultry, & Sarah Churchill of St Margaret, Westminster, by the Lord Bishop of Peterborough, by Licence.

## 1726.

March 29 George Butler of St Olave, Southwark, & Ann Burrows of St Giles without Cripplegate, by Licence.  
 April 12 Thomas Wilshere of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Fuller of the same, widow, by Licence.  
 April 16 Robert Buckingham of Barking, co. Essex, & Mary Boarder of the same, by Licence.  
 April 17 John Terrall of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Hannah Battersby of the same, by Licence.  
 May 29 Joseph Panell of St Catherine Coleman, & Margaret Blanks of St Olave, Hart Street, by Licence.  
 Jan. 12 Josiah Smith of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Thorney of St Clement Dane, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.  
 Jan. 23 William Middlebrook of St Thomas Apostle, & Mary Farley of Stepney, co. Midd<sup>x</sup>, by Licence.  
 July\* 18 Matthew Parkes of Walthamstow, co. Essex, & Susanna Needle of the same par., by Licence.  
 July\* 21 Thomas Rider & Elizabeth Coston, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.  
 Dec. 11 Henry Buraston of St Mary Aldermary & Margaret Baynes of the same, by Licence.  
 March 18 William Yeat of Allhallows Barkin & Dorothy Mason of St Edmund the King, by Licence.

\* Sic.

† These two entries occur in the original after 21 July, 1726, and in the margin is written "omitted in the register."

## 1727.

April 13 George Jenkins of Enfield & Elizabeth Halsey of ye same, by Licence.  
 May 16 John Gillmore of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Ann Carr of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.  
 May 25 Samuel Warren of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Lindop of ye same, by Licence.  
 June 15 George Peck of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Clay of Chelsea, co. Middx, by Licence.  
 June 6\* Anthony Ridley of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Harris of White Chapple, by Licence.  
 Aug. 29 George Pringle of St Giles without Cripplegate, & Jane Carey of St Thomas Apost, by Licence.  
 Dec. 3 John Stephenson of St Mary Wolnoth, London, & Mary Frost of the same.

## 1728.

April 26 William Huddsbull of St Bride's, & Ann Alston of Eastcheap, London, by Licence.  
 May 6 Henry Spooner & Mary Taylor, both of Kensington, Middlesex, by Licence.  
 May 14 Frederick Clockman & Elizabeth Smagg, both of St Thomas the Apostle, by Banns.  
 July 1 John Chessum of Lingfield, Surry, & Martha Howlett of Buntingford, Herts, by Licence.  
 July 2 Edward Sparks & Elizabeth May, both of St Andrew Undershaft, London, by Licence.  
 July 28 George Scot & Margaret Clarke, both of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx, by Licence.  
 July 29 Philip Evans of St Mary Woolnooth, & Mary Waite of St Swithin, London, by Licence.  
 Aug. 18 Nicholas Cardfoie of Buckland, & Elizabeth Gapsel of Bosto, Surry, by Licence.  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Moore & Lucy Hay, both of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, by Licence.  
 Sep. 29 Peter Waywell & Mary Woodthorpe, by Banns.  
 Oct. 31 George Bracegirdle of Woburne, Bucks, & Hannah Harris of St Leonard, Oxon, by Licence.  
 Dec. 15 Jacob Willis & Grace Elson, of Chelsea, Middx.  
 Jan. 5 Edmund Dawber & Hester Rice, both of St Thomas the Apostle, London, by Banns.  
 Feb. 9 Hugh Hacking & Hannah Haris, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

## 1729.

April 15 Thomas Barker of the Inner Temple, & Mary Thompson of St Clement Danes, both single.  
 May 11 Joseph Bull of St Gregory, near St Pauls, & Anne Waterman of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, both single.  
 June 1 William Sinerwood & Sarah Hodgion, both of this parish.  
 July 27 Richard Coats & Alice Rock, both of this parish.  
 Oct. 19 Tho. Tawson & Jane Griffis, both of St Tho. Apostle.  
 Nov. 16 Wm Mussel & Jane Dugars, both of St Clement Danes.

## 1730.

March 31 Peter Thompson & Mary Knight, both of this parish.  
 May 9 Henry Thorpe & Mary King, both of Allhallows the Great.  
 June 3 Joseph Swannell of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, & Mary Chatum of St Swithin's.  
 July 2 Samuell Partiu of Clapham, in Surry, & Sarah Oatway of St Tho. Apostle's.  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Woolven of Cheapside, & Mary Haycraft of Rotherhithe.  
 Oct. 10 Samuel Walker & Anne Atwood, both of St Mary Woolchurch.  
 Oct. 28 John Gregory of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Vanhanrichardarf of St Christopher.  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Stibbs of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Harris of St Mary Aldermanry.  
 Nov. 26 Benjamin Fox & Mary Clark, both of St Mary, Whitechappel.  
 March 2 Onesiphorus Mason & Mary Lendy, both of St Thomas Apostle.

## 1731.

May 2 Thomas Cooper of St Mich: Cornhill, & Mary Morgan of Buckland Denham, co. Som.  
 June 10 William Waller of the Tower Hamlet, & Honour Spicer of St Andrew, Holborn.  
 June 17 Thomas Swain & Jane Button, both of Choulesy, co. Berks.  
 Aug. 1 Richard Taylor of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Eliz: Barker of St Mary Magd: Bermondsey.  
 Oct. 13 Edward Floyd & Alice Desenne, both of St Tho. Apostle.  
 Oct. 28 William Harris of St Gregory, & Winifred Barker of St Mary Magd: Bermondsey.  
 Nov. 18 Philip Foster of St Andrew Hubbard, & Mary Hyde of St Mary Aldermanry.  
 Dec. 5 Edward Wall of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Jane Touranack of St Paul's, Covent Garden.  
 Dec. 28 James Garden of Flixburgh, Lincolnshire, & Mary Adderly of Allh: Barking.  
 Feb. 9 Basil Brown & Alice Dalton, both of St Swithin's.  
 Feb. 15 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Walker & Ann Cheeseman, both of St Mary Woolnoth.

## 1732.

April 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Parrot & Ann Main, both of Rumford, in Essex.  
 April 27 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Charles Wragg of Keldon-Hatch, Essex, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Emes of y<sup>e</sup> said parish.  
 May 30 W<sup>m</sup> Goodman & Sarah Simmons, of St Botolph, Aldgate.  
 July 10 Mr Francis Pictett of St Mary Aldermanry, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Chedholt de Beaulieu, *ejusdem loci*.  
 Nov. 18 Thomas Harrington & Eleanor Toddy [or? Poddy] of St Tho. Apostle.  
 Nov. 20 Phillip Gitcombe & Mary Ellis, both of y<sup>e</sup> same parish.

## 1733.

May 1 Daniel Woodrooffe of St Alban's, Wood streett, & Jemima Archer of St Mary Aldermanry.

## 1734.

Aug. 27 John Meeke & Catherine Wallis, both of St Thomas Apostle's, by Banns.

Nov. 21 Birkhead Pratt of Oporto, & Jane, d. of Peter Bearzly of Aldermary parish.

## 1735.

March 27 Mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Chatwin of St John, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Clifffen of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

May 19 Matthew Chamberlain & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Peter Poor, in Broad Streett.

July 21 Henry Morgan & Mary Gurney, of St Michael, Wood Streett.

## 1736.

Dec. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Campbell of St Tho. Apostle & Eleenour Foster of the same parish.

[blank] Daniel Lister & Sarah Chariott, both of St M: Aldermary, by Banns.

Dec. 29 Thomas Hawkins of Carshalton, co. Surry, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Rafley of St Martin's, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1737.

June 17 W<sup>m</sup> Gardiner of St Andrew's, Houlbourn, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Watkins of the same par., widow, by Licence.

June 22 Tho. Wigston & Mary Lapp.

Nov. 22 James Muns of St Andrew, Holb<sup>n</sup>, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jene Gardner of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Jan. 31 Charles Lee & Anna Maria Mountenear.

Feb. 3 Rich<sup>d</sup> Obourn, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Christian Worger of St M. Aldermary, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1738.

June 20 James Briggs of Chatham, in Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Victoria Ward of the same place, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

July 1 John Fielding of St Swithin's, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Catherine Hall of St Luke, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Jan. 13 Thomas Horn of Dunstable, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Knowles, widow, of y<sup>e</sup> same place, by Licence.

Feb. 13 John Loyd of St Botolph, B'pgate, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Humphreys of St Giles, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Feb. 17 Stephen Collier of Bermondsey, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Shepherd of Peter Le Poor, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1739.

Dec. 23 John Borley of Botolph Lane, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Christian Thorold, widow, by Licence.

## 1740.

Oct. 7 Charles Legg of B'pgate, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Denning of St Thos. Ap., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Oct. 28 Jerry Francis of Bermondsey, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Ford of St Tho. Ap., widow, by Licence.

Oct. 30 Geo. Mayio of St Ann, Soho, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Betty Bourne of St George, Southw<sup>k</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>, marr<sup>d</sup> by Licence, *gratis* (as being the Clark's nephew).

Feb. 3 Tho. Barker of Greenwich, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Tompkin of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

[no date] Samuel Satterthwait of St Mich. Le Quern, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecca Meggs of St M. Bothaw, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1741.

July 2 Thomas Ewesden of M. Bothaw, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Abigal Faulkner of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Sep. 30 Henry Hall of Shoreham, Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Russel of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jan. 23 Perret Fenton of Islington, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ashley of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1742.

July 4 Edward Gater of Stretham, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Baker of Croydon, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 Nov. 18 John Piper of St Benet Fink, bach<sup>r</sup>, and Mary Stone of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1743.

May 19 John Harley of St Dunstan's, Stepney, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Magdalen Lenoir of St Thomas the Apostle, sp<sup>r</sup>.

## 1744.

Sep. 2 Francis Slattfield of St Mary Whitechapel, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Betty Mills Cheataam of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 Sep. 23 Lasarus Groue, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Leech, sp<sup>r</sup>, both of St Tho. Apostle, by Banns.

## 1745.

June 13 William Nash of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Frances Godbor of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 June 22 Edward Hilliard of St. Clement Danes, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Simes of St Ann, Black Fryars, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 July 10 Step<sup>t</sup> White of St Mary Le Bow, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Wood of St Tho. Apostle's, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Banns.  
 Oct. 22 Roger Johnson of Dunstable, co. Bedf., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Rogers of St Tho. Apostle's, by Licence.  
 Dec. 8 Samuel Fern of St James, Westminster, Midd<sup>x</sup>, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Marsh of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the s<sup>d</sup> co., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1746.

March 30 William Godfrey of St Mary Aldermary, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Goodson of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Banns.  
 May 18 Henry Gregory of St Martins in the Fields, & Abigal Randel of St Tho. Apostle's, by Banns.  
 June 7 William Reynolds of Chelmsford, co. Essex, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bridges of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 July 13 Pasco Croker of St Dionis Backchurch, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Russell of the s<sup>d</sup> par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 Aug. 21 Philip Fawker of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Faulkner of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 Oct. 10 Robert Riley & Mary Andrews, both of St Thomas Apostle's, by Banns  
 Oct. 23 George Attwell of Camberwell, co. Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Place of Camberwell afores<sup>d</sup>, widow, by Licence.  
 Feb. 13 John Leart, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Marsh, widow, both of St Mary Aldermary, by Banns.

## 1747.

April 19 Christopher Fulthorp of St Martin in the Fields, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Lutman of St Mary Aldermary, wid., by Banns.  
 May 25 William Gardiner of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Coy of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd<sup>x</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.  
 June 11 John Griffith of St Giles, Cripplegate, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Jefferies of St Thomas Apostle, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Banns.  
 Nov. 17 Henry Saffory of St Margaret, Canterbury, co. Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Jarrett of Woolwich, in y<sup>e</sup> same co<sup>y</sup>, widow, by Licence.

March 20 Jonathan Betts of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd<sup>r</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Ward of St Christopher Le Stocks, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## 1748.

May 8 Isaac Wiltshire of St Stephen, Wallbrooke, & Ann Seruton of the same parish.

May 21 William Bradford of St Lawrence Pountney, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Larken of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midd<sup>x</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>, p. Licence.

## 1749.

March 26 James Greenwood of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Thompson of the same, sp<sup>r</sup>, p. Licence.

April 20 Thomas Wisdom of St Bartholomew the Less, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Hoofnail of St Clement Danes, Midd<sup>x</sup>, sp<sup>r</sup>.

May 21 John Conrad Richter of St James, Westminster, Midd<sup>x</sup>, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Judith Smith of St Ann, Westminster, spr., p. Licence.

Feb. 4 Daniel Baker & Mary Hildick, of St Thomas Apostle, London, p. Banns.

## 1750.

April 29 James Bolton of St Martin Vintry, London, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah Hacking of St Mary Aldermary, wid., p. Licence.

June 16 George Napper of St Andrew Holborn, London, & Margaret Guest of the same par., p. Licence.

Sep. 13 Samuel Cook of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Sheppard of St Thomas Apostle, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, p. Licence.

Dec. 23 Benjamin Townsend & Margaret Field, both of St Thomas Apostle, p. Banns.

Jan. 13 Evan Lloyd & Ann Gleadhill, both of St Mary Aldermary, p. Banns.

## 1751.

March 26 Robert Ball of Ebworth, co. Gloucester, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Dickinson of St Thomas the Apostle, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, p. Licence.

Oct. 13 William Tily of Christ Church in Spittle Fields, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Cutbeard of the same par., widow, p. Licence.

Jan. 5 Francis Putley of Christ Church, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Prior of St Thomas Apostle's, London, wid., by Banns.

## 1752.

June 11 George Turner of Christ Church, co. Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Clarke of St Michael Queenhith, London, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Oct. 29 William Marchent & Sarah Carter, both of St Mary Aldermary, London, by Banns.

## 1753.

July 7 Patrick Hawes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Baker of Christ Church, co. Midd., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

July 31 William Porter of St Andrew Hubbard, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Sampson of Stratford, co. Essex, wid., by Licence.

Dec. 2 George Madin of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., wid<sup>r</sup>, & Ann Harris of ye same par., wid., by Licence.

## 1754.

Feb. 18 Daniel Bunce of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Courtney of the same par., sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

Feb. 26 Thomas Stevens of Ware, co. Hertf., bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Lawford of All Saints, in ye same Coy, sp<sup>r</sup>, by Licence.

## CHRISTENINGS.

1558.

Nov.	26	Ellen, d. of Nicholas Smythe
Dec.	4	Will'm, s. of Richarde Aston
Dec.	20	Anne, d. of Will'm Bonde
Jan.	4	William, s. of Raphe Thomas
Jan.	8	Ales, d. of John Simpson
Jan.	9	William, s. of Edward Joanes

1559.

March	25	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Hallowell
April	19	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Beawe
May	6	Arthure, s. of William Edon
June	21	Joane, d. of John Keblewhite
July	28	John, s. of John Bragdon
July	30	Katherine, d. of Will'm Yonge
Oct.	21	Christopher, s. of Davie Joanes
Oct.	31	Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Bowen
Nov.	23	John, s. of John Maygor
Dec.	10	Michael, s. of John Johnson
Dec.	30	Edwarde, s. of Richarde Cariar
Jan.	7	Sisley, d. of John Simson
Feb.	6	Grisell, d. of Jerrarde Gore
Feb.	11	Moses, s. of Raphe Thomas
Feb.	22	John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Edwarde Lea, gent.
Feb.	23	Henrie, s. of Laurence Ball
Feb.	25	Christopher, s. of Walter Evans
Feb.	28	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pettinger
March	6	Anne, d. of John Bobles

1560.

May	5	Susan, d. of Will'm Chamber
May	24	Anthonie, s. of Henrie Wood
June	9	Ales, d. of Thomas Towre, clothw <sup>r</sup> ker
June	13	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Smythe, marchantaylor <sup>r</sup>
June	23	Fraunces, d. of Richard Woode, clothwo <sup>r</sup> ker
July	5	Joane, d. of John Bragdon, marchantaylor <sup>r</sup>
July	19	Marie, d. of Simon Tuck, skynner
July	28	James, s. of Will'm Yonge, marchantaylor <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	11	Thomas, s. of Richard Walker, m'chantaylor <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	12	Elizabeth, d. of Anthonie Wells, marchauntaylor <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	18	Thomasin, d. of John Browne, dier
Aug.	27	Thomas, s. of John Bankins, skinner
Sep.	12	Walter, s. of William Byrde, mercer
Nov.	3	Michael, s. of John Keblewhite, marchantaylor <sup>r</sup>
Nov.	29	Glyn, s. of Will'm Eden, draper
Feb.	19	Dorothe, d. of Edwarde Joanes, marchantaylor <sup>r</sup>
Feb.	20	Spero, s. of Thomas Pettingale, clotheworker

1561.

April	16	Lawrens, s. of Lawrens Ball
April	17	Raphe, s. of John Doddersall, marchantaylor <sup>r</sup>

May	1	John & Arthure, twins, sons of Mr Jerard Gore, m'chanttaylor
June	13	Margerie, d. of William Bond, marchanttaylor
June	22	Roas, d. of Nicholas Hollowell, skynner
July	13	Robert, s. of John Johnson, clotheworker
July	25	Katherine, d. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
July	30	George, s. of Nich'as Smythe, marchanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	17	Eelen, d. of Will'm Yonge, marchanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Sep.	10	James, s. of John Bourlis, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Sep.	21	William, s. of John Bragdon, marchanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Sep.	23	Will'm, s. of Anthonie Wells, clothwo <sup>r</sup> ker
Sep.	24	Fraunces, d. of Thomas Fletcher, marchanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Sep.	24	Marie, d. of Richarde Thominson, marchanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Oct.	5	Susan, d. of James Richardson, m'chanttaylor
Oct.	21	Robert, s. of John Maygor, clothwo <sup>r</sup> ker
Oct.	25	James, s. of Christopher Pesray, haberdashier
Nov.	13	John, s. of John Symson, marchanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Nov.	14	Christopher, s. of Will'm Barker, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Jan.	1	Peter, s. of Mathue Eston, skynner
Jan.	11	Will'm, s. of Richarde Cariar, skynner
Feb.	1	John, s. of Roger Beawe, skynner

## 1562.

April	5	Anne, d. of Thomas Starkie, skynner
April	11	Fraunces, s. of Will'm Shawe, skynner
April	12	Joane, d. of John Wall, marchanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
April	22	John, s. of Thomas Pettinger, skrivenier
July	2	Richard, s. of Will'm Chamber, drawer
July	5	Samuel, s. of Nich'as Quois, skynner
Aug.	9	Ales, d. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	26	John, s. of John Bankins, skynner
Sep.	6	Kinborow, d. of Thomas Sare, skynner
Sep.	10	Susan, d. of Mr Will'm Byrd, mercer
Sep.	23	Richarde, s. of John Burles, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Oct.	4	Edwarde, s. of Richarde Rodwaye, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Oct.	11	Henrie, s. of Richarde Wood, clothworker
Nov.	10	John, s. of Henrie Wood, skynner
Nov.	21	Thomas, s. of John Mayger, clothworker
Dec.	4	John, s. of John Simpson, marchanttaylor
Dec.	21	Will'm, s. of Mr Jerrard Gore, marchanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Dec.	22	Michael, s. of Christopher Pesley
Jan.	10	Margret, d. of Hughe Ommer, smythe
March	4	John, s. of Will'm Savadge, clothwo <sup>r</sup> ker

## 1563.

April	2	Gerrarde, s. of Richarde Cariar, skynner
May	6	Marie, d. of Symon Tuke, skynner
May	9	Daniel, s. of Robert Burnam, tayler
May	21	Robert, s. of Barthilmew Dawbnie, skynner
May	23	Thomas, s. of Thomas Fletcher, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
May	28	Raynebrowne, s. of Nich'as Hallowell, skynner
June	4	Anne, d. of Richarde Emlinson, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
June	30	Thomasine, d. of John Hodgkin, m'chanttaylor
July	13	Richarde, s. of John Wall, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	15	Thomasin, d. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Aug.	19	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williamson, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Sep.	2	James, s. of Richard James, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	6	Symon, s. of Will'm Bonde, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
March	11	John, s. of William Chambers, haberdashier

## 1564.

April	17	Stephen, s. of Richarde Rodway, m'chaunttaylor
April	22	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Vtterans, dyer
May	17	Margaret, d. of Mr' Edwarde Ley, m'chaunttaylor
July	29	Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Tomlinson, m'chaunttaylor
Sep.	30	Raynebrowne, s. of Richarde Wood, clotheworker
Oct.	15	Henrie, s. of John Hodgson, tallowchaundler
Nov.	5	Rafe, s. of Nich'as Quoise, skynner
Nov.	26	John, s. of Robert Bournam, haberdassher
Jan.	10	Anne, d. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	15	Avis, d. of John Burles, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	20	John, s. of Richard Cariar, skynner
Jan.	27	Jeane, d. of Symon Twick, skinner
Jan.	28	Edwarde, s. of Henrie Wood, skynner
March	4	ffraunces, s. of John Wall, m'chaunttaylor

## 1565.

April	1	Roas, d. of Mathue Charder, skynner
April	7	Judeth, d. of John Symson, m'chaunttaylor
April	21	Richarde, s. of Richarde Rodwaye, m'chaunttaylor
June	13	William, s. of Thomas Fletcher
July	14	Elizabeth, d. of Barthilmew Dawbney, skynner
July	20	Jane, d. of Will'm Bonde, m'chaunttaylor
July	31	Anne, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper
Aug.	15	William, s. of John Mayger, clothwo'ker
Nov.	1	Symon, s. of Nich'as Holligrave, skinner
Nov.	14	Robert, s. of Roberte Cheynie, clothworker
Nov.	25	Thomas, s. of John Pele, marchauntaylor
Dec.	27	William, s. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
Jan.	13	Marie, d. of Robert Burnam
Feb.	19	Robert, s. of Thomas Symons, clotheworker

## 1566.

April	10	Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, marchauntaylor
April	28	John, s. of John Hodgkins, m'chaunttaylor
May	5	Richarde, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttaylor
May	10	Will'm, s. of John Burles, m'chaunttaylor
May	31	John, s. of Richarde Rodwaye, m'chaunttaylor
June	1	Adam, s. of William Savadge, clotheworker
July	14	Katherine, d. of William Clements, skynner
July	17	Elizabeth, d. of John Mayger, clothworker
Aug.	5	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sare, skynner
Sep.	15	Margerie, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper
Oct.	10	Anthonie, s. of Barthilmew Dawbnie, skynner
Dec.	8	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Fletcher, m'chaunttaylor
Jan.	5	Fraunces, s. of Symon Wrenche, skriveno'r
Jan.	26	Rob'te, s. of Raphe Gosling, dyer

## 1567.

May	20	Anthonie, s. of Will'm Magor, m'chaunttaylor
May	20	Marie, d. of John Wall, m'chaunttaylor
May	22	Richarde, s. of Thomas Alworthe, m'chauuttaylor
July	16	Nicholas, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttaylor
July	17	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Johnson, skinner
Sep.	2	Thomas, s. of Alexander Grene, m'chaunttaylor

Sep.	14	Sara, d. of John Burles, m'chauntaylor
Oct.	4	Arthure, s. of Richarde Wood, clothworker
Oct.	12	Barthilmewe, s. of Christopher Haile, m'chauntaylor
Nov.	2	Marie, d. of Richarde Rodwaye, m'chauntaylor
Nov.	23	George, s. of Barthilmewe Dawbnie, skynner
Dec.	10	Richarde, s. of John Hodgkins, m'chauntaylor
Dec.	14	Rafe, s. of Thomas Taylebois, m'chauntaylor
Jan.	1	David, s. of Will Chambers, haberdassher
Jan.	18	David, s. of David Wrenchen, scrivener
Feb.	1	John, s. of George Wonlay, skynner
March	7	Joane, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Clements, skynner
March	12	Rosamund, d. of George Newell, m'chauntaylor

## 1568.

April	4	Fraunces, d. of Richarde Harris, clothworker
April	9	Elizabeth, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Magor, m'chauntaylor
June	27	Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, m'chauntaylor
Aug.	13	Henrie, s. of Nicholas Smythe, m'chauntaylor
Aug.	14	George, s. of Nich'as Hallowell, skynner
Aug.	15	Katherine, d. of Thomas Fletcher, m'chauntaylor
Oct.	3	Fraunces, d. of Alexander Greene, m'chauntaylor
Oct.	10	Margret, d. of Richarde Wood, clothworker
Oct.	21	Jarret, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Lee, m'chauntaylor
Oct.	24	Hester, d. of John Burles, m'chauntaylor
Oct.	28	Elizabeth, d. of Barthilmew Dawbne, skinner
Nov.	11	Richarde, s. of Thomas Waterhowse, m'chauntaylor
Nov.	21	James, s. of Robert Burnet, tayler
Dec.	13	Joane, d. of Simon Wrenche, skrivenor
Dec.	19	Marie, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper
Jan.	16	Robert, s. of Christopher Hayle, m'chauntaylor
Feb.	13	Roas, d. of John Leverton, skynner
March	14	Ales, d. of Nich'as Chadder, skynner
March	20	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Sare, skynner

## 1569.

April	7	Marie, d. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
April	11	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Maygor, m'chauntaylor
June	22	Sara, d. of Richarde Rodway, m'chauntaylor
Aug.	26	Grace, d. of John Maigor, clothworker
Sep.	7	Margret, d. of John Ly, cooke
Sep.	16	William, s. of John Bullock, skrivenor
Sep.	25	Robert, s. of John Wall, m'chauntailor
Oct.	23	William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Clementes, skinner
Nov.	13	Margerie, d. of Symon Wrenche, skrivenor
Dec.	5	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Waterhowse, m'chauntaylor
Dec.	7	John, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chauntaylor
Dec.	11	Ales, d. of George Newell, m'chauntaylor
Jan.	15	Marie, d. of Barthilmew Dawbnie, skynner
Feb.	2	Elizabeth, d. of John Hodgkins, m'chauntaylor
Feb.	6	John, s. of John Leverton, skynner
Feb.	19	Joane, d. of Christopher Hale, m'chauntaylor

## 1570.

April	30	Henrie, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Wellins, draper
June	21	Samuel, s. of Robte Burnam, haberdassher
Aug.	9	Raynebrowne, s. of Robt. Durham, skynner
Sep.	6	Katherine, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Manning, m'chauntaylor

Oct.	8	William, s. of Richarde Rodway, m'chauntaylor
Nov.	1	Jane, d. of John Fludd, clothworker
Nov.	5	Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Daunceer, m'chauntaylor
Nov.	19	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
Dec.	3	Roberte, s. of Davie Hues, shoomaker
Dec.	27	Susanna, d. of John Symson, m'chauntaylor
Dec.	31	Fraunces, s. of James Bricket, m'chauntaylor
Feb.	7	Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, m'chauntaylor
Feb.	11	John, s. of Richarde Simpson, m'chauntaylor
March	18	Rob', s. of Thomas Taylebushe, m'chauntaylor

## 1571.

May	6	Edwarde, s. of John Leverton, skynner
June	4	Sara, d. of Thomas Sares, skynner
June	17	Marie, d. of John Burles, m'chauntaylor
June	24	Fraunces, d. of Mathew Charder, skynner
Aug.	31	Edmund, s. of Nich'as Snythe, m'chauntaylor
Nov.	7	Daniel, s. of Nich'as Holnesker
Nov.	11	Marie, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Wiles, m'chauntaylor
Nov.	18	John, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Dannser, m'chauntayler
Nov.	25	Henrie, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Manning, m'chauntaylor
Dec.	16	Joves, d. of James Hill, grocer
Dec.	18	Marie, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Babbington, m'chauntayler
Jan.	18	Kynborow, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Maior, m'chauntayler
Jan.	23	Ursula, d. of Thomas Wayte, m'chauntayler

## 1572.

April	9	Margret, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Clemens, skynner
May	11	Rachel, d. of John Blete, clothworker
June	15	Jane, d. of John Leverton, skynner
June	22	John, s. of Davie Hewes, shoomaker
July	1	George, s. of Thomas Taylboies, m'chauntaylor
July	6	John, s. of Mathue Charder, skynner
Aug.	31	Sara, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper
Aug.	31	Jone, d. of Roberte Mayte, skynner
Sep.	17	Jane, d. of John Wall, m'chauntaylor
Sep.	24	Susan, d. of Christopher Hall, m'chauntaylor
Nov.	9	William, s. of Symon Wrenteche, skrivenere
Dec.	7	Ales, d. of Rob' Durham, skynner
Dec.	14	Thomas, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Manning, m'chauntayler
Dec.	26	Richarde, s. of Nich'as Quoise, skynner
Jan.	1	Richarde, s. of Richarde Symson, m'chauntaylor
Jan.	25	Will'm, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chauntaylor
March	15	Edwarde, s. of Edward Parke, barber surgeon

## 1573.

May	1	Robert, s. of Will'm Dannser, m'chauntayler
July	12	Will'm, s. of Thomas Blunt, clothworker
July	19	Marie, d. of John Leverton, skynner
Aug.	13	Margret, d. of Thomas Wayte, m'chantayler
Aug.	14	Joice, d. of Will'm Clement, skynner
Aug.	23	William, s. of Robert Hewes, shomaker
Oct.	4	Elizabeth, d. of George Nevel, m'chauntayler
Dec.	13	John, s. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener
Dec.	13	Sara, d. of Alexander Barton, m'chauntayler
Dec.	20	Katherine, d. of William Cade

Dec. 27 Elizabeth Hodgkins, d. of John Hoskins [*sic*], m'chaunttayler  
 Jan. 24 Joane, d. of Nich'as Smyth, m'chaunttayler

## 1574.

May 2 Will'm, s. of Myles Eyer, vintener  
 May 20 Thomas, s. of Nich'as Coyes, skynner  
 May 30 John, s. of Robert Mayet, skynner  
 June 20 Susanna, d. of Richarde Simpson, m'chaunttayler  
 July 25 Ann, d. of Ollyver Mores, shomaker  
 Aug. 15 Richard, s. of Richarde Mab, the s. of Richarde Mab [*sic*]  
 Oct. 3 John, s. of John Leverton, skynner  
 Oct. 24 Thomas, s. of James Hewell, groser  
 Oct. 24 Dorothe, d. of Thomas Wayte, m'chaunttayler  
 Oct. 31 Thomas, s. of Alexander Barton  
 Nov. 28 Thomas, s. of Rob'te Durham, skynner  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Rodway, m'chaunttayler  
 Dec. 19 Robert, s. of Wylliam Clement, skynner  
 Jan. 12 Margerie, d. of Davie Hues, shomaker  
 Jan. 30 John, s. of Henrie Paramer, m'chaunttayler  
 Feb. 6 Arthur, s. of Thomas Wares, m'chaunttayler  
 March 20 John, s. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener

## 1575.

April 5 Ambrose, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttayler  
 May 12 Anne, d. of Myles Eyer, vintener  
 May 29 Edwarde, s. of Will'm Ling, m'chaunttayler  
 Sep. 11 Andrew, s. of George Agnell  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Coyse, skynner  
 Jan. 3 Lawrence, s. of Lawrence Beske, baker  
 Jan. 8 Daniel, s. of Robert Burnam, m'chaunttayler  
 Jan. 19 William & Tabitha, twins, children of W<sup>m</sup> Bees, m'chaunttayler  
 Jan. 22 Annes, d. of Richard Mab, draper

## 1576.

March 25 Katheren, d. of John Leverton, skinner  
 May 13 Marie, d. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener  
 May 31 Jane, d. of Henrie Chevall, draper  
 June 3 Will'm, s. of John Dale, m'chaunttayler  
 June 24 John, s. of William Clement, skynner  
 June 29 Peter, s. of Oliver Mores, shomaker  
 June 29 Jane, d. of Thomas Harres, mercer  
 July 8 Margerie, d. of Myles Eyer, vintener  
 July 29 Anne, d. of Thomas Waterhowse, m'channttayler  
 Aug. 12 Judithe, d. of John Pratt, skynner  
 Aug. 12 Jane, d. of Will'm Ling, m'chaunttayler  
 Aug. 19 Clement, s. of Davie Hewes, shomaker  
 Sep. 16 Thomas, s. of Richarde Simpson, m'chaunttayler  
 Sep. 21 Margret, d. of Rob'te Mayet, skynner  
 Oct. 14 Edwarde, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chaunttayler  
 Dec. 9 Henrie, s. of Will'm Besste, m'chaunttayler  
 Dec. 16 ffraunces, s. of Henrie Paramer, m'chaunttayler  
 Jan. 27 Richarde, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chaunttayler  
 Feb. 3 Katherine, d. of Richard Rodwaye  
 Feb. 5 John, s. of Peter Dene, marchaunttayler

## 1577.

May 12 John, s. of Rob'te Durham, skynner  
 June 15 Edwarde, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Edwarde Lee the yonger

July	24	Rafe, s. of John Dale, m'chauntaylor
Aug.	4	ffraunces, d. of William Ling, m'chauntaylor
Aug.	4	[blank], d. of William Wood
Aug.	7	Evan, borne in an entrie in this p'ishe, the father unknowne
Sep.	25	Leonarde, s. of Lawrence Boske, porter
Sep.	29	Hester, d. of Henrie Willison, m'chauntaylor
Oct.	6	Martha, d. of Alexander Barton, m'chauntaylor
Oct.	13	John, s. of Thomas Russell, m'chauntaylor
Oct.	18	Anthonie, s. of Nich'as Coise, skinner
Oct.	27	Joane, d. of John Bonde, skinner
Nov.	17	Agnes, d. of George Vgnall, mercer
Dec.	24	William, s. of John Bricket, m'chauntaylor
Dec.	26	Davie, s. of Davie Hewes, shoomaker
Jan.	1	Edwarde, s. of Maurice Edwardes, clothworker
Jan.	4	Alice, d. of William Clement, skynner
Jan.	12	Thomas, s. of John Hide, cooper
Feb.	5	Davie, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chauntaylor
Feb.	16	ffraunces, s. of Simon Wrenche, scryvener
Feb.	23	Edwarde & Elizabeth, children of Peter Den, m'chauntaylor
March	4	John, s. of John Leverton, skynner

## 1578.

June	1	Will'm, s. of Will'm Beaste
July	20	John, s. of Richarde Mab, draper
Aug.	3	Annes, d. of John Wharter, m'chauntaylor
Aug.	10	Richarde, s. of Will'm Parkins, draper
Sep.	7	Marie, d. of Robert Chambers, m'chaunt adventurer
Sep.	14	Richarde, s. of John Dale, m'chauntaylor
Oct.	11	Samuel, s. of Olyver Mores, shomaker
Oct.	18	Bridget, d. of John Wicklif, of ye parish of St Martin's le Graund
Dec.	8	Richarde, s. of Richarde Rodawaye, m'chauntaylor
Jan.	1	Margret, d. of Will'm Ling, m'chantaylor
Jan.	24	Richarde, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chantaylor
Feb.	1	Marie, d. of William Treherne, clothworker
Feb.	15	Edward, s. of Henrie Samebroke, m'chantaylor
Feb.	27	Robert, s. of Mr. Thomas Waterhowse, m'chantaylor
March	20	Elizabeth, d. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chantaylor

## 1579.

March	29	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Hutchenson, m'chantaylor
April	12	Katherine, d. of Symon Wrenche, skrivener
April	12	Dorothie, d. of Thomas Wells, draper
April	23	Adam, s. of John Bonde, skynner
May	3	John Wanslowe, s. of Georg, who was borne dead [sic? a burial]
May	24	Rebecca, d. of Heurie Chevall, draper
May	24	Susan, d. of Will'm Clementes, skinner
June	18	Anne, d. of Mr Wm Lodge, sonne & heire of Sr Tho. Lodge
July	26	Joane, d. of Peter Swingehurst, m'chantaylor
Aug.	2	Elizabeth, d. of Leonarde Piddock, draper
Aug.	20	John, s. of Nich'as Quoise, skinner
Aug.	23	John, s. of John Leverton, skynner
Aug.	26	Anne, d. of Raphe Samon, draper
Sep.	20	Jane, d. of Rob'te Durrant, skynner
Oct.	11	William, s. of Henrie Willison, m'chantaylor
Oct.	2	Marie, d. of John Dale, m'chantaylor
Oct.	18	John, s. of Maurice Edwardes, clothworker
Nov.	25	Piers, s. of Davie Hewes

Dec.	6	Bennet, d. of Daniel Elsmore, m'chanttaylor <sup>r</sup>
Dec.	23	Henrie, s. of Nicholas Jurden, pewterer
Jan.	13	John, s. of Henrie Moore, m'chaunttaylor
Feb.	18	Thomas, s. of Richard Mab, draper
March	6	Josua, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttaylor

## 1580.

March	27	Marie, d. of John Bridgman, m'chanttaylor
April	5	Thomas, s. of Symon Wrenche, skrivener
May	23	Margaret, d. of Peter Hutchins, m'chanttaylor
July	6	John, s. of Richarde Constantine, m'chanttaylor
July	14	Roger, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	21	Thomas, s. of George Lee, skynner
Aug.	21	Liddia, d. of Will'm Clement, skynner
Oct.	28	Argall, d. of Thomas Blande, draper
Dec.	6	Thomas, s. of John Dale, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	26	Sara, d. of John Leverton, skynner
Jan.	18	Marie, d. of Mr Thomas Waterhouse, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	13	Thomasin, d. of Henrie Willison, m'chaunttaylor
March	15	Thomas, s. of Davie Hewes

## 1581.

July	23	Elizabeth, d. of John Nodding, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	11	Henrie, s. of Henrye Moore, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	13	Elizabeth, d. of Heinrie Leke, cordwayner
Aug.	13	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttaylor
Sep.	24	John, s. of John Warter, m'chaunttaylor
Oct.	8	Alexander, s. of Simon Wrenche, skrivener
Oct.	8	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bland, draper
Oct.	15	George, s. of Peter Swinglehurst, m'chanttaylor
Nov.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robertes, cobler
Nov.	5	Margret, d. of Wm Kenwick, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	17	Jeremie, s. of Robt. Durrant, skynner
Dec.	31	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gosling, draper
Jan.	14	Thomas, s. of Leonard Piddock, draper
Feb.	2	Richarde, s. of Elles Foxwell, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	9	George, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	27	John, s. of John Dale, m'chanttaylor
March	16	John, s. of Raphe Worlington, m'chanttaylor

## 1582.

April	8	Anne, d. of John Meres, skynner
June	1	Jane, d. of Davie Hewes
June	17	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yere, m'chanttaylor
June	24	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Thomas Bosseville, gent.
July	4	Leonard, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	26	Margret, d. of George Lee, skinner
Sep.	5	Matthias, s. of Richard Mab, draper
Dec.	12	Marie, d. of Symon Wrenche, skrivener
Jan.	1	Charles, s. of Peter Swinglehurst, m'chanttaylor
Jan.	20	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Sandbroke, m'chanttaylor
Jan.	28	Davie, s. of Edward Bettine, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	24	Abigaile, d. of Thomas Bland, draper
March	24	Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Worlington, m'chanttaylor

## 1583.

April	14	Will'm, s. of John Dale, taylor
May	3	Rafe, s. of Rafe Salmon, m'chanttaylor

May	12	John, s. of Henrie Leake, shoomaker
July	14	Geoffraie, s. of Anthonie Normand
Aug.	11	Ellenor, d. of Alexander Barton, m'chanttayler
Aug.	13	Anne, d. of Thomas Heare, m'chanttayler
Sep.	4	Elizabeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Ric. Gore, m'chanttayler
Sep.	22	John, s. of Daniel Elsmore, m'chanttayler
Dec.	29	John, s. of John Meris, skinner
Feb.	13	Marie, d. of Leonard Piddock, draper
Feb.	25	Marie, d. of Peter Swinglehurst, m'chanttayler

## 1584.

April	16	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttayler
May	15	Richarde, s. of John Warter, m'chanttayler
May	24	Marie, d. of Fraunces Bramton, m'chanttayler
May	31	Marie, d. of Thomas Blande, draper
July	5	Thomas, s. of Richarde Hodson, m'chanttayler
July	7	Anne, d. of Raphe Ratcliffe, m'cer
July	12	John, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttayler
July	12	Frauncees, d. of Edward Bettyne, m'chanttayler
July	23	Robert, s. of Richard Mab, draper
Aug.	14	Frauncees, s. of Henrie Sambrooke, m'chanttayler
Aug.	30	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Durrant, skynner
Sep.	19	George, s. of John Dale, tayler
Sep.	20	Katherine, d. of Henrie Skelle, m'chantaylor
Sep.	29	Margret, d. of Robert Gardyner
Oct.	4	Robert, s. of Symon Wrenche
Oct.	4	Michael, s. of Thomas Bosseville, gent.
Oct.	11	Nicholas, s. of Thomas Revington, m'chanttayler
Oct.	18	Ann, d. of John Bonde, skynner
Oct.	25	Edmund, s. of Daniel Elsmore
Nov.	1	John, s. of Thomas Mountslow, m'chanttayler
Nov.	11	Dennes, d. of Stephen Mab, draper
Jan.	7.	Robert, s. of Thomas Heare, m'chanttayler

## 1585.

April	3	William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Androwes
April	18	Roas, d. of Rafe Salmond
June	20	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Selman
July	25	Marie, d. of Will'm Leke, showmaker
Aug.	15	Anne, d. of Anthonie Norman
Aug.	24	Joane, d. of Androw Skeles
Aug.	29	Richarde, s. of John Meres, skinner
Sep.	2	John, s. of Leonard Piddock, draper
Sep.	5	Isabell, d. of Richarde Mab, draper
Oct.	31	Anne, d. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttayler
Nov.	14	Marie, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Gore, m'chanttayler
Nov.	28	John, s. of Stephen Mabb, goldsmythe
Jan.	15	Anne, d. of William Androwes, clothwo <sup>r</sup> ker
Feb.	17	Richarde, s. of Daniel Elsmore
Feb.	20	Richarde, s. of Synon Wrenche
March	19	Annes, d. of William Sherlie, m'chanttayler
March	22	Annes, d. of Thomas Mounslow, m'chanttayler

## 1586.

March	27	Thomas, s. of Jhon King, m'chanttayler
April	7	Rob'te, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
May	6	Ellen, d. of Thomas Kelton

May	23	Henrie, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, m'chanttayler
May	29	Rafe, s. of Rafe Salmond, m'chanttayler
June	5	Jane, d. of Mr Richarde Curtes, minister of this p'ishe
Aug.	5	William, s. of Will'm Lowyes, m'chanttayler
Aug.	14	Roger, s. of Androwe Skeles, m'chanttayler
Ang.	24	William, s. of Thomas Bennet
Sep.	21	Mathew, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttaylor
Sep.	22	John, s. of Richarde Hodson, m'chanttayler
Oct.	23	Margret, d. of Anthomie Norman
Nov.	1	Thomas, s. of Will'm Selman
Nov.	27	William, s. of Edward Bethel, m'chanttayler
Jan.	26	Marie, d. of Stephen Mab
March	12	Susan, d. of Richarde Mab

## 1587.

April	2	Richarde, s. of William Rodwaye, m'chanttayler
April	23	John, s. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttayler
May	14	Rachel, d. of Davie Done, m'chanttayler
May	25	Jane, d. of Geoffrey Hall, m'chanttayler
May	28	John, s. of Nicholas Russell
June	11	Roberte, s. of Robert Gardyner, m'chanttayler
June	25	Sara, d. of Leonarde Piddock, m'chanttayler
July	23	Simon, s. of Simon Wrenche, skryvener
July	30	John, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, m'chanttayler
July	30	Margerie, d. of Willia' Lowes, m'chanttayler
Aug.	6	Gabriell, s. of Androw Skells, m'chanttayler
Aug.	27	Jarret, s. of Mr Richarde Gore, marchant adventurer
Sep.	6	Richarde, s. of Richarde Eaton, m'chanttayler
Sep.	6	Susan, d. of Mr Mormay, m'chanttayler
Sep.	25	Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Hodson, m'chanttayler
Nov.	5	Sara, d. of Anthomie Norman, m'chanttayler
Nov.	12	Dorothee, d. of Peter Swinglehurst, m'chanttayler
Nov.	20	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Heare, m'chanttayler
Jan.	14	John, s. of Edwarde Norton, m'cer
Jan.	21	Ellen, d. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttayler
March	20	Anthomie, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
March	24	Humphrie, s. of Davie Done, m'chanttayler

## 1588.

April	8	Ester, d. of Thomas Revington, m'chanttayler
July	18	Anna, d. of Anthomie Spratt, m'chanttayler
July	31	Josias, s. of Thomas Bennet, m'chanttayler
Aug.	18	John, s. of Willia' Androwes, clothewo'ker
Sep.	1	Jonathan, s. of Robert Durham, skynner
Sep.	8	Jane, d. of Will'm Rodwaye, m'chanttayler
Sep.	9	John, s. of Richarde Hudson, m'chantaylor
Sep.	29	James, s. of Richarde Brooks
Sep.	29	William, s. of Roberte Thorneley, m'chanttayler
Oct.	4	Isabel, d. of John Dight, chandler
Nov.	3	Edward, s. of Thomas Rowe, m'chauttayler
Nov.	3	Thomas, s. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttayler
Dec.	1	Henrie, s. of Henrie Leake, shoomaker
Dec.	1	Anthomie, s. of Brian Dixon, m'chauttayler
Dec.	8	Nathaniel, s. of Hieremie Prat, chandler
Dec.	25	Nich'as, s. of Roberte Ordymer, draper
Jan.	26	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Vrias Babington, m'chaut
Feb.	23	Judith, d. of Mr Richard Gore, m'chaut
March	23	Thomas, s. of Will'm Sherley, m'chanttayler

## 1589.

April	10	Anna, d. of Richarde Stanlie, m'chanttayler
April	27	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mounslow, m'chanttayler
May	11	Androw, s. of George Knighte, skynner
June	1	Marie, d. of Rafe Gosling, dyer
June	22	Aume, d. of Mr John Covert, gent.
July	20	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hooper, m'chanttayler
Aug.	3	Thomas, s. of Roberte Johnson, m'chanttayler
Aug.	10	Sara, d. of John Blane, m'chanttayler
Oct.	19	Roberte, s. of Nich'as Russell, fardingalemaker
Oct.	28	Ales, d. of Mr Laurence Carlile, skinner
Oct.	28	Margret, d. of Henrie Leake, shoomaker
Sep.	30	Thomas, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, m'chanttayler
Nov.	16	Fraunces, s. of Anthonie Norman
Nov.	16	Judithe, d. of Robert Durham, skinner
Nov.	30	Peter, s. of Will'm Lowis, m'chanttayler
Dec.	7	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bennet, m'chanttayler
Dec.	14	Thomas, s. of John Barbon, m'chanttayler
Dec.	28	Thomas, s. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttayler
Jan.	4	Marie, d. of Will'm Mormey, m'chanttayler

## 1590.

April	4	Anne, d. of Robert Thornelie, m'chanttaylor
May	30	Anne, d. of Will'm Rodawaye, m'chanttaylor
June	21	Jane, d. of Mr Richard Heathe, m'cer
July	26	Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Androwes, clotheworker
July	28	Nehemias, s. of Thomas Hooper, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	30	William, s. of Richarde Wandell, skynner
Sep.	6	Androw, s. of Will'm Sherlie, m'chanttaylor
Sep.	6	Thomas, s. of John Meres, skynner
Sep.	20	Anne, d. of Edwarde Breathe, dyer
Oct.	7	Marie, d. of Mr Richarde Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Oct.	22	Will'm, s. of Mr Lawrence Carleile, skinner
Nov.	1	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Crow, barber
Nov.	1	Humphrey, s. of Humfrey Oram, mercer
Nov.	15	John, s. of Will'm Upton, m'chanttaylor
Nov.	15	Elizabethe, d. of Mr Anthonie Sprat, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	27	George, s. of Will'm Selman
Jan.	17	Anne, d. of John Dale, m'chanttaylor
Jan.	31	Daniel, s. of Robert Gardener, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	28	John, s. of Mathue Hodson, m'chanttaylor

## 1591.

April	25	George, s. of Fraunees Brampton
April	25	John, s. of Will'm Mormey, m'chanttaylor
May	31	Marie, d. of Thomas Bond, skynner
June	6	Elias, s. of Evererd Goodman, m'chanttaylor
June	27	Fraunces, s. of Henrie Leake, shoomaker
July	4	Anne, d. of George Knight, skinner
July	11	John, s. of Will'm Brooke, draper
Sep.	26	John, s. of Edward Catcher, m'chanttaylor
Oct.	30	Will'm, s. of Mr William Masham, gent.
Oct.	24	John, s. of Robert Ordimer, draper
Dec.	12	Margerie, d. of Anthonie Norman
Dec.	19	Gerrerd, s. of Mr Richarde Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Jan.	16	Beniamin, s. of Matthias Pease, grocer
Jan.	23	Aves, d. of John Dale, m'chanttaylor

Jan.	30	William, s. of Roger Poole, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	24	Edwarde, s. of George Edes, m'chanttaylor
March	5	William, s. of Humfrey Whitwood, pewterer
March	5	Martha, d. of Will'm Rodway, m'chanttaylor
March	8	James, s. of Richard Hodson, m'chanttaylor
March	19	Daniel, s. of Mr Will'm Graves, preacher of this p'ishe
March	19	Richarde, s. of Richarde Hethe, mercer

## 1592.

April	9	Robert, s. of Thomas Hooper, m'chanttaylor
April	16	Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Wandall, skinner
April	30	Frances, s. of Frances Brampton
May	14	Sara, d. of Robert Durham, skynuer
June	18	Martha, d. of William Mormey, m'chanttaylor
July	2	Judeth, d. of Will'm Saunderson, barber
July	9	John, s. of Mr Anthonie Spratt, m'chanttaylor
July	9	Leonarde, s. of Leonarde Piddock, draper
Oct.	1	John, s. of Mr Thomas Woodrofe, m'cer
Oct.	15	Thomas, s. of Roger Baker, embroderer
Nov.	6	Samuel, s. of Richard Brookes
Nov.	12	Awdrie, d. of John Meres, skinner
Jan.	14	Thomas, s. of Robert Latham, m'chanttaylor

## 1593.

March	31	Nicholas, s. of Richard Hudson, m'chanttaylor
April	15	Hester, d. of Mr Richarde Gore, Alderman's deputie
April	29	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yate, m'chanttaylor
May	20	Susan, d. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttaylor
June	17	Robert, s. of Everend Goodman, m'chanttaylor
June	17	Katharine, d. of Henrie Leake, shoomaker
June	17	Sara, d. of John Dale, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	12	Edwarde, s. of William Sylman
Oct.	14	Lamuel, s. of Anthonie Norman
Nov.	18	Richarde, s. of George Edes, m'chanttaylor
Nov.	25	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Woodrofe, m'cer
Dec.	2	Thomas, s. of Thomas Crowe, barber surgeon
Dec.	9	Henrie, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, m'chanttaylor
Dec.	9	Jeremie, s. of Mr Anthonie Spratt, m'chanttaylor
Jan.	27	Roger, s. of Roger Flenthurst, waxchandler
March	24	Anne, d. of John Meres, skynuer

## 1594.

April	7	George, s. of Rob'te Latham, m'chanttaylor
April	28	Sara, d. of Mr Richarde Gore, Aldreman's deputie
May	8	George, s. of George Knight, skinner
May	12	William, s. of Will'm Colmer, grocer
May	26	Will'm, s. of Leonarde Piddock, draper
June	23	Sibbel, d. of Roger Baker, embroderer
July	7	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bonde
July	16	William, s. of Mr W <sup>m</sup> Mormey, m'chanttaylor
July	24	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Richard Heathe, m'cer
July	28	Jobe, s. of Thomas Yates, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	7	Anthonie, s. of Mr Laurence Carlile, skynuer
Aug.	11	Marie, d. of Mr Edward Catcher, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Brookes, m'chanttaylor
Aug.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Leake, shoomaker
Aug.	18	Marie, d. of Edward Huson, dwelling w <sup>t</sup> in Richard Hodson

Sep.	1	John, s. of Robert Gynnes, draper
Sep.	8	Richard, s. of Peter Hopkins, draper
Sep.	8	Arthure, s. of Will'm Loke, m'chanttayler
Sep.	11	Thomas, s. of Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttaylor
Sep.	18	Susan, d. of Thomas White, haberdassher
Oct.	8	Richard, s. of Richard, musicion
Nov.	1	Liddia, d. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
Nov.	10	Elezabeth, d. of Roger Poole, m'chanttayler
Nov.	10	Margerie, d. of Abel Daniel, m'chanttayler
Jan.	5	Edwarde, s. of Mr Edwarde James, m'chant adventurer
Jan.	20	John, s. of Humfrey Wetwood, peawterer
Feb.	25	Susan, d. of Henrie Hill, m'chanttayler, w'tin Walter Prise
March	2	Nicholas, s. of William Selman
March	15	Elezabeth, d. of John Almond, cloakmaker in Watling streate

## 1595.

April	13	Richard, s. of Will'm Web, m'chanttayler
April	27	Sara, d. of William Colmer
June	10	Katherine, d. of Richard Hudson
June	22	Elizabeth, d. of Symon Bonde, the clarke of this parishe
July	6	Christopher, s. of John Meres, skinner in Basing lane
July	27	Nich'as, s. of George Eedes in Watling strete
Sep.	7	Rebecca, d. of Richard Brookes, of Basing lane
Sep.	14	Richard, s. of Mr Richard Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Oct.	2	William, s. of Robert Latham, of Watling strete
Oct.	26	Thomas, s. of Mr Richard Heathe, of Watling streate
Oct.	26	George, s. of Abel Daniel, w'tin Mr Androwes yarde
Nov.	2	Rebecca, d. of Will'm Yates, of Basing lane
Dec.	7	Richard, s. of Mr Thomas Row
Dec.	7	Raphe, s. of Mr Edward Catcher
Dec.	14	Fraunces, d. of Mr Christopher Gardiner, gent.
Feb.	8	Joane, d. of Fraunces Brampton
March	14	Thomas, s. of Wm. Thickens in Mr Androwes yarde
March	21	Jone, d. of Richard, musicion

## 1596.

March	28	Josuan, d. of Roberte Ordymer
April	11	Nehemiah, s. of Mr John Dodd, preacher here
April	12	Fraunces, s. of Kidwell Rogers, of Bow lane
April	18	Richard, s. of Mr Will'm Colmer
May	2	Constance, d. of Anthonie Norman, of Basing lane
May	23	Edwarde, s. of Mr Edwarde James, m'chant adventurer
June	27	Miles, s. of John Almon, of Watling strete
June	27	Nicholas, s. of Peter Hopkins, dwelling in Bow lane
June	27	John & Marie, s. & d. of John Mathew, free denizen in Bow lane
July	11	Marie, d. of Roger Baker, dwelling in Basing lane
July	21	Christopher, s. of Mr Lawrence Carlile, m'chaunt
Aug.	8	Edwarde, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
Aug.	15	Thomas, s. of Josephe Rogers, silkweuer, dwelling in the back lane
Sep.	3	Anne, d. of Mr Charles Brigment, gent.
Sep.	12	Elizabeth, d. of Abel Daniel, in Mr. Androwes yarde
Oct.	24	Neariah, s. of Mr Will'm Morme, of Basing lane
Dec.	5	Rahel, d. of Thomas Yates, of Basing lane
Dec.	12	Hannah, d. of Mr Richard Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Dec.	19	Abraham, s. of Mr John Mabbe, in Mr. Androwes yarde
Jan.	12	Hester, d. of Will'm Web, dwelling in Bow lane
Feb.	6	Sara, d. of Robt Cosbe, sonne in law to Mr Rob't Durham
March	21	Marie, d. of Mr Will'm Colmer

## 1597.

March 28	Margerie, d. of Robert Latham, in Watling strete
April 3	Jonathan, s. of Mr Edwarde Catcher
April 17	Alice, d. of Mr Roger Sprat, draper, in Watling strete
April 24	John, s. of Roger Jones, lieng w'in widow Willison's in Bow lane
May 1	Margret, d. of John Allen, dwelling in the Back lane
May 29	Josias, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, draper, in Watling strete
May 29	Daniel, s. of Robert Gardyner, dwelling in Bow lane
June 12	Jone, d. of Humfrey Wetwood, dwelling in Basing lane
June 26	Margret, d. of Robert Hewes, dwelling in Bow lane
July 31	Susan, d. of John Meres, skinner, in Basing lane
Sep. 4	John, s. of George Edes, in Watling streate
Oct. 9	William, s. of Will'm Selman, of Basing lane
Nov. 23	William, s. of the widdow of Mr Laurence Carlile
Dec. 4	William, s. of Thomas Crow, barbersurgeon, in Basing lane
Dec. 9	John, s. of Mr Fairman, m'cer, dwelling behind the churche
Jan. 8	Hester, d. of Mr Edwarde James, m'chant aduenturer
Jan. 22	Anthonic, s. of Anthonic Norman, of Basing lane
Jan. 29	Anne, d. of Symon Bond, the clarke
Feb. 19	Martha, d. of Mr Richarde Gore, Aldreman's deputie
Feb. 19	Nathaniel, s. of Mr George Chambers, merchant in Basing lane
Feb. 26	Will'm, s. of George Suche, draper in Watling strete
March 19	Marie, d. of Richard Graves, musicion, w'in y'e brode gates in Bow lane

## 1598.

April 5	Ruthe, d. of Thomas Yates, draper, dwelling in Basing lane
May 7	Marie, d. of Roberte Ordimer
May 14	Will'm, s. of Mr Roberte Jennye
May 21	Anthonic, s. of Mr Anthonic Spratt
June 4	Dorothe, d. of Roberte Latham
June 18	Richarde, s. of Richarde Blowfeilde
June 21	Marie, d. of Rob'te Hughes
July 2	Anne, d. of Will'm Webbe
Oct. 8	Marie, d. of Thomas Rowe
Oct. 13	George, s. of George Edes
Oct. 29	Kedwallader, s. of Kedwell Rogers
Nov. 19	Richarde, s. of Peter Assher
Nov. 19	Margaret, d. of Humfrye Hawker
Dec. 18	John, s. of Robert Jenkinson
Jan. 7	Richarde, s. of William Colmer
Jan. 18	Samuell, s. of Fraunces Brampton
March 21	A childe founde in the p'ishe, named Abda Aldermarye

## 1599.

April 29	Rebecca, d. of Mr Richarde Gore
May 4	Humfrye, s. of John Myers
June 29	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Yates
July 22	Richarde, s. of William Webbe
July 25	Raphe, s. of Roger Sprotte
Aug. 24	Jane, d. of Thomas Fuddes
Jan. 18	Alice, d. of Rob'te Haughton
Feb. 24	Jesper, s. of Will'm Colmer
March 12	Martha, d. of George Suche
March 13	Sara, d. of Edward James

## 1600.

April	16	A child found on Mr Colmer's staule, named Mary Aldmary
May	3	Will'm, s. of Richard Ferman
May	4	Thomas, s. of Edward Catcher
May	4	Sara, d. of Nich'as Colquitt
May	4	Magdalen, d. of Will'm Selman
Aug.	6	Mary, d. of Henry Turmer
Aug.	9	Robert, s. of Robert Dawson
Aug.	13	Jane, d. of John Myers
Aug.	15	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Graves
Aug.	17	Thomas, s. of John Sever
Aug.	31	Margaret, d. of John Squyer, w <sup>th</sup> in Mr Androes yard
Sep.	7	Joane, d. of Will'm Webbe
Sep.	28	Margaret, d. of Robert Latham
Oct.	12	Alice, d. of Peter Asher
Oct.	19	Sara, d. of Will'm Stock
Nov.	30	Samuell, s. of George Chambers
Dec.	7	Rebecca, d. of Mr Richard Gore
Jan.	11	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Sprott
Feb.	15	Cornelius, s. of James Steele
Feb.	21	Hester, d. of John Alberton
Feb.	22	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Thomas Rowe
Feb.	22	Cisley, d. of William Colmer
March	15	Lidia, d. of Mr Edwarde Catcher

## 1601.

May	1	Samuell, s. of Robert Haughton
May	23	Richard, s. of Will'm Norman
May	26	George, s. of Adam Binniamin, widow Allen's house
June	7	Frauncess, s. of Mr Robert Jenne
June	12	A child that was laid on Mr Blofielde's staule ouer against the churche dore, and is christened Elizabeth Aldermary
June	21	Samuell, s. of Mr Edward Burye
Aug.	9	Thomas, s. of John Smithe
Nov.	1	Martha, d. of John Hewett
Dec.	6	Robert, s. of Robert Ordimer
Dec.	6	John, s. of Robert Latham
Dec.	13	John, s. of Will'm Webbe
Dec.	20	Mirriam, d. of Will'm Parr
Dec.	30	Dorothie, d. of Will'm Stocke
Jan.	29	Will'm, s. of Richarde Graves
Feb.	21	Anne, d. of Georg Such

## 1602.

March	28	John, s. of Will'm Smithe
March	31	Anne, daughter of the man and the woman, somtimes s <sup>r</sup> vantes w <sup>th</sup> Mr Fuddes in Basing lane
April	6	Thomas, s. of Rob'te Dawson
April	11	Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Catcher, dwelling in Budge rowe
June	24	Will'm, s. of Mr W <sup>m</sup> Clement, Doctor of Phisicke, in the house, because the childe was verie weake
June	29	Edmond, s. of John Meyres, dwelling in Basing lane
July	18	Elizabeth, d. of John Dodd, in Basing lane
Aug.	11	Anne, d. of Thomas Phillipps
Aug.	29	John, s. of Will'm Wessonne
Sep.	5	Daniell, s. of John Warren

Sep.	12	Marye, d. of John Smithe
Sep.	26	John, s. of Edward Bere
Nov.	28	John, s. of John Mason
Dec.	19	Elizabeth, d. of Frauncis Hancock
Jan.	2	Ambrose, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Jenne
Feb.	19	Martha, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Thom's Rowe

## 1603.

March	25	Israell, s. of Will'm Smithe
April	8	Margaret, d. of Will'm Stock
May	22	George, s. of George Chambers
May	29	John, s. of Owin Jones
June	19	Will'm, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Gore
June	19	Richard, s. of Robert Dawson
June	19	Mary, d. of Robert Lathem
Aug.	17	Beniamin, s. of Thom's Tiuell
Aug.	21	Margery, d. of Rob'te Huson
Nov.	2	Rob'te, s. of John Myers
Dec.	4	W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Simon Bond
Jan.	1	Katherine, d. of Nicholas Barber, cooke, dwelling in Basing laue
Feb.	5	Martha, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Catcher, in Watling strete
March	18	Lydia, d. of Edward Burye

## 1604.

March	25	Fraunces, s. of Fraunces Hancock
April	8	Elizabeth, d. of John Dodd
May	13	George, s. of Humfrye Chawkhill
May	30	John, s. of John Squire
July	20	Anne, d. of Owen Jones
Aug.	26	Robert, s. of John Serten
Aug.	26	Will'm, s. of Will'm Shepparde
Oct.	14	John, s. of Thomas Yeomans
Nov.	18	Alice, d. of Robert Latham
Nov.	30	Griffen, s. of Nich'as Barbor
Jan.	13	Heury, s. of John Mannison
Jan.	29	Elizabeth, d. of Jarvis Stainrod
Feb.	6	Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett
Feb.	10	John, s. of John Hewett
Feb.	17	Will'm, s. of George Chambers
Feb.	24	Dudley, s. of Dudley Goodwin
Feb.	24	Robert, s. of Robert Hewes
March	3	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Webbe
March	3	Elizabeth, d. of Rob'te Dawson
March	10	Marye, d. of Robert Hewes
March	24	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Catcher

## 1605.

March	25	Marye, d. of Raynburne Durham
March	30	Richard, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Hughe Blofilde
April	21	Mary, d. of Richard Belfield
April	28	Margery, d. of Richard Blofild
May	1	Robert, s. of George Coyney
May	9	Obadiah, s. of Richard Coyshe
May	12	James, s. of Robert Heskin
June	2	Mary, d. of Policarpus Dawkins, lying in M <sup>r</sup> Edwarde Catcher's house in Watling street

June 23 Ann, d. of Mr Roger Sprott  
 June 30 Anna, d. of John Leavys, within Fraunces Hancocke's house, within the  
     brode gate in Bow lane  
 July 14 John, s. of John Warren  
 July 17 Will'm & John, sons of Nich'as Colquitt  
 July 31 Edward & Henry, sons of Robert Jenne  
 Aug. 25 John, s. of John Gilbert  
 Oct. 27 Henry, s. of Will'm Sheppard  
 Nov. 3 Anna, d. of John Smith  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Georg Clerk  
 Nov. 24 Marye, d. of Edward Bury  
 Dec. 8 Thomas, s. of Humfrey Chawkhill  
 Dec. 22 Hanna, d. of Will'm Redock  
 Jan. 26 James, s. of Will'm Stanninoght  
 Feb. 20 Thomazin, d. of David Richardes  
 March 3 A child y<sup>t</sup> was founde in Mr Bromley's entrye, and named Ann  
     Aldermarie  
 March 23 Thomas, s. of Richard Phillipps

## 1606.

March 30 Oliver, s. of Will'm Barrett  
 April 6 Robert, s. of Robert Dawson  
 April 13 Cordelia, d. of John Manison  
 April 13 Mary, d. of John Morley  
 April 20 Robert, s. of Robert Lathum  
 April 22 Robert, s. of Robert Lowe  
 April 23 A childe found laid on Mr Anthony Sprotte's seate, was baptizied by  
     the name of Agnes Aldermarie  
 May 4 Elizabeth, d. of Mr Doctor Dove  
 May 4 Thomas, s. of John Meires  
 May 23 George, s. of George Rawlinson  
 July 6 Hanna, d. of Thomas Tigin  
 July 30 Thomas, s. of Edward Merry  
 Aug. 7 John, s. of Jarvis Stainrod  
 Aug. 22 Raffe, s. of Anthonye Burrows  
 Nov. 23 Giles, s. of Hughe Blofiede  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bury  
 Dec. 14 Henry, s. of John Smithe  
 Dec. 21 Sara, d. of Peter Ashe  
 Jan. 18 Thomas, s. of Mr Wornam Sellinger [? St. Leger], lying in Sr Thomas  
     Smithe's house  
 Jan. 18 Suzan, d. of Will'm Webbe  
 Jan. 21 Ann, d. of Sr James Bowcher  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Dudley Gooddowuns, lying in Mr Anthorye Norman's  
     house in Basan lane  
 Feb. 18 Hanna, d. of Mr Roger Sprott

## 1607.

March 29 Samuell, s. of Mr Richard Goore, dwelling in Bowe lane  
 April 5 Mary, d. of Peter Murflett, dwelling in Budge rowe  
 May 1 Mary Aldermarie, a childe lefte vppon a staule  
 May 3 Rebecca, d. of John Hewett  
 May 10 Will'm, s. of John Mannison, m'chant tailo<sup>r</sup>  
 May 10 John, s. of Robert Lowe, w<sup>th</sup>in the brode yard in Bow lane  
 May 24 Mary, d. of John Gilbert  
 May 31 Ann, d. of Robert Latham  
 May 31 Dorotheie, d. of George Whitacris

June	14	Will'm, s. of John Sherratt
June	29	Jane, d. of Humfrye Lightwood
July	5	Thom's, s. of Thomas Yeomans
July	20	Jarvis, s. of Jarvis Staynrod
Aug.	9	Thomas, s. of Richard Turner
Aug.	16	Ann, d. of Policarpus Dawkins, lying w <sup>th</sup> in Mr Edward Catcher's
Aug.	30	Humfrey, s. of Lancellot Clinckard
Sep.	3	Margaret, d. of Anne Grene, servant with Mr <sup>s</sup> Rodwaye
Sep.	6	Marye, d. of Edward Merrye
Sep.	8	Mary, d. of Josephe Cooke
Sep.	13	Alexander, s. of Nicholas Barbor
Sep.	13	Grace, d. of Rychard Jenninges
Sep.	27	Nicholas, s. of John Warren
Sep.	27	John, s. of Rychard Belfield
Sep.	27	Lydia, d. of Will'm Redocke, dwellinge within Mr Androwes yarde in Watlinge street
Dec.	13	Thomas, s. of Edward Thornbery
Dec.	20	Will'm, s. of Rychard Widdows, lyinge in Mr Will'm Mormay his house in Basinge lane
Feb.	21	Jayne, d. of Robert Dawson

## 1608.

March	28	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tiuell
April	29	Edward, s. of Roger Sprott
May	29	Judith, d. of Will'm Webbe
June	22	Will'm, s. of Peter Murfett
July	7	was deliuere vnto Christes hospitall a child that was laid at Sr Will'm Paddie's dore who is named Elizabeth Alde
July	25	Martha, d. of Will'm Stanninoght
Aug.	10	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yeomans
Aug.	12	John, s. of John Mannison
Aug.	14	Margerye, d. of Richard Jeninges
Aug.	17	John, s. of John Hanmer
Sep.	7	Thomas, s. of Will'm Hewes
Sep.	11	Mary, d. of Robert Latham
Sep.	18	Alice, d. of Oliver Hudson
Sep.	20	John, s. of Mr Mathew Gwin, doctor of phisick, dwelling in Bow lane
Sep.	25	Martha, d. of George Rawlinson
Oct.	16	Sara, d. of John Smithe
Oct.	25	Robert, s. of Robert Hewes
Oct.	30	Samuell, s. of Jeremy Durham
Oct.	30	Martha, d. of Edward Burye
Nov.	1	Mathewe, s. of Robert Cooke
Jan.	1	Suana, d. of Hughe Blofiede
Jan.	1	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Redock
Jan.	1	Isbell, d. of Will'm Sheppard
Jan.	10	Mary, d. of Mr John Dove, Doctor & parson
Jan.	15	Sara, d. of John Sherratt
Feb.	7	Charles, s. of Henry Cogen
Feb.	10	John, s. of John Hill
Feb.	12	Edward, s. of George Fursman
Feb.	26	Roger, s. of Richard Owen
March	22	Jane, d. of Walter Price

## 1609.

April	5	Jane, d. of John Wendesley
April	27	Sara, d. of Jarvis Stainrod

June 4 Abraham, s. of Robert Lowe  
 July 2 Ellen, d. of Robert Dawson  
 July 9 John & Thom's, sons of Robert Eskins  
 July 15 Grace, d. of Robert Baylie  
 July 16 Martha, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Stannino  
 July 19 Sara, d. of Will'm Webbe  
 July 23 John, s. of Thomas Catcher  
 Aug. 11 Bridgett Aldermareye, a childe that was found on Timothie Allen's  
       staule on Mondaie night the 17 of Julye 1609  
 Sep. 24 Joyse, d. of John Milhewes  
 Nov. 1 Will'm, s. of Roger Sprott  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John Jones, gentlm', lying in Richard Tompson's house  
       in Mr Andrews' yarde  
 Nov. 26 Henry, s. of Edward Thorne  
 Jan. 21 Jane, d. of Richard Thompson  
 Jan. 28 Bridgett, d. of Lawrenc Cotton  
 Feb. 11 Rachell, d. of Mathew Jackson  
 Feb. 18 Richard, s. of Richard Turner  
 March 11 Elizabeth, d. of Mr Thomas Hedley, Mr Gore's son in law  
 March 13 Thomas, s. of Thomas Tasker, lying in Mr Blofilde's house in the church  
       yarde, and was christened in the house by reason of weakenes of the  
       childe  
 March 18 Katherine, d. of Richard Jeninges

1610.

April 12 James, s. of Robert Hewes  
 April 15 Edward, s. of Richard Owen  
 April 25 Marke, s. of Edward Clarke  
 April 29 Richard, s. of John Mannison  
 May 17 Elizabeth, d. of George Fursman  
 May 20 James, s. of John Lidge  
 June 20 Grace, d. of Will'm Pininge  
 June 24 Roger, s. of Robert Latham  
 July 22 Alice, d. of John Gilburde  
 Aug. 2 Thomas, s. of Edward Dunskam  
 Sep. 16 Suzan, d. of Richard Brente  
 Sep. 23 Thomas, s. of Robert Lowe  
 Oct. 14 Abraham, s. of Edward Burye  
 Oct. 14 Katherine, d. of Richard Rodawaye  
 Oct. 17 Vrsula, d. of John Hewett  
 Oct. 21 Robert, s. of Hughe Powell  
 Nov. 4 Mary, d. of John Milhuishe  
 Nov. 23 John, s. of Mr John Dove, Doctor and parson of this parishe  
 Dec. 2 Jarvis, s. of Rob'te Baylie  
 Dec. 2 Martha, d. of Rob'te Dawson  
 Dec. 4 Nicha's, s. of Anthony Perman  
 Dec. 23 Judith, d. of John Hanmer, in Bowe lane  
 Jan. 23 Was christened Thom's, s. of Will'm Webbe, at home in the house, by  
       reason of weakenes of the childe  
 Jan. 27 Jane, d. of George Chambers  
 Feb. 3 John, s. of John Sherrott  
 Feb. 17 John, s. of John Masonn  
 March 10 Jane, d. of John Wendesley  
 March 24 Henry, s. of John Haycroft

1611.

March 31 Daniell, s. of Daniel Davies  
 April 14 Suzan, d. of Evan Floyde

April	21	Ann, d. of John Leman
May	13	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Monck
May	23	Avis, d. of Randall Gretton
May	28	Will'm, s. of Thomas Tasker
June	2	Ann, d. of Timothy Allen
July	18	Judith, d. of Mr Thomas Hedley, Mr Richard Gore's sonn in lawe, and was baptized in the house, because of weaknes
July	25	Alexander, s. of Robert Hewes
Aug.	9	Mary, d. of John Warren
Aug.	14	Frauncis, s. of Walter Mormaye
Sep.	25	Fraunces, d. of Richard Jeninges
Sep.	29	Mary, d. of John Lighley
Oct.	27	Ann, d. of John Shere, w'th in widow Mason in Basing lane
Nov.	27	Thomas, s. of Walter Price
Dec.	12	Robert, s. of Sr James Saunderlin, from Mr Hughe Blofeilde's in the churche yarde
Dec.	15	George, s. of George Fursman
Dec.	22	Mary, d. of Richard Owin
Jan.	19	Amye, d. of Wm Piminge
Jan.	19	Ann, d. of Richard Tompson
Jan.	29	Margaret, d. of Thom's Monck, in the house, by reason of weakenes
Jan.	31	Thomas Aldermarye, a child found on Richard Jeninges seate in Turnbase lane
Feb.	13	Robert, s. of John Sherrott
March	1	Isable, d. of Mr Robert Heskin in Bow lane, and was christened in the house by reason of weaknes

## 1612.

April	8	John, s. of Edward Marrett
April	12	Margeret, d. of Hughe Powell in Bowe lane
May	17	Ann, d. of Edward Clarke in Tornbase lane
June	21	Judith, d. of Mr Chr'ofe Johnson, scholm'r, lying within Will'm Selman's house in Basing lane
June	24	Ann, d. of Mr Robert Dawson in Watling street
July	12	Ann, d. of John Stock in Watling street, and was baptized in the house, because of the weeknes
July	25	Avis, d. of Robert Baylie in Basing lane
Aug.	2	Isack, s. of Mr Edward Berrye in Watling street
Aug.	20	Marie, d. of Edward Dunscombe in Basing lane
Sep.	27	John, s. of John Milhewish, dwelling at the Corner house in Watling street, at the Crowne
Oct.	11	Frauncis, s. of Frauncis Peck at the corner house in Watling street, at the black Talbot
Oct.	18	Samuell, s. of Walter Mormeye at the corner house of Bassing lane, at the Mairmaide
Nov.	29	James, s. of John Hewet in Basing lane
Dec.	12	Jane, d. of yonge Mr Millod, the Kinges tailor
Dec.	13	Will'm, s. of Richard Rodwaye
Jan.	1	Alice, d. of Will'm Samwell, a barber's childe
Feb.	4	Mary, d. of Robert Tompson, a drawer's childe
Feb.	8	Arthur, s. of John Hanmor
Feb.	9	John, s. of John Spence
Feb.	28	Richard & Henry, sons of Mr Hughe Blofeild
March	5	Mathias, s. of Edward Thornburye
March	17	Elizabeth, d. of John Persey, in Aldermary p'ish

## 1613.

April	18	John, s. of John Tolley
April	25	Bridgett, d. of John Manison
May	2	Richard, s. of Georg Fursman
May	25	Joane, d. of Launcelot Grumshawe
June	27	Will'm, s. of Will'm Pineng
July	14	Marie, d. of Will'm Thom's, in Watling street
July	18	Margaret, d. of Anthony Perman, in Basingshaw
Aug.	1	Sara, d. of Hughe Powell, vintner
Aug.	22	Thomas, s. of Robert Latham
Sep.	12	Robert, s. of Robert Lowe
Sep.	12	Will'm, s. of Reynold Horsell
Oct.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Marrat
Oct.	3	William, s. of John Gline, of Watling street
Oct.	10	Will'm, s. of Will'm Lee
Nov.	7	Richard, s. of Richard Jeninges
Nov.	14	Suzan, d. of John Leake
Dec.	12	Thomas, s. of John Black
Jan.	5	John & Katherine, twins, s. & d. of John Hanmer
Jan.	19	Thomas, s. of Richard Elkin
Jan.	30	Elizabeth, d. of Randall Gretton
Feb.	6	Jane, d. of Georg Fursman
March	7	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Burgis
March	13	John, s. of John Stock
March	17	John, s. of Robert Baylie
March	20	John, s. of John Lemon

## 1614.

April	3	Suzan, d. of Richard Fitcher
April	10	Hanna, d. of John Wendsley
May	13	Allen, s. of Thomas Wilso
July	6	Timothie, s. of Timothie Allen
July	22	Jacob, s. of Mr Edward Burye
July	27	Allen, s. of Richard Fuller
July	31	John, s. of Edward Clarke
Oct.	2	Mary Huett, d. of Henry Hewet [sic]
Oct.	16	Thomas, s. of John Tolley
Dec.	4	Richard, s. of Hughe Perrye
Dec.	18	Richard, s. of Tho. Archar
Dec.	18	Henry, s. of Thomas Oulton
Dec.	26	Jeane, d. of Thomas Personne
Jan.	6	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Godfrye
Jan.	8	Will'm, s. of George Fursman
Jan.	8	Ani, d. of Nich'as Greene
Jan.	22	Anthonie, d. [sic] of Anthony Perman
Feb.	2	Ann, d. of John Hanmer
Feb.	5	Ann, d. of Gabrill Mills
Feb.	11	Marie, d. of Thomas Handley
Feb.	26	Robert, s. of Randall Gretton
March	10	The 27 of February, 1614, was a child left in the p'ishe of Mary Aldermarie, and on the 10 <sup>th</sup> of Marche she was christened and named Katherine Aldermarie

## 1615.

April	16	Thomas, s. of John Milhews, dwelling in Watling street
May	25	Alexander, s. of John Sherwood
June	4	Marie, d. of Fraunces Pecke, dwelling in Watling street

June	11	Hughe, s. of Hughe Powell, vintener
July	7	Marie, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Tomlinson
Sep.	3	Ann, d. of John Stocke
Sep.	7	Christian, d. of John Gline, taylor in Watling street
Sep.	10	John, s. of George Fursman
Sep.	17	John, s. of Richard Thomson
Sep.	17	Lidia, d. of Ralfe Gunell in Mr <sup>s</sup> Selman's house
Sep.	27	Martha, d. of Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Hedley, counsellor, in Mr Gore's house in Bow lane
Oct.	8	Sara, d. of John Hewett
Oct.	11	Robert, s. of John Blacke, upholster in Watling street
Oct.	14	Frauncees, d. of Renald Horsley, in Basing lane
Oct.	18	Jeane, d. of John Walpoole, in Basing lane
Oct.	25	Ambros, s. of Richard Elkin, in Bow lane
Dec.	17	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sharples
Jan.	14	Thomas, s. of Hughe Perrey, merchant
Jan.	21	Martha, d. of Edward Burye
Feb.	2	Ann, d. of Richard Fuller
Feb.	2	Barbor [? Barbara], d. of William Langhorne, an attorney in Bow lane
Feb.	11	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Baylie
Feb.	11	Thomas, d. of Thomas Handley, scrivenor in Basing lane
Feb.	18	John, s. of John Harrison, in Bow lane

## 1616.

March	31	Thomas, s. of [blank] Welch, dwelling in Turnbase lane
April	2	John, s. of Robert Peppitt, dwelling in Turnbase lane
April	12	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Denam, lyng <sup>e</sup> at Mr Sertains in Tornbase lane
April	28	Daniel, s. of John Wendsley
May	1	Peter, s. of Thomas Archer in Bow lane
May	5	John, s. of Frances Agere, dwelling in Bow lane
June	9	Bersheba, d. of Gabriell Milles, in the churchyard
June	17	Elizabeth, d. of John Manison
July	7	Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Robert Lowe, in Boe lane
Aug.	9	Edward, s. of Edward Clarke
Aug.	11	Henrie, s. of Richard Norton
Aug.	18	George, s. of Anthomie Perman
Sep.	4	Thomas, s. of Steven Godfrie
Sep.	8	John, s. of Hugh Powell
Sep.	29	Hanna, d. of John Tolley
Nov.	8	Henrie, s. of John Walpoole
Nov.	17	James, s. of James Williams
Nov.	27	Jervis, s. of Frauncis Norman
Dec.	1	Edward, s. of Nich <sup>as</sup> Greene
Dec.	8	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Fludd
Dec.	15	George, s. of Frauncis Walpoole
Dec.	29	Ann, d. of Edward Marrit
Dec.	29	Margaret, d. of John Osbaston
Dec.	29	Marie, d. of David Smith
Jan.	1	Marie, d. of Phillip Powell
Feb.	16	Jone, d. of John Stocke
Feb.	21	Jane, d. of Robert Prise
March	2	Marie, d. of Raphe Gunnell, skinner

## 1617.

July	22	Ellin, d. of Mr Richard Rodawaye
Aug.	1	Dorothy, d. of George Fursman, m'chantailor in Basing lane
Aug.	10	Suzanna, d. of Richard Perpoint, lying in the Back lane, a grinder

Aug.	20	Mary, d. of Thomas Handley, dwelling in Basing lane
Aug.	31	Jane, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Francklin, dwelling in the Backe lane
Sep.	4	Mathias, s. of Richard Thomlinson, in Turnbase lane
Oct.	12	Gabriell, s. of Gabriell Mills, marchantailor in Bow lane
Oct.	12	John, s. of Fraunces Agger, dwelling in Bow lane
Oct.	19	John, s. of John Glin, dwelling in Watling street
Oct.	23	Elizabeth, d. of Will'm Rassen, lying in the Back lane: in the house
Oct.	28	John, s. of Richard Thompson, in Watling street
Nov.	2	Richard, s. of Richard Fuller, in Basing lane
Nov.	16	Henrie, s. of Michell Newcome
Nov.	23	Marie, d. of Robert Baylie, in Basing lane
Dec.	7	Will'm, s. of John Maneston, marchantailor
Jan.	1	Luke, s. of Luke Dottin, merchant
Jan.	1	Walter, s. of Thomas Personne, marchantailor
Feb.	2	Robert, s. of Robert Peppit, tailor
Feb.	22	Joane, d. of Barnebye Browne, in the Back lane
Feb.	27	Edward, s. of Robert Cooke, in Bow lane
Mar.	1	Ranald, s. of Ranold Horsley, in Basing lane
Mar.	20	Elizabeth, d. of Samwell Merritt, lying at Mr. Williams

## 1618.

April	29	Rannall, s. of Anthony Perman
May	20	George, s. of Thomas Ridley
May	23	Raffe, s. of Raffe Harrison
July	17	Elizabeth, d. of George Wright
Aug.	8	Frauncis, s. of Thomas Artcher
Aug.	16	Frauncis, s. of Hughe Powell
Sep.	6	Sara, d. of James Williams
Sep.	26	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brickill
Oct.	4	Timothy, s. of John Tolley
Oct.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Randall Greeton
Oct.	18	Suzan, d. of Frauncis Walpoole
Nov.	1	John, s. of George Fursman
Nov.	1	James, s. of James Bookemaister
Nov.	30	Will'm, s. of John Williams
Dec.	6	Ellen, d. of Richard Fuller
Dec.	12	John, s. of John Hardinge
Jan.	3	Richard, s. of Richard Foster
Jan.	10	Henrie, s. of John Osbeston
Jan.	28	Jadwin, s. of Thomas Dunseom
Feb.	14	Anne, d. of Rafe Gunill
Feb.	14	Dorothie, d. of Thomas Browne
Feb.	28	Ellen, d. of Tobias Almey, deceased
March	1	Ann, d. of John Manesone
March	4	Walter, s. of Luke Dottine
March	7	Ann, d. of Barnabe Browne
March	10	Martha, d. of Richard Rodoway
March	16	Audrey, d. of Sir Frauns Lee, knight, lying in S <sup>r</sup> Thom's Middleton's house in the churchyard

## 1619.

May	16	Marie, d. of Chr'ofor Houlden, dwelling in Watling street
May	30	Elizabeth, d. of David Smith in Basing lane
May	30	Joane, d. of John Sanbey, lying in Bow lane
Aug.	1	Roger, s. of Thomas Artcher
Aug.	1	Anna, d. of Frauncis Ager

Aug. 18 The 2nd of August, 1619, there was a child left on a staule in Watling-street, supposed not baptized, w<sup>h</sup> was baptized in our church the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of August, and named Thomas Aldermarie because the father and mother are unknowne.

Aug. 29 Richard, s. of Richard Thompson, in Watling street

Aug. 29 Will<sup>m</sup>, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Rogers, in Basing lane

Sep. 19 John, s. of Thomas Brickkill, in Bowe lane

Sep. 29 Thomas, s. of Richard Broxsonn, upholster in Basing lane

Oct. 3 Bengam, s. of John Tollyc, upholster in Watling street

Oct. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Michael Newcome

Nov. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Peppat

Nov. 21 Elizabeth, d. of James Williams, tailor in Bow lane

Nov. 30 Ann, d. of John Gline, taylor<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Turner, in the back lane

Dec. 6 Sara, d. of George Fursman, m'chantailor

Dec. 19 Hellen } [sic], d. of John Wendsley, in Basing lane  
Becka } [sic], d. of John Wendsley, in Basing lane

Jan. 2 John, s. of Thom's Hanley, scriveno<sup>r</sup>

Jan. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup>, s. of Robert Baylie, in Basing lane

Jan. 16 Henrye, s. of Henrye Shershawne, in Basing lane

Jan. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Raphe Harrison, draper in Bow lane

Jan. 23 Thoms, s. of Thoms Corke, in Watling street

Feb. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup>, s. of Thomas Simons, barber in Basing lane

Feb. 13 Samuell, s. of Michell Baswell, tailor in Basing lane

## 1620.

May 7 John, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Cooke, draper in Watling street

May 7 Marie, d. of Edward Marrit, dwelling in Bowe lane

May 7 Martha, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Greene, lying at Mr Tollye in Watling street

May 28 Judith, d. of Renall Horsley, dwelling in Basing lane

June 11 Rafe, s. of Rafe Olliver, cooper, dwelling in the Backe lane

June 15 Sara, d. of John Hardinge, taylor in Watling street

July 16 Thomas, s. of George Coopper, lieng in the Backe lane

Aug. 9 Thomas, s. of Richard Persone, draper in Watling streete

Aug. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Mr Richard Watson, parson of this parish, dwelling in Collman street

Aug. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Luke Dottine, dwelling in the church yeard

Sep. 3 John, s. of Allexander Dunn, berber surgenn, dwelling in Bowe lann

Sep. 17 Richard, s. of Thomas Brickkill, clothworker, lodgning in Bowe lann

Sep. 17 Margret, d. of Mr Andrewes, of Bowe pariske

Sep. 24 Anna, d. of John Edwardes, boddye maker in Watling street

Oct. 8 Martha, d. of John Stocke, dweling in Watling strete

Nov. 5 George, s. of Hugh Powell, vintner in Bowe lanne

Nov. 5 Sara, d. of John Tolley

Nov. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Burfield, taylor in Bowe lanne

Dec. 3 Sara, d. of Randall Greetton, cutler in Bowe lane

Dec. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Manesone, marchantayler in Bowe lane

Dec. 20 Joann, d. of John Broadwatter, dwelling in Bowe lanne

Jan. 1 Marye, d. of Richard Laycon, in the Backe lane

Jan. 7 Martha, d. of Rafe Gunnill, dwelling in Basing lane

Jan. 16 Christian, d. of John Gline, taylor in Watling strete

Jan. 28 Mary, d. of George Fursman, in Basing lanne

Jan. 30 Thomas, s. of Mr Robert Edwardes, martchaint

Feb. 18 Helline, d. of Mr Jarrard Litler, aturny in Basing lanne

Feb. 25 John, s. of John Ansell, lieng at Mr Hewites in Basing lane

March 7 Elizabeth, d. of Barnabe Browne, in the Backe lane

March 11 Jonas, s. of Frances Pecke, drapper in Watling street

## 1621.

April 8 Hester, d. of John Sertayne, deod<sup>d</sup>, dwelt in the Back lane  
 April 29 Richard, s. of Richard Fuller, merchantaylor, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 May 13 Elizabeth, d. of John Shawe, groser, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 July 1 Ann, d. of Robert Peppit, martchandtaylor, dwelling in Turnbase  
     lann  
 July 29 Thomas, s. of Frances Wallpoll, at St Antholines, becaus our church  
     was a repayring  
 Aug. 26 David, s. of David Smyth, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 Aug. 22 Michall, s. of Michell Newcome, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 Sep. 23 Richard Broxsonne, s. of Richard Broxsonne, dwelling in Basinge  
     lanne  
 Sep. 28 Martha, d. of John Edwardes, dwelling in Watling street  
 Oct. 2 Jenne, d. of Robert Prise, dwelling in Robin Hood Cort in Bowe  
     lanne  
 Oct. 20 Sibbell, d. of Richard Bennet, lieng at M<sup>r</sup> Gardener's in Turnbase  
     lann  
 Oct. 28 Ann, d. of Richard Diamont, lieng within mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeildest house  
 Oct. 28 Susana, d. of Robert Bayle, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Nov. 23 Susanna, d. of Hugh Hall, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Nov. 25 Joseph, s. of Thomas Artcher, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Dec. 2 Thomas, s. of Henry Shershawe, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 Dec. 20 Sara, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Berrye, in Watling street  
 Dec. 12 Joseph, s. of John Tolley, vphollster in Watling strete  
 Dec. 23 Hester, d. of John Stocke, dwelling in Watling street  
 Dec. 25 Jasper, s. of John Harding, dwelling in Watling street  
 Jan. 1 Samewell, s. of John Page, lieng at M<sup>r</sup> Wallton's house  
 Jan. 16 Phebe, d. of John Kempe, lieng at M<sup>r</sup> Hudsones  
 Jan. 18 Frances, s. of Rowland Burfeild, in Bowe lanne  
 Feb. 17 Christian, d. of Thomas Corke, in Watling strete  
 Feb. 24 Frances, s. of Frances Pecke, dwelling in Watling strete  
 March 17 Richard, s. of Richard Smyth, m'chant, dwelling in the church yeard

## 1622.

March 25 Margret, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Personn, draper, dwelling in Watling stret  
 March 27 James, s. of James Bist, lodging at M<sup>r</sup>st<sup>s</sup> Blowfeild in the church  
     yerd  
 April 7 Ann, d. of John Hodges, Clarke of this parish, dwelling in Robin Hood  
     Cort  
 April 21 Anna, d. of John Osbestone, boddymaker, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 May 10 Richard, s. of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Cooper, lienge at M<sup>r</sup> Sharples in Bowe  
     lanne  
 May 19 John, s. of Edward Olever, trunkemaker in Watling street  
 June 6 Marye, d. of James Darbesheir, taylor, dwelling in Watling strete  
 June 16 Sara, d. of Barnabe Browne, clotheworker, dwelling in the backe lanne  
 June 16 Ann, d. of Richard Foster, dwelling in Basing lann  
 Aug. 18 Judeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Edwardes, merchant in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 20 John, s. of John Broadwatter, dwelling in Bowe lann  
 Sep. 29 Ame, d. of William Kertone, dwelling in the backe lann  
 Oct. 6 Richard, s. of Ranall Horsley, dwelling in Basing lann  
 Oct. 20 John, s. of John Sandey, bodyemaker in the backe lanne  
 Oct. 21 Ann, d. of James Williames, taylor in Bowe lann  
 Oct. 27 Marye, d. of Alexander Dune, Barber surgion in Bow lann  
 Nov. 3 Frances, d. of John Edwardes, in Watlinge strete  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of James Homes, masonn, dwelling in the backe lann  
 Nov. 22 Susana, d. of Robert Ballerd, barber in Bowe lann  
 Dec. 1 John, s. of Richard Broxsonn, dwelling in Basinge lanne

Dec. 4 Was chrisned a child that was layd in the backe lann, and was named Lanslot Aldermaryc

Dec. 8 Ann, d. of Frances Wallpoll, drawer, dwelling in the backe lanne

Dec. 28 Thomas, s. of Walter Chester, clokemaker, dweling in the backe lanne

Dec. 28 Abigall, d. of John Tolley, upholster, dwelling in Watling stret

Jan. 1 Marye, d. of Mr John Manesone, marchantaylor in Bowe lann

Jan. 15 John, s. of Edward Marrit, marchantaylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne

Feb. 4 Calleb, s. of Richard Grout, lieng at M<sup>sts</sup> Barnards in Basing lann

March 19 Lucrezia, d. of William Knefford, liege at Mr Browne's house

## 1623.

March 25 Rafe, s. of William Pryore, cutter, dwelling in Basinge lanne

March 25 Ailles, d. of Robert Peppit, dwelling in the backe lanne

May 11 Ann Thurston, d. of John Thurstone, hatbandmaker, dwelling in Basing lanne

May 18 Sara, d. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lanne

June 19 Robert, s. of John Godbehere, taylor, dwelling in Watling strete

July 6 Hellenor, d. of Phillip Powell, wolling draper, dwelling in Watling street

Aug. 8 William, s. of William Cooke, drapper, dwelling in Watling street

Aug. 17 Richard, s. of Mr Richard Persone, wolling draper, in Watling strete

Aug. 31 Samewell, s. of Joseph Whoode, taylor, dwelling in the backe lane

Oct. 5 William, s. of Rafe Gunell, skiner, dwelling in Basing lane

Oct. 12 Godfrey, s. of Henrye Shershawe, bodie maker, dwelling in Basing lanne

Oct. 12 Thomas, s. of John Kempe, lieng at Mr Hudsons in Basing lanne

Oct. 14 Thomas, s. of Nathaniell Potts, clokemaker in Watling street

Nov. 16 Marye, d. of Edward Foster, hotpresser, in Basing lane

Nov. 30 Frances, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne

Dec. 11 Richard, s. of Hugh Powell, vintner, dwelling in Bowe lann at the corner

Dec. 28 John, s. of Thomas Artcher, dwelling in Bowe lanne

Jan. 18 Richard, s. of John Hodges, clarke: born 9 Jan.

Jan. 18 James, s. of William Roggers, in Bowe lanne

Jan. 26 Stephen, s. of Mr Thomas Somes, merchant in Watling stret

Feb. 8 Christened in the house for weakness, Jenn, d. of Mr George Fursman, churchwarden

Feb. 13 Susana, d. of Thomas Corke, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeild

March 7 Marye, d. of Robert Gibbines, drapper, dwelling in Watling strete

## 1624.

April 4 Elizabeth, d. of Mr Andrew Beche, wollinge draper, in Bowe lann

April 18 John, s. of John Sanbe, boddymaker, in Bowe lanne

June 11 Robert, s. of Richard Deues, grocer, dwelling in Bowe lanne

July 11 Samewell, s. of Larance Brinley, dwelling in the Church yeard

July 25 Amabella, d. of Mr Frances Pecke, draper and churchwarden

Aug. 30 Christopher, s. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lane

Sep. 24 Marye, d. of Frances Wallpoll, dwelling in Turnbas lane

Sep. 24 A child by the name of Thomas, as was reported to be the sonn of William Pryor

Oct. 3 Marye, d. of Simone Ganiell, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Hudsons

Oct. 4 Samewell, s. of Doctor Spicer, dwelling in Bowe lanne

Oct. 15 A child that was layd in the p'ishe and named Tittus Barker

Oct. 17 Marye, d. of John Edwardes, bodye maker in Bowe lanne

Dec. 19 Ailles, d. of John Godbehere, taylor in Watling stretre

Dec. 21 Hellenor, d. of Philepe Powll, draper in Watling stret

Jan. 1 Jenne, d. of John Disney, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 2 Hellenor, d. of Edward Foster, lieng in Basing lanne  
 Jan. 30 Thomas, s. of John Thurston, hatband maker, dwelling in Basing lann  
 Feb. 8 A child found on a stall, and was named Ann Aldermary, of the p'ishe  
 Feb. 9 Charles, s. of Ranall Horsle, taylor in Basing lanne

## 1625.

April 3 Richard, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Artcher, cooke, dwelling in Bowe lann  
 April 22 Maryc, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Harsler, a minester, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfelds  
 April 24 Martha, d. of Richard Broxsonne, dwelling in Basing lane  
 June 26 Augustine, s. of William Brookes, dwelling in Watling stret  
 July 7 Thomas, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 July 17 Marye, d. of Wallter Chester, dwelling at the corner of Turnbase lane  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth, d. of George Cooper, taylor, dwelt in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 4 John, s. of Richard Foster, hotpresser, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Sep. 6 Katheren, d. of Barnabe Browne, clothworker in Turnbas lane  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth, d. of James Marshall, taylor in Bowe lanne  
 Nov. 6 James, s. of James Darbesheir, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Dec. 6 John, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Andrewe Beche, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Shershawe, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Dec. 14 Samewell, s. of William Cerktone, dwelling in Turnbas lanne  
 Dec. 31 Jenne, d. of Jenne Perman, the father unknowne, out of Basing lanne  
 Feb. 19 Joane, d. of M<sup>r</sup> George Fursman, marchantaylor, dwelling in Basing  
 lanne  
 Feb. 19 Susan, d. of Robert Bayle, decd<sup>d</sup>  
 March 2 Robert, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Docter Spicer, Docter of Phiseke, dwelling in  
 Bowe lanne  
 March 5 Debbona, d. of William Atkinsonn, taylor, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeild,  
 Watling street  
 March 19 John, s. of John Cluloe, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Huetes house in Basing lanne  
 March 19 Marye, d. of Edward Foster, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Hudsons house in Basing  
 lann

## 1626.

March 25 John, s. of John Thurstone, hatband maker, dwelling in Basing lane  
 April 5 George, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Smyth, marchant, dwelling in the churchyard  
 April 8 Milles, s. of Milles Markine, deceased, the mother being daughter vnto  
 M<sup>r</sup> Brookes  
 April 16 Frances, d. of William Stringer, cloathworker, lieng in Robin hood  
 Corte  
 April 21 John, s. of William Smyth, in the house, being weke, dwelling in  
 Watling strete  
 April 23 Jonne, d. of William Smyth, the other and this being two twines  
 April 26 John, s. of John Antribus, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 May 1 Edward, s. of Nathaniell Pott, cloake maker, dwelling in Watling strete  
 June 18 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hudde, taylor, dweling in Watling stret  
 June 28 Lanslot Aldermarie, a child that was found left in our perishe in the  
 night  
 Aug. 6 Marye, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Larance Brinley, dwelling in the churchyeard  
 Aug. 13 Joann, d. of Mathew Burlesone, shumaker, lieng in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 20 John, s. of John Osbestone, boddye maker, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 3 Thomas, s. of Richard Stonne, broker, dwelling in Turnbase lann  
 Sep. 13 Samewell, s. of John Gline, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Sep. 15 Robert & Margret, s. and d. of Robert Gibbones, draper  
 Sep. 17 Simyone, s. of [blank] Johnson, peticot maker in Watling stret  
 Oct. 8 John, s. of John Godbehere, taylor, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Dec. 5 Nathaniell, s. of Raffe Gunell, skiner, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Dec. 24 George, s. of Barnabe Browne, dwelling in the Backe lane

Dec. 29	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Seaman, aturnye in Bowe lane
Feb. 1	Lewise, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber in Bowe lanne
Feb. 25	Susana, d. of Christopher Cusenes, imbroderer
March 9	Edward, s. of Thomas Yeattes, taylore, lieng at Mist <sup>a</sup> Blowfields
March 11	Marye, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Smyth, dwelling in the churchyeard

## 1627.

March 30	Elizabeth, d. of John Thurstone, dwellinge in Basing lanne
April 6	John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Melhuise, draper, dwelling in Watling stret
April 16	Richard, s. of Thomas Robinsone, dwelling in Bowe lanne
April 20	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Peppit, dwelling in Turnbase lanne
April 29	William, s. of William Smyth, dwelling in Watling stret
May 20	John, s. of George Frances, drawer, dwelling in Basing lanne
May 27	Nicholas, sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Spicer, doctor of phisek, in Bowe lanne
July 29	Elizabeth, d. of Harbort Higgines, grocer in Bowe lanne
Aug. 5	Bengeme, s. of Bengeme Willsone, dwelling in Basing lane
Aug. 12	William, s. of Richard Broxsone, dwelling in Basing lane
Sep. 30	Walter, s. of Richard Hanle, dwelling in Basing lane
Oct. 14	Edward, s. of Edward Bowlnes, dwelling in Turnbas lanne
Oct. 21	Margret, d. of Thomas Huite, dwelling in Bowe lane
Oct. 21	Hester, d. of Martine Burham, taylor, dwelling in Turnbas lane
Oct. 26	John, s. of Edward Foster, lieng at Mist <sup>a</sup> Hudsones
Oct. 26	Blanch, d. of Phillep Sollers, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Nov. 18	Nathaniell, s. of James Marshall, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Nov. 23	Stephen, s. of Mathew Burlesone, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Nov. 25	Dutton, s. of Thomas Seaman, aturny in Bowe lane
Nov. 25	Margret, d. of John Edwardes, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Nov. 25	Marye, d. of Henrye Shershawe, dwelling in Basing lanne
Dec. 2	Edward, s. of Thomas Masone, lieng in Robinhood cort
Dec. 10	Thomas, s. of John Whitne, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Dec. 27	John, s. of George Gayle, lienge at M <sup>r</sup> Horsle in Basin lane
Jan. 4	Anna, d. of Rafe Gunell, skiner in Basing lane
Jan. 6	James, s. of John Clulo, lieng at Mist <sup>a</sup> Huet in Basing lane
Jan. 25	Thomas, s. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lane
Feb. 3	John, s. of John Hodges, clarke of this p'ishe
March 11	Abraham, s. of Abraham Bradshawe, in Watling stret
March 12	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Smyth, dwelling in the church yerd
March 23	Marye, d. of John Johnsonse, dwelling in Watling stret

## 1628.

March 30	George, s. of Edward Daueson, dwelling in Basing lane
April 20	Larance, s. of Larance Brinley, dwelling in the churche yearde
May 4	Larance, s. of Richard Davise, taylore, dwelling in Basing lann
May 25	Anna, d. of Robert Moses, taylor, dwelling in Turnbase lann
July 13	William, s. of William Cerktone, dwelinge in Turnbase lanne
Aug. 15	John, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Aug. 28	Susana, d. of Jonathan Newtone, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Sep. 14	Marye, d. of William Webber, dweling in Bowe lanne
Oct. 13	Susana, d. of Frances Bagley, dwelinge in Watling stret
Oct. 23	George, s. of Joseph Johnsonse, lienge in Watling strete
Nov. 2	Samewell, s. of Richard Broxsone, dwelling in Basing lane
Nov. 11	William, s. of Nathaniell Pott, clokemaker, in Watling strete
Nov. 27	Phillepe, s. of Phillep Powll, draper in Watlinge strete
Dec. 23	Margery, d. of Maxamillian Dancey, dwelling in Basinge lanne
Dec. 27	Phillepe, d. of John Wilkinsonse, drawer, dwelling in Watlinge strete
Jan. 5	Elizabeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster, draper, dwelling in Watlinge strete

Jan. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Shershawe, bodymaker, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Frances Pecke, draper, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Burlesone, shumaker, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Feb. 8 Edward, s. of Thomas Artcher, cook, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Feb. 8 Samewell, s. of John Thurstone, dwelling in Basing lanue  
 Feb. 9 Elizabethe, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Spicer, docter of phiseke  
 Feb. 19 John, s. of Richard Smyth, dwelling in the church yearde  
 March 18 A child left in our p'ishe on M<sup>r</sup> Powlls stall, and was named Anthoney Aldermarie

## 1629.

April 3 Thomas, s. of Raphe Gunell, skiner, dwelinge in Basinge lanne  
 April 10 Robert, s. of Roberte Peppit, taylor, dwelinge in Thurnbase lane  
 April 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hewit, peticotmaker, dwelinge in Bowe lanne  
 April 19 Samewell, s. of Edward Foster, taylore, dwelinge in Basinge lanne  
 April 30 Frances, d. of Nathaniell Chambers, lienge at her mother's in the churcheyard  
 May 7 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fuller, marchantaylor, dwelleinge in Basing lanne  
 May 22 Thomas, s. of Barnabe Browne, clothworker, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
 June 7 Thomas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Melhuishe, wollinge drapper, dwelling in Watling stret  
 June 28 George, s. of George Frances, drawer, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 July 26 John, s. of Roger Sadler, wollingdraper, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Aug. 2 Richard, s. of Robert Hudsone, joyner, dwelinge in Basing lanne  
 Aug. 23 Mary, d. of William Snyth, dwelinge in Watling stret  
 Aug. 30 Joyce, s. of Henry Coxe, taylore, lienge at M<sup>r</sup> Newtones in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 11 John, s. of Abraham Bradshawe, drapper, dwelling in Watling stret  
 Sep. 11 Jenne, d. of John Godbehere, taylor, dwelinge in Watling stret  
 Sep. 22 James, s. of James Bankes, dwelinge in Watling strete  
 Sep. 27 Marye, d. of Robert Moyses, taylor, dwelinge in Turnbas lane  
 Oct. 2 James, s. of James Marshalle, dwelinge in Bowe lanne, taylor  
 Nov. 15 John, s. of Robert Gibbones, draper, dwelinge in Watling strete  
 Nov. 29 William, s. of John Johnsone, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Dec. 6 Lidia, d. of Nathaniell Hawlle, skiner, dwelinge in Watling stret  
 Dec. 8 Frances, d. of Frances Bagley, peticotmaker, in Watling stret  
 Dec. 22 Joyce, d. of John Smyth, peticoatmaker, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Dec. 29 Marye, d. of John Whitney, taylore, dwellege in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 13 Marye, d. of Edward Dauesone, buttenmaker, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 Jan. 15 Susan, d. of John Harper, bodiemaker, lienge at M<sup>r</sup> Fosters, in Basinge lane  
 Jan. 15 Nicholas, s. of Thomas Seaman, aturnye, dwelling in Bowe lanue  
 Jan. 20 Bengemen, s. of John Clulo, drawer, dwelinge in Basinge lanne  
 Feb. 14 Anne, d. of Robert Ballerd, barber, dweleng in Bowe lanue

## 1630.

March 28 Frances, d. of Richard Broxsone, silkeman, dwelinge in Basinge lanne  
 April 5 Frances, s. of Edward Bowlnest, taylor, dwelinge in Turnbas lann  
 April 10 Samewell, s. of Samewell Gooddinge, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Phillepes house  
 April 11 George, s. of John Thurstone, dwelinge in Basinge lann  
 April 13 Samewell, s. of Maxamillian Danncey, dwelling in Basinge lann  
 May 30 Marye, d. of George Frances, drawer, dwelinge in Basinge lane  
 July 15 George, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Foster, drapper, dwelling in Watlinge strett  
 Sep. 26 John, s. of William Roggers, dwelling in Bowe lanue

Oct.	24	Katheren, d. of Mr Thomas Artcher, dwellinge in Bowe lann
Nov.	9	George, s. of Mr Edmon Aldridge, lieng at Mr Fursman in Basing lane
Nov.	17	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Heath, dwelling in Turnbas lane
Nov.	23	Ann, d. of Mathew Burlesone, lienge in Bowe lanne
Dec.	1	Elizabeth, d. of Rogger Sadler, drapper, in Watling strete
Dec.	3	Marye, d. of Harbort Higgins, grocer, dwelling in Bowe lane
Jan.	26	Humphre, s. of Edward Foster, taylor, in Basinge lanne
Feb.	3	John, s. of Mr. Richard Spicer, docter of phiseke, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Feb.	11	Ann Alldermarie, a child that was left in the parishe on a stall in the night
Feb.	13	Robert, s. of Robert Hawlle, skiner, dwelinge in Watling stret, chandler
Feb.	18	Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Hawll, dwelinge in Watling stret
Feb.	24	Ann, d. of Robert Mosse, dwelinge in Bowe lane
March	6	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Smalle, dwelling in Robin hood cort
March	11	John, s. of Richard Fuller, dwelinge in Basinge lanne
March	16	Grace, d. of Richard Smyth, dwelling in the churchyerd

## 1631.

April	17	Thomas, s. of James Bankes, wollman, dwelinge in Watling strete
April	22	Edward, s. of William Cerkton, dwelinge in Turnbas lanne
May	8	John, s. of John Thurstone, dwelinge in Basinge lanne
May	11	Frances, s. of Richard Broxsonn, silkeman, dwelinge in Basinge lanne
May	15	John, s. of Jonathan Newtone, thridman, dwelling in Bowe lanne
June	1	Marye, d. of Edward Batcheler, lieng at Mr. Foster's in Watling strete
June	19	Dorothe, d. of Edward Mumforde, sayleman, dwelling in Watling strete
Aug.	31	Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Mowre, lienge at Mr. Bankes in Watling strete
Sep.	12	Frances & Thomas, two twines of Mr Robert Gibbones, drapper in Watling strete
Oct.	2	Robert, s. of Mr Thomas Foster, draper, dwelinge in Watling strett
Oct.	18	Grace, d. of Richard Dauise, taylore, dwelling in Basinge laune
Nov.	27	Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Abbes, lieng at Mr. Richarde in Watling strett
Nov.	27	John, s. of Richard Hudson, joyner, lieng in Basinge lann
Dec.	4	Robert, s. of Edward Periam, dwelinge in Watling strete
Jan.	20	Richard, s. of Roberd Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne
Feb.	5	Elisha, s. of Richard Coyshe, skinor, dwelinge in Watling strete
Feb.	15	Mary, d. of Robbert Peppit, dwelling in Turnbase lanne
Feb.	26	Sara, d. of Barnabe Browne, in Turnbase lanne

## 1632.

April	5	John, s. of Thomas Greatbatche, drawer, dwelinge in Watling streete
April	15	Ann, d. of William Corbite, taylor, dwelinge in Watling strete
April	22	John, s. of Henrye Coxe, taylore, lienge at Walter Mormeyes house
April	27	Daniell, s. of Larance Brinleye, marchant, dwelinge in the churchyerde
May	13	Sibbell, d. of William Barker, aturnye, dwelling in Robin hood corte
May	21	Roberte, s. of Roberte Foster, dwelinge in Robin hood cort
May	25	Ann, d. of Mr Roberte Spicer, docter of phisicke in Bowe lanne
June	6	Elnor, d. of Richard Foster, dwelling in Basinge lann, a taylore
June	7	Abraham, s. of James Cooke, marchant, dwelinge in Bowe lanne
July	11	A mayden child which was left on Mr Powell's stall in the night, and was named Marye Aldermarie
July	19	Mildred, the daughter of Henrye Cappell, gentellman, lienge at Mr Horsle in Basinge lanne
July	25	William, s. of William Lonndone, factor, dwelinge in Basinge lanne
July	26	Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Reade, dwelinge at the Kinges head in Watling streete

Aug.	5	Marye, d. of Edward Hunte, lienge at Mr Carpenters house in Watlinge strete
Aug.	9	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell Pott, clokemaker, dwellinge in Watling streete
Aug.	14	Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Chambers at Mist <sup>s</sup> Chambers in the churchyeard
Sep.	21	Roase, d. of John Warde, barber, dwellinge in Bowe lanne
Sep.	28	Rogger, s. of Rogger Sadler, wollin draper, dwellinge in Watlinge strete
Sep.	29	Violete, d. of Edward Mumforde, peticot maker, dwellinge in Watling strete
Oct.	7	Susana, d. of Henrye Shershawe, bodye maker, dwelling in Basing lane
Oct.	28	George, s. of George ffrances, drawer, dwellinge in Basing lane
Nov.	17	Marye, d. of Richard Broxsone, silke man, dwelling in Basinge lane
Dec.	9	Susana, d. of William Andersone, dwellinge in the backe lanne
Dec.	21	John, s. of William Riche, callender, lienge at Mr Peppites in the backe lanne
Dec.	21	Elizabeth and Sara, das of William Roggers, dwellinge in Bowe lanne, 2 twines
Jan.	11	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowden, surgian, dwellinge in Basinge lanne
Jan.	22	Ann, d. of Thomas Burte, dwellinge in the backe lanne
Jan.	22	Marye, d. of Dorset Surbey, dwellenge in Mr Eltones house nere the churchyerd
Jan.	25	Margrete, d. of James Marshalle, dwellinge in Bowe lanne
Feb.	19	Nathaniell, s. of James Bankes, dwellinge in Watlinge strete
Feb.	26	Martha, the d. of Perrigrine Willughbye, gentellman, lienge at Mist <sup>s</sup> Blowfeildes
Feb.	27	John, the s. of James Omaye, minester, lienge at Mist <sup>s</sup> Blowfeilde
March 15		Parnell, d. of Rafe Gunell, dwelling in Basing lanne

## 1633.

April	3	Thomas, s. of Thomas Norgraue deceased, at Mr Fosters house in Watling strete
April	22	John, s. of Wlliam Corbit, taylor, dwellinge in Watlinge streete
April	22	Thomas, s. of William Godsall, lienge at Mr Marshalles house in Bowe lanne
April	24	Marye, d. of Richard Coyshe, skiner, in Watlinge strete
May	1	John, s. of Richarde Mearinge, lienge at Mist <sup>s</sup> Blowfeilds in the Church yearde
May	7	Edward, s. of Robert Gibbones, draper, dwellinge in Watlinge strete
May	21	Ann, d. of Larance Brinleye, marchant, in the Church yearde
June	11	Ann, d. of Thomas Greatbatch, drawer, dweling in Watling streete
June	24	William, s. of Barnabe Browne, dwellinge in Turnbase lanne
June	25	Marye, d. of William Claxstone, drapper, dwellinge in Watlinge streets
Aug.	2	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Smallwoode, dwellinge in the Church yearde
Aug.	9	A foundlinge Child, and was named Winefrith Aldermary, by the name of ou <sup>r</sup> p <sup>re</sup> ishe
Aug.	13	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Parker, draper, dwellinge in Watlinge strete
Sep.	17	Robert, s. of Robert Silluester, clothworker, dwellinge in Bowe lanne
Sep.	29	Edwarde, s. of Edward Mumford, dwellinge in Watlinge Strete
Oct.	22	James, s. of Edward Hunt, lienge at Mist <sup>s</sup> Carpent <sup>r</sup> s house
Oct.	27	Humfrey, s. of John Dolfine, dwellinge in Watlinge streete
Oct.	31	Katheren, d. of Mr Robert Spicer, docter of phiseke, in Bowe lane
Nov.	17	Theaophilus, s. of John Entte, dwellinge in Basing lanne
Nov.	26	Edwarde, s. of Edward Periame, dwellinge in Watling streete
Dec.	3	Richarde, s. of William Ranewe, a minest <sup>r</sup> , at Mist <sup>s</sup> Stocke in Bowe lann
Jan.	1	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Foster, cutter, in Turnebase lanne
Jan.	9	Katheren, d. of Henrye Reade, at the Kinges head in Watlinge strete
Feb.	14	Theadocia, d. of William Roggers, dwelling in Bowe lanne

March 9 Grace d. of Richard Dauise, taylor, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 March 16 Thomas, s. of Shemage Jonnes, skollmaster, in Robinhood Corte  
 March 20 Richard, s. of Richard Hudsone, joyner, dwellinge in Basinge lanne

## 1634.

March 26 Sara, d. of Robert Hamor, lieng at Mr Peppits house in Turnbase lanne  
 April 8 Martha, d. of William Anderson, taylor, lienge in the Church yearde  
 April 20 Jenne, d. of Roberte Reckord, haberdasher, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 April 25 Jenne, d. of William Corbit, taylor, dwelling in Watling stret  
 April 30 Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell Barnet, a minester, lieng in the Churchyeard  
 May 15 Dennis Aldermarye, that was found in the p'ishe, and suposed to be  
     vnchristened

May 16 John, s. of John Warde, barber, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 June 1 Henrye, s. of Henrye Coxe, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 June 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Cluloe, drawer, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 June 15 Marye, d. of Nathaniell Halle, skiner, dwellinge in Watling strete  
 June 15 Sara, d. of Mathewe Croxsone, silkwever, dwellinge in Basing lane  
 June 20 Parnell, d. of Rafe Gunell, skinor, dwellinge in Basing lanne  
 June 29 Ann, d. of Christouer Glouer, dwellinge in Watling strete  
 July 6 Marye, d. of William Cerktone, dwellinge in Turnbase lanne  
 July 10 Charles, s. of Walter Chester, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 July 23 William, s. of Humfreye Smallwood, dwelling in the Church yerd  
 Aug. 3 Thomas, s. of William Londone, factor, dwellinge in Basing lane  
 Aug. 27 Martha, d. of John Robinson, lienge in Watling strete  
 Sep. 7 Frances, s. of Edmon Momford, dweling in Watling strete  
 Oct. 14 Judeth, d. of Richard Hillyarde, dwellinge in Bowe lane  
 Oct. 23 Nicholas, s. of Thomas Bowden, dwellinge in Basing lane  
 Nov. 2 Edger, s. of Robert Gibbones, draper, dwelling in Watling stret  
 Nov. 16 Ann, d. of John Dollfine, dwelling in Watlinge strete  
 Dec. 26 Nathaniell, s. of Thomas Ranham, in the house of Mr Reade  
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth, d. of James Bankes, dwelling in Watling stret  
 Feb. 11 Charles, the sonne of Mr Charles Mainord, from the lady Middleton  
 Feb. 15 John, s. of John Phillepes, dweling in Turnbas lane  
 Feb. 17 Tomesone and Sisley, two dñs of Mr Robert Spicer, docter  
 Feb. 20 Richard, s. of Richard Marche, dwelling in Watling stret  
 Feb. 22 Ann, d. of Benedict Skott, dwelling in the Church yead  
 Feb. 22 Ann, d. of George Frances, dwelling in Basinge lane  
 March 20 Edward, s. of Robert Silluester, dwellinge in Bowe lanne

## 1635.

April 5 Ann, d. of William Roggers, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 April 19 Marye, d. of Rowland Smyth, taylore  
 April 26 Robert, s. of Edward Foster, taylor, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 May 10 Marye, d. of Richard Coyshe, skiner, dwellinge in Watling streete  
 May 28 Marye, d. of William Corbte, taylor, dwelling in Watlinge strete  
 June 3 William, s. of John Bollingame, bodye maker, lienge in Bowe lanne  
 July 5 John, s. of William Andersone, a taylore, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 July 20 James, s. of James Foster, lienge at Mr Smallwoods in the Church yead  
 July 28 George, s. of Mr John Melhuishe, wollingdraper, dwelling in Watlinge  
     street  
 Aug. 5 Nathaniell, s. of Mr William Ranewe, minester, lienge in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 13 Rebeca, d. of John Clulo, drawer, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Aug. 31 Margret, d. of John Warde, barber, in his house in Bowe lane, for  
     wekenes  
 Sep. 2 John, s. of William Chandler, in his house in Watlinge strete, for  
     wekenes  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hudsone, joyner, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Oct. 28 James, s. of Barnabe Browne, dwelling in Turnbase lane, clothworker

Nov. 11 A child left in our p'ishe, and named Margret Aldermarye  
 Dec. 11 A child left in our p'ishe, and named Agnis Aldermarye, not known to  
     be formerli baptised  
 Dec. 13 George, s. of Robert Foster, cutter, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
 Jan. 6 Susana, d. of Henrye Reade, at the Kinges heade in Watlinge strete  
 Jan. 10 Roberte, s. of Abraham Wood, in his house in Turnbas lane, for weknes  
 Jan. 15 Rebecca, d. of Frances Maseye, hoot preser, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 29 Frances, s. of James Marshalle, taylor, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 31 Richard, s. of Nathaniell Hawlle, skiner, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Feb. 5 Marye, d. of Robert Ballerd, barbore, dwelling in Bowe lane  
 March 1 Hanath, d. of Mathewe Croxsone, gould weuer, dwelling in Basing  
     lane

## 1636.

April 10 Edditha, d. of George Elsmore, sayle man, dwelling in Watling street  
 May 1 Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gibbon, draper, dwelling in Watling strete  
 May 13 Richard, s. of Thomas Bowden, barber surgione, dwelling in Basing  
     lane  
 May 26 Richard, s. of Robert Peppit, taylor, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
 July 17 William, s. of William Corbite, dwelling in Watling strete  
 July 27 Margret, d. of George Lloyde, oyleman, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Sep. 4 John, s. of William Londone, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Oct. 3 Jacobe & Thomas, the sonnes of Jacobe Coxe the sonne of Abraham  
     Frambrook [sic]  
 Dec. 22 Sarath, d. of John Bickle, haberdasher, dwellinge in Watlinge strete  
 Jan. 18 Thomas, s. of Roberto Silluester, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 25 Marye, d. of Henry Coxe, taylor, dwellinge in Robine whood Corte  
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Spicer, docter of phisecke, in Bow lanne  
 Feb. 15 Hanna, d. of Henry Reade, sayle man, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Feb. 19 Marye, d. of John Harpper, lieng vnder Barnabe Browne's house  
 March 3 William, s. of Mathew Croxson, gould weauer, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 March 3 Richard, s. of William Barker, an aturney, dwelling in Watling strete  
 March 17 Abigall, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hudson, dwelt in Basing lane  
 March 22 John, s. of John & Ann Ransford, dweling in Watling strete

## 1637.

April 11 John, s. of Rowland & Elizabeth Smyth, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
 April 12 John, s. of John & Ailles Stodder, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 April 12 Edward, s. of Rogger & Matteldo Ramsey, in the house of Benedicke  
     Skott, for weknes  
 April 16 Heaster, d. of Edward & Violat Mumford, dwelling in Watling strete  
 May 7 Sara, d. of Richard & Marye Coyshe, skiner, in Watling strete  
 June 18 Marye, d. of William & Marye Chandler, dwelling in Watling strete  
 June 21 Robert, s. of Robert & Judethe Recorde, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 10 Benedictus, s. of Benedictus & Ann Skott, dwelling in the Church  
     yearde  
 Aug. 27 Sara, d. of Richard & Sara Ebbine, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Sep. 8 Sara, d. of George & Grace Hill, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Sep. 17 Seath, s. of Robert & Katheren Foster, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
 Sep. 27 Sarath, d. of George & Grace Frances, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Oct. 1 Frances, s. of Frances & Joyce Holland, dwelling in Watling streete  
 Oct. 13 Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Susan Newton, dwelling in Bowe Lanne  
 Dec. 6 Marye, d. of John & Marye Ente, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Dec. 8 Mathew, s. of Frances & Sarah Maseye, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 23 John, s. of Humfrye & Mary Browne, scholmaster, in Basing lane  
 Jan. 31 Jeremy, s. of John & Jenn Clueloe, drawer, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Mar. 3 Marye, d. of Lodowicke & Sara Mugelltone, lienge in Turn base  
     lanne

## 1638.

April 1 Abigail, d. of Barnabe & Sara Browne, dwelling in Turn base lane  
 April 8 Flora, d. of James & Margret Marshalle, dwellinge in Bowe Laune  
 April 19 Elline, d. of William & Katheren Barker, dwelling in Watling strete  
 April 27 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Newman, lienge at William Kertones  
 May 27 Marye, d. of William & Theodor Roggers, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 July 22 Samewell, s. of Nathaniell & Mary Hawle, dweling in Watling Strete  
 Aug. 21 Samewell, s. of William & Susan Mosle, in the house, for wekenes  
 Oct. 14 Ambrose, s. of Edwarde & Vilate Mumford, dwellinge in Watlinge  
     strete  
 Oct. 14 Ann, d. of Henry & Marye Bigge, out of Mr Hopkine's house in Bowe  
     lane  
 Dec. 2 Frances, d. of William & Marye Chandler, dwellinge in Watlinge  
     strete  
 Dec. 16 William, s. of Henrye & Sarah Billingesle, ling at Mr Barker's house  
 Jan. 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eline Jellesonn, dwellinge in the Backe lane  
 Jan. 29 Marye, d. of Robert & Tomeson Spiser, dwellinge in Bowe lane  
 Feb. 10 William, s. of Henrye & Sarah Tarltone, dwellinge in Bowe lane  
 March 3 Samewell, s. of Frances & Sarah Maseye, dwellinge in Bowe lane  
 March 3 William, s. of John & Sarah Clufe, dwelling in Basinge lanne

## 1639.

May 2 Ann, d. of John & Jeane Cluloe, drawer, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 May 15 Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Kinge, beinge brought to bed in the war-  
     house of Mr Starr in the Church yeard  
 May 28 Rebeca, d. of William & Katheren Barker, an aturnye, dwellinge in  
     Watlinge strete  
 June 16 Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Susane Newton, thrid man, dwellinge in  
     Bowe lanne  
 June 27 William, s. of John & Ann Ransford, wolling drapper, dwellinge in  
     Watlinge strete  
 July 3 Elizabeth, d. of Bennedicke & Ann Scott, dwelling in the Church yeard  
 July 17 John, s. of William & Susan Mosle, taylore, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 July 23 Marye, d. of Robert & Katheren Ballerd, barber, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 July 28 Rachell, d. of Henrye & Elizabeth Reade, sayle man, dwelling in  
     Watlinge street  
 July 30 Elizabeth, d. of Jerame & Marye Whitworth, drapper, dwelling in  
     Watling strete  
 Aug. 18 Avise, d. of Antonye & Elizabeth Pooll, drapper, dwelling in Watling  
     strete  
 Sep. 26 Marye, d. of Edward & Marye Dissone, poticarye, dwelling in Bowe  
     lanne  
 Oct. 11 Richard, s. of Henrye & Ann Coxe, taylore, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 Oct. 25 Katheren, d. of John & Elizabeth Norberye, Counsellor, dwelling in  
     Robin hood corte  
 Nov. 10 John, s. George & Grace Frances, drawer, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 Nov. 13 Katheren, d. of Edward & Katheren Foster, drawer, dwelling in  
     Turnbase lanne  
 Nov. 28 Barberye, d. of Henrye & Sarah Billingesle, ling at Mr Barkers, Watling  
     strete  
 Dec. 4 Ann, d. of George & Frances Lloyd, oylyeman, in Watling strete  
 Dec. 9 Marye, d. of Richard & Sarah Ebbin, saylman, dwelling in Watling  
     strete  
 Dec. 18 William, s. of William & Elinge Braye, lieng at Mr Silluester's in  
     Bowe lanne  
 Feb. 14 William, s. of Samewell & Elizabeth Purcas, strong water man, in  
     Basinge lane

Feb. 21 John, s. of Barnabe & Sarath Browne, clothworker, dwelling in Turnbas lanne  
 Feb. 26 Richard, s. of Richard & Anna Willit, dwelling in the church yearde  
 March 6 Baptist, s. of Petter & Hester Starr, dweling in the church yeard  
 March 8 Henrye, s. of Frances & Sarath Masey, boatpreser, dwellinge in Bowe lanne

## 1640.

April 3 Daniell, s. of Richard & Edeth Bathe, in the house of Edward Marrit, dwelling in Turnbase lane  
 April 26 Thomas, s. of John & Marye Ente, dwellinge in Basinge lanne  
 May 3 John, s. of Edward & Violate Mumford, dwelling in Watling street  
 May 31 The last daye of Maye, 1640, was borne & chris'ned Ann the daughter, and the vii<sup>th</sup> of June was chris'ned Thomas the sonn, of Edward and Marye Smallwood, being two twines  
 June 22 Joyce, d. of Edward & Katheren Wintone, lienge in the house that was M<sup>r</sup> Horsle in Basinge lanne  
 June 24 Richard, s. of John & Angell Gunenge, drawer, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 July 3 Ann, d. of Hugh & Ann Webb, salter, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 July 16 Richard, s. of Nathaniell Hall & Marye, his mother dwelling in Watling strete  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth, d. of John & Susan Harper, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
 Sep. 29 Henrye, s. of George & Hester Paper, copper, lienge in Basinge lanne  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Smetton, tayler, dwelling in Robin Whoode corte  
 Nov. 20 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lavengtone, grocer, dwellinge in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Frosbrock & Mary Strettone, lienge at Mr. Coyshe in Watling street  
 Feb. 17 Nichollas, s. of John Ransford & Ann his wife, draper in Watling street  
 Feb. 27 A young child which was found in the parishe, and named Marye Aldermarie  
 March 23 Jeane, d. of John & Elizabeth Norberye, counseller, dwelling in Robin Whoode corte  
 March 23 Rebeca, d. of John & Jenne Pettifeare, lienge at Robert Silluester's

## 1641.

March 26 Sibbell, d. of Henrye & Ann Coxe, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 March 30 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Barberye Hansone, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 April 10 Ann, d. of Rogger & Marye Bulman, lienge at M<sup>r</sup> Thomsones in Watling strete  
 April 26 George, s. of John & Christian Bradshawe, lienge at M<sup>r</sup> Skottes house in the church yerd  
 May 12 Marye, d. of Thomas & Marye Broadmedowe, lieng at M<sup>r</sup> Marret's in the Back lane  
 May 23 William, s. of Frances & Sarath Maseye, whoot preser, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 May 23 Richard, s. of Richard & Sarath Ebbone, sayleman, dwellinge in Watling strete  
 June 4 Thomas, s. of Edward & Hana Darneloe, apoticarye, dwelling in Watling strete  
 July 8 John, s. of Richard & Sarath Willet, marchant, dwellinge in the church yearde  
 Aug. 3 Ann, d. of William & Ann Pinceen, drapper, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Aug. 12 Andrewe, s. of John Powell, vintner, dwelling in Watling strete and Bowe lanne

Aug. 19 Ann, d. of Nicholas Dickensone, counsellor, dwelling in the Church  
yearde  
Aug. 28 Marye, d. of Jereme Whitworth, draper, in Watling strete  
Sep. 17 John, s. of Richard Eltone, tayler, dwelling in Basing lane  
Nov. 18 John, s. of Herrian Thorntone, skiner, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
Nov. 24 Christopher, s. of Christopher Smetone, dwelling in Robin Whoode  
corte  
Dec. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Antonye Pooll, drapper, dwelling in Watlinge strete  
Dec. 20 Ann, d. of William Farmer, bodye maker, lienge at Mr Hopkines  
Jan. 6 Marye, d. of Robert Foster, cutter, dwellinge in Turnbase lane  
Jan. 15 Marye, d. of Samewell Hutchenes, dwellinge in Turnbase lane  
Jan. 20 John, s. of Thomas Jellesone, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
Feb. 2 Marye, d. of Hugh Webb, dwelling in Basing lane  
Feb. 2 Edward, s. of Edward Paynell, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Broxon in Basing lane  
Feb. 17 Sarah, d. of Michell Towler, lienge at William Kerton's house  
Feb. 25 Mathias, a child that was found at the sherifes gate in the night  
March 9 Susana, d. of William Mosle, taylor, dwelling in Robin Whoode corte

## 1642.

March 25 Marye, d. of Robert Denise, a distiller of stronge watters, dwellinge  
in Basing lane  
April 2 Henye [sic], s. of Gregorye Pickhauer, lieng at Mistris Sharples house  
in Bowe lane  
April 13 George, s. of Andrewe Edwardes, lienge at Mr Artchers howse in Bowe  
lanne  
June 17 Arthur, s. of William Hill, girdler, dwelling in Robin Hood corte in  
Bow lanne  
Aug. 10 Willam [sic], s. of William & Ann Pinsone, wollindraper, dwelling in  
Watlinge strette  
July 26 Was chris'ned in the house, as I was informed, Bennidicke, the sonn of  
Benedicke Skott, dwelling in the churchyerde  
Aug. 28 Ann, d. of George Frances, drawer, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
Sep. 5 Petter, s. of Robert Huseph, soltier, dwelling in the Church yearde  
Oct. 5 John, s. of John Artcher, chandler, dwelling in Turnbase lanne  
Oct. 25 Marye, d. of Thomas Broadmedowe, lienge at Edward Marrit's house  
Oct. 31 Willam, s. of Walter South, lieng at Mr Foster's in Watling strete  
Nov. 16 Hana, d. of John Gunenge, drawer, dwelling in the Church  
yearde  
Nov. 18 Henrye, s. of John Dobson, lienge at Mr Shershawes in Basing lane  
Dec. 15 Was chris'ned in the house, for weknes, John, the sonn of William  
Stroud, dweling in the Chur : yerd  
Jan. 6 Was chris'ned, as I was informed, in the house, Henrye, the sonn of  
Jerom Thorntone  
Jan. 18 Marye, d. of Edward Mumford, dweling in Watling strete  
Jan. 18 John s. of Andrew Packer, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
Feb. 6 Helline, d. of Roberte Deane, Oylman, dwelling in Watling strete  
Feb. 9 Lanslot, s. of George Lloyd, oyleman, in Watling strete  
Feb. 26 Susana, d. of John Acrode, wolling draper, dwelling in Watling strete  
March 10 John, s. of Emanewell Runwell, glasher, in the house as it is thought,  
for wekenes

## 1643.

March 25 Susane, d. of Anthonye Lewlinge, dwellinge in Bowe lane ouer aga'lst  
the Church  
April 3 Marye, d. of John Dauise, cloathworker, dwellinge in Bowe Lanne  
April 28 Marye, d. of Micall Towler, drawer, lieng at William Kerton in Turn-  
bas lane

May	7	Edward, s. of Edward Darnelloe, in the house, being a poticary, dwellinge in Watling street
June	6	Hester, d. of John Barker, in the house of Mr Barker, aturnye, dwelling in Watling street
July	18	Rebeca, d. of Richard Eborne, saillman, dwelling in Watlinge street
Aug.	29	Katheren, d. of Mr Robert Barker, an aturnye in Watlinge street
Sep.	17	Presela, d. of Robert Foster, cutter, dwelling in Turnbase lane
Nov.	10	William, s. of William Wille, in the house of Edward Marret in Turnbase lane
Nov.	24	Ann, d. of John Ransford, wolling draper, dwellinge in Watling streete
Nov.	27	Bengemen, s. of Nathaniell Halle, skiner, dwellinge in Watling street
Nov.	28	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Halpenye, out of Mr Raman's house
Dec.	1	Ann, d. of William Newbery, skiner, dwelling in Watling street
Dec.	8	Frances, s. of Frances Maseye, hottpreser, dwelling in Bowe lane
Dec.	15	Elizabeth, d. of Henrye Collington, in the house of Mr Acerodes in Watling strete
Dec.	31	John, s. of John Bennet, taylore, dwelling in Basing lane
Jan.	2	Sarath, d. of Antonye Poolle, drapper, dwelling in Watling streete
Jan.	26	Elizabeth, d. of William Farmer, in the house of Mr Rowland
Feb.	16	Samewell, s. of Robert Recorde, haberdasher, dwelling in Bowe lanne
March	1	John, s. of John Hayese, lienge at Mr Dauise house in Bowe lanne

## 1644.

May	8	Martha, d. of Robert & Ann Dennis: born y <sup>e</sup> 2 <sup>th</sup> *
Oct.	16	Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth Willey, born 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct.
March	5	Adam, s. of Robert Forster, a cutter in Tornbase Leane †

" This vaconte place was lefte by reason that Mr Hogeyes dyed and did regester nothing for the yeare of our Lord An<sup>o</sup> Do' 1644 "

## 1645.

April	17	Edward, s. of John Bennet, dwelling in Basing lane, a broker
April	5	Margaret, d. of Jeromy Thornton, in Wotling streete, skiner
April	23	Rebecca, d. of Mr Henry Reade, salesman in Watling streete
June	1	Ann, d. of Josias Barnard, pottycary, at y <sup>e</sup> corner of Basing lane
June	11	Thomas, s. of Thomas Halpenny, salsman in Watling streete
June	13	John, s. of John Hayes, bodymaker, liuinge at Widdow Daueyes in Basinge lane
July	13	Thomas, s. of Thomas Elmes, hotpresser, at Widdow Dennes in Basing lane
Aug.	3	Robert, s. of Roberd Porch, clothworker, at Tornbas corner
Sep.	7	Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel Barnards, tobacco cutter in Turnbase lane
Sep.	14	Saragh, d. of Mr John Daueys, clothworker in Bow lane
Oct.	12	Elizabeth, d. of Mr John Acerodes, draper in Wotling streete
Nov.	16	William, s. of Mr Roberte Hunte, salsman in Bow lane
Sep.	3	Frances, s. of Mr William Barker, an Attorney in Watling streete
Dec.	10	Richard, s. of Richard Elton, a taylor in Basing lane
Dec.	21	Samiwell, s. of Mr John Gunnell, a drawer in Bow lane
Jan.	4	George, s. of George Slatter, a taylor in Basing lane
Jan.	20	Joseph, s. of Mr Nathanyell Hall, furrer in Watling streete
Feb.	11	John, s. of William Willies, a taylor, at Mr Edward Marrets house in Turnbase lane

\* This entry in the original is misplaced among the marriages.

† This entry in the original is misplaced after 3 Sep. 1645.

March 1 Mathias, s. of Mr Antony Lewlinge, a tobacco cutter, ouer agaynst y<sup>e</sup> Church, Bow lane  
 March 12 John, s. of Mr John Bennet, a Broker, at widdow Thurstons in Basing lane  
 March 18 John, s. of Mr John Dorinton, a barber, in Bowe lane  
 March 22 John, s. of John Archer, tallow chandler in Turnbase lane  
 March 22 George, s. of George Frances, a drawer in Basing lane

## 1646.

April 9 Margeret, d. of Mr Richard Beyley, bodymaker in Bow lane  
 April 9 Richard, s. of Mr Thomas Eborne, salsman in Watling streete  
 April 26 John Russell, s. of William Russel, carpendar, at widdow Stepens in Turnbase lane  
 June 20 John, s. of Mr John Raynsford, by Anne his wife  
 July 15 John, s. of Mr John Powell, vintener in Bow lane or Watling streete  
 Aug. 9 Sarah, d. of Mr William Moseley, in Robin hood's court in Bow lane, taylor  
 Aug. 24 Dorothy, d. of Mr William Wetherdine, draper in Watling streete  
 Oct. 28 Jane, d. of Mr Reynold Castine  
 Nov. 30 Avise, d. of Capt. William Eardley  
 Jan. 1 Joseph, s. of Mr Robert Hussey  
 Jan. 5 Francis, s. of Mr Francis Masey, hott presser  
 Feb. 2 Rebecka, d. of James Kendall, chandler, in Bow lane  
 Feb. 14 Anne, d. of Mr Henry Bankes, merchantailo<sup>r</sup>, in Basing lane  
 Feb. 21 Samuel, s. of Mr William Newbery, skynner, in Watling streete

## 1647.

April 25 John, s. of Mr Michael Towler, at the corner of Turnbase lane, drawer, by Rosse his wife  
 May 31 John, s. of Mr Joseph Tiller, dwelling in the Church yard  
 June 6 Josiah, s. of Mr John Gunning, drawer, at the corner of the Church yard  
 June 8 John, s. of Ralph Godfrey  
 June 19 Jeremiah, s. of Robert Forster, cutter, by Kathran his wife  
 June 24 Elizebeth, d. of Gilles Waran, drugist, in Watling streete  
 June 27 Hana, d. of Thomas Renname, talor, in Watling streete  
 July 1 James, s. of Hewe Elliot, facktor in Watling streete  
 Oct. 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Stubbing, merchant in y<sup>e</sup> Churchedyard, by Ann his wife  
 Oct. 29 Mary, d. of Benedict Skott, facktor in the Church [sic], by Ann his wife  
 Oct. 29 Joseph, s. of John Powell, vintner, by Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 30 Elizebeth, d. of Andrewe Wessel, merchant in Watling strete  
 Nov. 3 Michael, s. of John Dorington, barber in Bowe lene, by Jane his wife  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Poole, draper, by Elizebeth his wife  
 Nov. 20 Elizebeth, d. of Isacke Beane, merchant in the Church yard  
 Dec. 17 Edward, s. of John Raynsford, draper in Watling streete, by Ann his wife  
 Jan. 12 James, s. of John Rauen, a logger at William Certones, by Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 27 Sarah, d. of Henry Parnell, clothworker

## 1648.

April 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas Chester, draper, by Mary his wife  
 April 22 Esther, d. of Emanuell Runwell, glaizer  
 April 23 Samuell, s. of John Dauiies, clothworker

April 28 Posthumos, s. of John Book, late of Irland, his mother being a widdow  
& a Sorgenar at Mr Honsones, a scrivener in Bowe lene

May 12 Hale, s. of William Wetherline, draper in Watling streete

May 14 Thomas, s. of Thomas Gillisonne, Sexton of the parish

May 23 Judith, d. of Joseph Tillyr, marchant in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard

July 21 Mary, d. of Richerd Price, bandstring seler in Basing leane, by Marey  
his wife

Aug. 7 Elizebeth, d. of Robert Porch, clothworker in Bow lene

Aug. 13 Elizebeth, d. of Robert Bowen, marinar, by Elizebeth his wife

Aug. 18 Henery, s. of Henery Bankes, marchanttalor, by Hana his wife

Sep. 19 Charles, s. of Charles Wealle, habberdasher, by Mary his wife

Oct. 1 Micheall, s. of John Archar, chandler, in Tornebayes lene, by Margrey  
his wife

Oct. 22 Mary, d. of Thomas Hall, a Sorgner in M<sup>rs</sup> Gunells house

Nov. 10 Susanah, d. of William Latham, draper, by Abbigall his wife

Nov. 16 Andrew, s. of Andrew Wessste, marchant

Nov. 17 Berkeley, s. of Robert Hanssonn, crieuner [*sic*], by Barbery his wife

Nov. 19 Sarah, d. of Thomas Renaham, talor, by Elizebeth his wife

Nov. 24 Mary, d. of Jonas Pecke, draper, by Mary his wife

Nov. 25 Jane, d. of John Dorington, barber, by Jane his wife

Nov. 26 Sarah, d. of John & Angell Guining, drawer at y<sup>e</sup> corner of y<sup>e</sup> Chorch

Nov. 26 Elizebeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Stubbing, marchant in the Church yard

Nov. 30 Frances, d. of William & Frances Puleyne, haberdasher of hatts

Dec. 2 John, s. of Thomas & Cristian Elemes, hotpreser, at M<sup>rs</sup> Cox howse

Dec. 3 Henery, s. of William Russell, carpender, by Sarah his wife

Dec. 14 William, s. of William Barker, Attorney, desesed, by Cathren his wife

Dec. 29 Isacke Aldermary, a child that was ffound upon Mr Reade's stall

Dec. 31 Anna, d. of John Huchisonne, marchanttalor, by Alse his wife

Jan. 9 Daniell, s. of John Bennet, broker, in Basing lene

Feb. 8 Margret, d. of John Millhewes, junior, draper, by Rachell his wife

Feb. 9 Joseph, s. of William Newberey, skiner

March 1 Nichollas, s. of John & Ann Ransford, draper, in Watling street

March 5 John, s. of Thomas Nicollas, bricklayer, by Dorethey his wife

## 1649.

April 12 Jane, d. of Richard & Susanna Elton, marchant Talor, in Basing leane

June 19 William, s. of Edward & [blank] Darnely, the apotikrey in Watling  
streate

July 7 William, s. of Humphre Walker, w<sup>t</sup> was borne in the stipell, y<sup>e</sup> ffather  
being a tapster in Alsberey

July 9 Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Price, dwelling in Basing leane, band-  
string seller

Aug. 29 Joseph, s. of John Dauies, clothworker, dweling in Bow lene

Sep. 15 Martha, d. of Capt Pooll, draper, by Elizebeth his wife

Oct. 7 Daniell, s. of Robert Foster : born Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>

Nov. 1 William, s. of Joseph Tiller, by Ann his wife, dwelling in the Church yard

Dec. 3 Elizebeth, d. of Nathaniell & Alies Chuter, drawer in Watling street

Jan. 3 Marke, s. of Marke Carter, carpender, lodging in Mr Castines howse

Feb. 3 John, s. of Richard & Margret Baley, bodey seller, in Bow leane

March 4 John, s. of John Broxon, by Lidya his wife: born 26 Feb.

March 17 John, s. of John & Ann Powell, vintn<sup>r</sup>: born March 3

## 1650.

March 29 John, s. of John & Ann Raynsford, draper, being the therd sonn of  
that name

April 29 Arthur, s. of John Rauen, taylor, a logger at Barnebey Brownes house  
in y<sup>e</sup> Bake lane

March 7 Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Sodberey, talor, a lodger at Mr Piper's house in Basing lene

May 9 Edward, s. of John & Jane Bennett, a broker in Basing leane

June 18 Elizebeth, d. of John & Margret Hunnt, ssalsman in Watling streete

June 18 John, s. of Mr Gorge Norbrey, Counslar, begoten of Mary his wife

June 25 John, s. of Andrew & Elizeb. Edwards : born June 18

July 2 Thomas, s. of Mr Thomas Stubbing, marchant, dweling in the Churchyard

July 20 William, s. of Thomas Nickolles, briklayer, in Robine houds corte, in Bow lene

July 23 Martha, d. of Richard & Mary Price, band string seller in Basing lene

July 26 Hannah, d. of Mr James & Christaball Kendall, chandler, dwelling in Bow lene

Sep. 19 Anu, d. of Thomas Hall, broker

Oct. 10 Will., s. of Mr Will. Eardley, draper, by Elizebeth his wife, dweling in Watling strete

Oct. 30 Isack s. of Mr Isacke Buene, marchant, dweling in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard

Nov. 19 Marey, d. of Mr Thomas & Mary Chester, draper in Bow lene

Nov. 13 Elizebeth, d. of Mr Anthoney & Elizebeth Pooll, draper in Watling streete

Jan. 3 Mary, d. of Mr John & Margrey Archer, chandler in y<sup>e</sup> Baklene

March 12 Rachell, d. of Mr John & Rachell Milheish, draper in Watling strete

March 14 James, s. of Mr Richard & Margret Baley, body seler in Bowe lene

March 14 Sarah, d. of Mr Jasper & Sarah Whitte, haberdasher in Watling streete

March 19 Joseph, s. of Mr John & Margret Dauius, clothworker, dweling in Bow lene

Jan. 27\* Nathaniel, s. of John & Allis Hutchinson, bockrom maker in Tornebase lene

March 23 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Runham, talor, in Bowe lene

## 1651.

April 11 Mary, d. of Thomas & Ellin Gillison, Sexton of this parish

April 21 Francis, d. of Mr Jonas Peck, by Mary his wife, it being born the same day

May 17 Mary, d. of Mr Thomas Wetherdine, draper in Watling streete

May 17 Mary, d. of Mr Gilles Warran, by Ann his wife

June 13 Ann, d. of Mr Joseph Tiller, marchant in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard, by Ann his wife

July 6 Mary, d. of Mr William & Ann Wetherdine, draper : born same day

July 23 William, s. of Richard & Mary Price, dweling in Basing lene

July 24 Anu, d. of Mr William & Mary Sheild, tallor in Bow lene

July 25 Jaimes, s. of John & Jeane Bennet, brokear, dweling in Basing leane

July 30 William, s. of William & Sarah Russell, carpender in y<sup>e</sup> Back lene

Oct. 19 Susanna, d. of John & Susanna Gates, broker in Bow lene

Oct. 28 Samiwell, s. of Mr Edward & Hana Darnella, potickerey in Watling streete

Dec. 1 Isack, s. of Mr Isack & Abigell Bene, marchant in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard

Dec. 9 William, s. of Thomas & Dorethey Nicholes, bricklayer

Dec. 11 Philip, s. of Phillip Not, talor, by Sissilia his wife

Dec. 21 Ann, d. of Mr John & Ann Powell : born Dec. 13

Jan. 24 Ann, d. of Mr Richard Sadberey, tallor, by Ann his wife

March 4 Sarah, d. of Emanuell & Margry Runwell, glayser in Bowe leene

March 7 Elizebeth, d. of Nicholas & Elizebeth Beech : born March 4

## 1652.

March 28 Eue, d. of Mr Oliver Bowles, marchant, by Sarah his wife

May 12 Francis John, son to Mr John and Mary Cudden, minister, lodger at Mr Castins y<sup>e</sup> Calinder

\* Sic.

May	31	Sarah, d. of Mr Andrew & Elizebeth Edwards, bodey seller in Bow leene
June	6	Sarah, d. of Mr Edward & Ann Sheild, tallor, dweling in Basing leane
June	15	James, s. of Mr Thomas Runham
July	5	Thomas, s. of Mr John Raynsford: born same day
Aug.	10	Georg, s. of Samuell & Elinor French
Aug.	26	Margret, d. of Phillip & Elizebeth Dallowe
Aug.	27	Hanah, d. of Thomas & Ann Hanforde
Sep.	15	John, s. of Frederick & Mary Houpert, genteleman, dweling then in White Freyers & brought hether & baptized
Oct.	23	Elizebeth, d. of Samuel Jeninges, broker
Oct.	27	Was found at Mr Wrightes dore a male child, and baptized by y <sup>e</sup> name of Simond Aldermary
Nov.	16	Alles, d. of Richard & Susana Ellton
Nov.	16	Jeane, d. of Tomas & Mary Chester
Dec.	16	William, s. of Richard & Mary Price
Dec.	17	Seath Aldermary, a child which [was] found in y <sup>e</sup> par <sup>sh</sup>
Dec.	17	Elizebeth, d. of Jonas Pecke, by Mary his wife
Dec.	23	Sarah, d. of John & Elinor Plucknete
Dec.	25	Elizebeth, d. of Peter & Sarah Casterman
Feb.	19	Mary, d. of Thomas & Dorathay Nicholes
March	11	John, s. of John & Sarah Wright, druggest
March	20	Elinor, d. of Nicholes & Mary Hackinges
March	22	Elizebeth, d. of William & Mary Sheild

## 1653.

March	29	Steuen, s. of Steuen & Mary Howard
April	5	Elizebeth, d. of Jasper & Sarah White
April	6	Sarah, d. of Gilles & Ann Warran
April	26	Rebecke, d. of James & Cristiball Kendall
June	19	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Powell, vintner
Aug.	9	Sarah, d. of John & Margret Dauius
Aug.	10	Mary, d. of John & Alice Hichisone
Aug.	31	Elizebeth, d. of John & Sarah Woolrich
Aug.	31	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Ollife Jellisonne
Sep.	26	Mary, d. of Capt <sup>t</sup> Anthoney & Elizebeth Poll: born same day
Oct.	2	Elizebeth, d. of Will. & Sarah Russell: born Sep. 26
Oct.	9	William, s. of William and Susanna Sharpe, born Oct. 2
Oct.	16	John, s. of John and Margrete Hunt, salesman, born Oct. 16
Oct.	16	Sarah, d. of Gorge and Margret Powell, sargent, born Oct. 8
Nov.	2	Peter, s. of Peter and Sarah Kersteman, marchant, born Nov. 2
Nov.	8	Frances, s. of Frances and Sarah Tame, boxmaker, born 8 Nov.
Nov.	23	Sarah, d. of Oliuer and Sarah Bowles, marchant, born 22 Nov.
Nov.	24	Mary, d. of Samuell and Mary Jenings, broker, born Nov. 21
Nov.	16*	Anna, d. of Emanuell and Margrey Runwell, glaisier, born Nov. 15
Dec.	4	John, s. of John and Susanah Gates, broker, born Dec. 2
Jan.	15	Rebecke, d. of William and Jenne Heyes, tallor, born Jan. 8
Jan.	14	Pilgrame Aldermary, a male child left in y <sup>e</sup> Church yard ye 14 of Januarey 1653, and so named by Mr Will. Newbery then Church-warden
Jan.	27	Fillies, d. of Thomas and Mary Chester, draper, born same day
March	17	William, s. of John and Sarah Wright, druggest, born same day
March	5*	Elizebeth, d. of Plipe * and Elizebeth Dallowe, vintner, born same day
March	17	Anna, d. of Beniamine and Christian Kendall, writing master, born March 15
March	11*	Beniae, s. of Thomas and Aun Hanford, factor, born same day

\* Sic.

March 15\* John, s. of Gabrell and Elizebeth Swinfen, stiller, was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15 of March at y<sup>e</sup> owere of 6 at night and then baptized 1653  
 March 8\* Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizebeth Griffeth, plasterer, born Feb. 26  
 [blank] Andrew, s. of Andrew & Kathren Nedome, tallor, born March 8

## 1654.

April 9 Bridget, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Osborne, a smith, born April 3  
 April 26 Archer, s. of John and Margrey Archer, tallow chandler, born 14 April  
 April 2\* William, s. of William and Ann Wetherdne, draper, born same day  
 May 13 Abigelle, d. of Isack Beane, by Abigell his wife, born 12 May  
 June 14 Frances, s. of Gorge and Mary Payne, joyner, born same day  
 June 23 John, s. of Peter and Ann Walter, dweling at M<sup>r</sup> Hays hows, born & bap. y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 July 4 Ann, d. of John and Ann Dorram, calinder, born 3 July  
 July 31 Mary, d. of John and Mary Game, chandler, born 29 July  
 July 28 Elizebeth Nest, d. of John Neste, born 27 July  
 Sep. 11 Elizebeth, d. of Richard and Ann Sadberey, tallor, born same day  
 Sep. 21 Samuell, s. of Samuell Cooke, bodimaker, by Martha his wife, born Sep. 20  
 Sep. 24 Samuell, s. of John and Ann Powell, vintner, born 22 Sep.  
 Nov. 4 Mary Kersteman, d. of Peter and Sarah Kerstinan, marchant, born same day  
 Nov. 21 Ralph, s. of Oliuer and Sarah Bowles, marchant, born 15 Nov.  
 Nov. 20\* Oliuer, s. of Gorge and Allies Renalles, born same day  
 Nov. 20\* John, s. of Samuell and Elline French, joyner, born same day  
 Dec. 29 Rachell, d. of James and Aniballe Kendall, born 9 Dec.  
 Jan. 17 Daniell, s. of Edward and Hanah Darnelly, apotkerey, born same day.  
 Jan. 28 William, s. of Samuell and Mary Jenings, born 21 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 Anthony, s. of Antoney and Sarah Robines, boxmaker, born same day  
 Feb. 13 William, s. of John and Margret Hunt, salesman, born 7 Feb.  
 A female child of Robert Hanson's, born dead March 16  
 A female child of John and Anne Dorrance, born dead March 19

## 1655.

April 8 Elizebeth, d. of Edward & Mary Freeman, smith, born 3 April  
 April 12 John, s. of Joh. Plucknet, salesman, by Elinor his wife, born & bap. April 12, y<sup>e</sup> father being deceased before  
 April 15 Henery, s. of Beniamine and Christan Kendall, writing master, born 18 April  
 July 8 Abegel, d. of William and Jane Hayes, born 22 [June], her father being a bodie maker in Bowe leane  
 July 5\* Hester, d. of John and Mary Bayly, cooupper, in Basing leane, born 27 June  
 July 22 Johnathan, s. of John Gattes, by Susanna his wife, born 8 July  
 [blank] Hanna, d. of John and Judath Hayes, born 6 Feb. 1651  
 [blank] Mary, d. of John and Judath Hayes, born 3 July 1654  
 These 2 children of John Hayes douth not stand in there dewe place because y<sup>e</sup> Regester had not Notice of them when y<sup>e</sup> were borne  
 Sep. 9 Mary, d. of Thomas Jellisonne, y<sup>e</sup> sexton of y<sup>e</sup> parish, by Olife his wife, born 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 9 Josiah, s. of George Payne, joyner, by Mary his wife, born 7 Sep.  
 [blank] A female child of John and Ann Powel

Sep. 24 Jasper, s. of Jasper and [blank] White, born same day, y<sup>e</sup> father being a haberdasher in Watling street  
 [blank] John, s. of John and Amey Cox, hosier, living at Mr Hay's howse in Bowe lene, born 24 Sep.  
 Nov. 8 Richard, s. of Thomas and Dorathy Nicholes, bricklayer, born 5 Nov.  
 [blank] Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1655 was left at Mr Kendals dore y<sup>e</sup> scoole master a femal child aboute 3 quarters ould  
 Nov. 13 Frances, s. of John and Sarah Wooldridg, chandler, born 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 21 John, s. of William and Sarah Hintone, carpender, born 13 Nov.  
 [blank] Samuell, s. of William and Mary Joyner, talor, born 18 Dec.  
 Dec. 27 Ann, d. of William and Ann Kente, a talor, born same day  
 Jan. 22 Mary, d. of Nicholes and Mary Hakines, coopper, born 21 Jan.  
 Jan. 21\* Ann, d. of Tho. and Mary Chester, born same day, y<sup>e</sup> father a draper in Bowe leane  
 Dec. 2\* Beniamine, s. of John and Alee Huchisonne, born same day  
 Feb. 9 Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Wrighte, combmaker, born same day  
 Feb. 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Haslwood, born same day  
 [blank] William, s. of Mary, wife of Gorge Ares, born March 19  
 [blank] Debora, d. of John and Juliane Hays, born 12 March

## 1656.

[blank] An abortive male child of Isack & Abigel Beane, born April 19  
 [blank] Elizebeth, d. of Samuell French, born May 1  
 May 20 Francies, d. of Gorge & Alee Renalls, born same day  
 May 25 Frances, s. of Soloman & Ann Winch, born 20 May  
 June 1 Elizebeth, d. of John and Margrey Edwardes, born May 23  
 June 16 Elizebeth, d. of Jonas and Mary Peck, born 15 June  
 June 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Hanford, factor in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard, born same day  
 June 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Bourne, born same day  
 June 2\* Beniamine, s. of Beniamine and Christan Kendall, writing master in Watling street, born same day  
 July 12 William, s. of William and Seusannah Alenby, born July 8  
 July 20 Henry, s. of Peter and Jane Hinton, carpenter in the backe leane, born July 11  
 Aug. 3 Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Jeninges, broker, born 27 July  
 [blank] Rebecke, d. of Emanull Runwell, glasier, born Aug. 28  
 Sep. 26 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Oliefe Jelisonn, born same day  
 Nov. 9 Elizebeth, d. of John and Seusannah Gates, born 31 Oct.  
 Nov. 15 Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Sadberý, born same day  
 Nov. 23 Vrsley, d. of Gorge and Mary Payne, joyner, born 21 Nov.  
 Dec. 7 Sarah, d. of Gorge and Margret Powell, born 2 Dec.  
 Dec. 4\* Sarah, d. of John and Margrey Archer, Chandler, born 3 Dec.  
 Jan. 29 Rose, d. of Jasper and Sarah White, haberdash<sup>r</sup>, born 20 Jan.  
 Feb. 1 Ann, d. of Joseph and Ann Hollid, groser, born & bap. 1 Feb.  
 [blank] A female child of Mr James Kendales, born 15 Feb.  
 Feb. 25 William, s. of Peter and Sarah Kersteman, born 14 Feb.  
 March 15 Sarah, d. of Abraham and Sarah Loeffes, marchant, born 14 Feb.  
 March 14 Margret, d. of John and Margret Hunt, salesman, born 26 Feb.  
 March 13 James, s. of Thomas and Jaene Salmon, clothworker, born 9 March  
 March 22 Debora, d. of Thomas and Elizebeth Griffeth, plasterer, born 12 March

## 1657.

April 26 Martha, d. of Isack and Rebecke Beane, marchant, born & bap.  
 April 26 John, s. of Anthoney and Sarah Robines, boxmaker, born 14 April

April 23 John, s. of Joseph and Margret Thorston, talor, born & bap.  
 May 29 Prisilla, d. of James and Prisilla Holland, born 17 May, bap. at the Church  
 June 14 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholes and Elizebeth Hater, commaker in Watling streete, born & bap.  
 June 1\* Rachel, d. of John and Ann Hunt, salesman in Watling streete, born & bap.  
 July 12 William, s. of William and Rose Kery, calender, born 7 July  
 July 21 Christan, d. of Bengamine and Christan Kendall, writing master, born & bap.  
 July 23 Richard, s. of Ralph and Elizebeth Kendall, born 14 July  
 July 26 Susanah, d. of Thomas Nichols, born & bap.  
 Aug. 16 Elizebeth, d. of William Alenbey, by Susana his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 17 Rebecke, d. of Mr Oliuer and Sarah Bowlls, marchant, born & bap.  
 Sep. 3 Mary, d. of William and Frances Jacsonne, clothwork<sup>r</sup>, born 2 Sep.  
 Sep. 11 Mary, d. of Gorge & Allee Renalls, joyner, born 4 Sep.  
 Oct. 15 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Bosgraue, drawer in Watling streete, born & bap.  
 Oct. 27 Joseph, s. of Mr John Bushell, marchant, by Rebecke his wife, born Oct. 16  
 [blank] Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Haslwood, skinner, born 12 Nov.  
 Nov. 17 Joseph, s. of Mr Thomas and Ann Hanford, facktor in the Church yard, born 16 Nov.  
 Jan. 17 Mary, d. of Cristopher and Bersheba Perkins, tallor, born 1 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 Robert, s. of Mr John and Elizebeth Pallmar, marchant, born 3 Jan.  
 [blank] John, s. of [John] & Sarah Wooldrig, chandler, born 9 Jan. & was not Baptized  
 Jan. 31 John, s. of John and Margrey Edwards, translator, born 24 Jan.  
 Feb. 18 Wallter, s. of Mr Thomas and Mary Chester, drapper, born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of John and Mary Game, chandler in Basing lane, born 14 Feb.  
 March 7 Joseph, s. of Adrey and Mare Sheepwash, was born, & Bengamine his younger Brother, being 2 twinnes, the 1<sup>st</sup> of March

## 1658.

April 4 Ephrem, s. of Gorge and Mary Payne, joyner, dwelling in Bowe Lane, born & bap.  
 April 21 William, s. of William and Ann Kent, tallor, born 19 April  
 April 26 Elizebeth, d. of John and Dorothey Osbeston, bodimak<sup>r</sup>, born 20 April  
 May 9 William, s. of Mr Peter and Sarah Cersteman, marchand, born 25 April & bap. at ye Duch Church 9 May  
 [blank] A male child of Nicholes and Mary Hakines, coupper, born 18 May  
 June 13 Mary, d. of Henery and Mary Milles, bricklayer, born 11 June  
 July 16 Susana, d. of Mr Isacke and Rebecke Beane, born 9 July  
 July 18 Jesse, d. of Samuell and Mary Jenuinges, born 8 July  
 Aug. 22 Sarah, d. of William and Elizebeth Plimer, tallor, born 16 Aug.  
 Sep. 13 Mary, d. of John and Mary Singer, born 12 Sep.  
 Oct. 10 Mary, d. of William and Roose Kery, callender, born 24 Sep.  
 Oct. 3\* Sarah, d. of Philipe and Sissillie Nott, tallor, born 26 Sep.  
 [blank] Edward, s. of John and Seusan Hayes, born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 24 Sarah, d. of Gilles and Ann Warren, drugster, born & bap.  
 Nov. 2 Cristebell, d. of James and Cristebell Kendall, chandler, born 24 Oct.  
 Oct. 29\* Ann, d. of Richard and Martha Laddes, boides seller [sic], born & bap.  
 Nov. 17 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jeane Sallmon, clothworker, born 15 Nov.  
 Nov. 19 Hannah, d. of William and Jane Hayes, born 17 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 John, s. of John and Susana Gates, born 25 Nov.  
 Dec. 28 John, s. of William and Elizebeth Eardley, born & bap.

Jan. 2 Ann, d. of William and Seusana Alenby, bricklayer, born 29 Jan.  
[*Sic?* Dec.]

Jan. 31 Thomas, s. of John and Martha Marshall, drugest, born 14 Jan.

Feb. 11 Marey, d. of Thomas and Mary Hall, skiner, born 2 Feb.

Jan.\* 16 Mary, d. of Jasper and Sarah White, haberdasher, born 30 Jan.

Feb. 28 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ann Holled, groser, born 27 Feb.

March 8 Thomas Aldermury, a child which was left in this parish upon a stall in Watling streete the 7<sup>th</sup> of March 1658, and it was Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> of March and sposed to be a month ould or theraboutes

[blank] Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Wooldrig, born 17 March

March 20 John, s. of Richard and Ann Sadbury, born 14 March

## 1659.

March 30 Frances, s. of Thomas and Martha Haselwood, born & bap.

March 31 Mary Aldermury, a child which was left upon a stall in Watling streete y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of March 1659, and sposed to be tow yeres ould, M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Hichines then churchwarden

April 17 Lucie Hatter, d. of Nicholes and Elizebeth Hatter, comb maker, born 4<sup>th</sup> April

May 24 Thomas Nedham, s. of Thomas Nedham, by Elizebeth his wife, born 4 May

June 12 Elizebeth Hakines, d. of Nicholes Hakins, by Mary his wife, born 8 June

July 20 Michell Hanson, s. of Robert Hanson, "deptey," by Katheren his wife, born 1 July

Aug. 7 Elizebeth Powell, d. of Gorge Powell, by Sarah his wife, born 29 July

Oct. 22 John Beane, s. of Isack Beane, by Rebecke his wife, born in y<sup>e</sup> House in y<sup>e</sup> Church yard 16 Oct.

[blank] John Warner, s. of Thomas Warnar, by Margret his wife, born 23 Oct.

Nov. 17 Thomas Seagood, s. of Thomas Seagood, by Hellin his wife, born 7 Nov.

Nov. 17 Ann Woleric, d. of Edward Woleric, by Ann his wife, born 5 Nov.

Jan. 22 John Alenbey, s. of William Alenby, by Susanah his wife, born & bap.

Jan. 23 Christopher Salmond, s. of Thomas Salmond, by Jean his wife, born & bap.

Feb. 17 Beniamine Randall, s. of Beniamine Randall, by Ann his wife, born & bap.

Feb. 28 Charles Bennet, s. of John Bennet, by Damreis his wife, born 21 Feb.

[blank] Mary Aldermury, a Child which was lift upon a stale in Watling Seerote [*sic*], y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Feburary, and so named by the Church warden

Feb. 28 Sarah Singer, d. of John Singer, by Mary his wife, born & bap.

[blank] John Aldermury, a Child which was lift vpon M<sup>r</sup> Warrans stall, with a note that his name was John, borne y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouember '59, lift March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup>, '59

March 6 Elizebeth Dansey, d. of Philip Dansey, by Jeane his wife, born & bap.

## 1660.

March 29 Rebecke Gates, d. of John Gates, by Susanah his wife, born 23 Mar.

April 8 Hester Milles, d. of Henery Milles, by Mary his wife, born 29 Mar.

April 2 Charles Chester, s. of Thomas Chester, by Mary his wife, born & bap.

April 8 John Brigman, s. of Nathaniel Brigman, by Elizebeth his wife, born 24 Mar.

April 10 Sibbell Morgan, d. of Luke Morgan, by Sarah his wife, born 3 Apr.

March† 6 Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Hanford, born Feb. 9

April 2 Ann Bosgrave, d. of Henery Bosgrave, born & bap.

\* Sic. Evidently should be Feb.

† Sic.

[blank]	A male child of Abraham and Sarah Lofes, born Apr. 4
[blank]	A female child of Thomas Jelisons, born Apr. 17
[blank]	Elizabeth Hays, d. of John Hays, by Julian his wife, born 23 Apr.
[blank]	Mary Aldermary, a Child litte vpon a stall in Watling streete the 2 <sup>th</sup> of May, 1660, Mr Henery Costin being then Churchwarden
May 13	Peter Kersteman, s. of Peter Kersteman, by Sarah his wife, born 1 May
[blank]	Ebineser Aldermary, a Child lift vpon Mr Browns stall in Watling streete the 13 <sup>th</sup> of May, 1660, Mr Henery Costin being then Churchwarden
May 20	Beniamine Hayes, s. of John Hayes, by Jean his wife, born 12 May
June 3	Mary Jenings, d. of Samuel Jenings, by Mary his wife, born 24 May
June 17	Ann Marshall, d. of John Marshall, by Martha his wife, born 6 June
June 17	John Ladds, s. of Richard Ladds, by Martha his wife, born 12 June
Aug. 14	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Keary, by Elizabeth his wife, born 4 Aug.
Aug. 26	William Warnar, s. of Thomas Warnar, by Hanah his wife, being a lodger at Mr Hathornes, born & bap.
Sep. 29	Edward Jells, s. of Marmeduck Jells, bodies maker, by Mary his wife, born & bap.
Oct. 6	Kathren Hanson, d. of Robert Hanson, "deptey," by Kathrin his wife, born & bap.
Oct. 6	Thomas Wrath, s. of Thomas Wrath, by Ann his wife, born & bap.
Nov. 18	Samuell Edwards s. of John Edwards, by Margrey his wife, born 9 Nov.
Dec. 9	Rebecke White, d. of Jasper White, by Sarah his wife, born 29 Nov.
[blank]	Daniel, s. of Thomas Brasier, born 11 Dec.
Dec. 23	John, s. of Beniamin and Kristane Kendall, born 10 Dec.
[blank]	John, s. of John and Sarah Wolrich, born 19 Jan.
Feb. 1	Frances Haselwood, s. of Thomas Haselwood, by Martha his wife, born 25 Jan.
Feb. 24	Mary Alensby, d. of William Alensby, by Seusana his wife, born 16 Feb.
March 8	Jane Dansey, d. of Philip Dansey, by Jane his wife, born 7 Mar.
March 15	Henery Gering, s. of Henery Gering, by Mary his wife, born 13 Mar.
March 19	Frances Jackson, d. of William Jackson, by Frances his wife, born 10 Mar.
March 22	Samuell Beane, s. of Isacke Beane, by Rebecke his wife, born 12 Mar.

## 1661.

March 26	Beniamine Hinton, s. of William Hinton <i>alis</i> Russell, by Sarah his wife, born 18 Mar.
April 2	Joseph Powell, s. of John Powell, by Ann his wife, born 1 Apr. at 4 in y <sup>e</sup> morning
April 12	Elizabeth Nedham, d. of Thomas Nedham, by Elizabeth his wife, born 4 Apr.
April 30	Abraham Loeffs, s. of Abraham Loeffs, by Sarah his wife, born 4 April
May 3	Thomas Hall, s. of Thomas Hall, by Mary his wife, born 2 May
May 28	Thomas Barr, s. of Thomas Barr, by Jendeth his wife, born & bap.
June 7	Charles Hemson, s. of Nicholas Hemson, by Rebecke his wife, born 29 May
June 23	Frances Haselwood, s. of Frances Haselwood, by Sarah his wife, born 15 June
June 28	Mary Aldermary, a child was left in a pewe in the church at a finurall [sic] the 27 <sup>th</sup> and baptizd the 28 <sup>th</sup> of June, 1661
July 6	Abigell Singer, d. of John Singer, born 24 June
Aug. 6	Mary Cock, d. of John Cock, by Elinor his wife, born 28 July
Aug. 25	Edward Wolrich, s. of Edward Wolrich, scriuner, by Ann his wife, born 22 Aug.
Aug. 25	Martha Laddes, d. of Richard Laddes, bodey seler, by Martha his wife, born 22 Aug.

Oct. 2 Mary Wrath, d. of Thomas Wrath, facktor, by Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 [blank] James Caswell, a child was lift with a note of that name in Mr Kendales entry, the 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouember, 1661

Oct. 25 Theodore Page, s. of Mr Edward Page, by Mary his wife, born 9 Oct.  
 [blank] Elizebeth Aldermary, a child lift at Mr Stubbings dore, October y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1661

Nov. 3 Windfred Edwards, d. of John Edwards, by Mary his wife, born 26 Oct.

Nov. 10 Edward Hauson, s. of Mr Robert Hanson, by Cathrin his wife, born in Oct<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 17 Edward Astrley, s. of Thomas Astrley, by Kethrin his wife, born 7 Nov.

Nov. 18 Seusana Benet, d. of John Benet, by Damris his wife, born 17 Nov.

Dec. 12 Sarah Gates, d. of John Gates, by Susan his wife, born & bap.

Jan. 5 Was born a dead child of Mr Charles Michels

Jau. 18 Henery Fisher, s. of Henery Fisher, by Alce his wife, born 16 Jan.

[blank] Calib, s. of Houmfrey and Agnes Hathorne, born Jan. 19

Jau. 26 Mary Carsteman, d. of Peter Kersteman, marchant, by Sarah his wife, born 9 Jan.

Feb. 13 Beniamine Hedges, s. of Nicholas Hedges, glasier, by Grace his wife, born 12 Feb.

Feb. 23 Ann Browne, d. of William Browne, by Elizebeth his wife, born 4 Feb.

March 9 Thomas Binyon, s. of Thomas Binyou, coupper, by Hanah his wife, born 22 Feb.

March 13 Elizebeth Kendall, d. of Ralph Kendall, skinner, by Elizebeth his wife, born March 1

## 1662.

March 25 Mary Hanford, d. of Thomas Hanford, factor, by Ann his wife, born 23 March

April 13 Sarah Hakins, d. of Nicholes Hakines, wine coupper, by Mary his wife, born 29 March

May 4 William, s. of William Robison, by Elizebeth his wife, playster, born 6 April

May 11 Thomas Seagood, s. of Thomas and Ellin Seagood, born 29 April, bap. at Church

May 23 Sarah, d. of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Chester, by Mary his wife, born & bap.

May 27 Thomas Hall, s. of Thomas Hall, by Mary his wife, born and bap.

May 31 Was born an abortive male child of Samuel Geeyes

June 6 John Gilles, s. of John Gilles, by Mary his wife, born 25 May

June 18 Mary, d. of William and Susana Alensbey, bricklayer, born & bap.

June 20 Frances Cuere, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Cure, born & bap.

Sep. 2 Thomas Wrath, s. of Thomas Wrath, by Ann his wife, born 28 Aug.

Sep. 21 Was borne a femall child of Mr John and Sarah Gllouer, dockter of phisicke

Sep. 29 Ann Aldermary, a child that was Lift in the church yard the 20<sup>th</sup> of August, Mr William Tatton, an apoticarey, being then churchwarden

Oct. 2 Born then a male child of John Singers

Oct. 22 Mary, d. of Richard and Ann Sadbury, born & bap.

Nov. 2 Isacke, s. of Abraham and Sarah Loeffes, born Oct. 22

Nov. 29 Elizebeth Milles, d. of Henery and Sarah Milles, born & bap.

Nov. 19\* Richard Hemson, s. of Nicholes & Rebecka Hemson, born & bap.

[blank] John Aldermary, a child lift at Mr Hiorns dore with a papper on the brest signefing the name, Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, '62

Jan. 2 Anne Cocke, d. of John and Elinor Cocke, born 9 Dec.

[blank] Michel Gerey, s. of Michel and Mary Geary, born 13 Dec.

[blank] Kathrin Aldermary, a childe lift vpon Samuell Hichines his stall the 2<sup>th</sup> of February, 1662, Mr Tatton being Churchwarden

Feb. 15 Mary Hambelton, d. of Cristimosse & Mary Hamblton, born 1 Feb.  
 March 3 Samuell Broxon, s. of Samuell and Ann Broxon, born 23 Feb.

## 1663.

March 29 John & Elizebeth Kendall, s. & d. of Bengamine & Christan Kendall, born [blank] March  
 March 29 Whale Smale, d. of Georg & Dorethey Smale, born [blank] March 1662  
 [blank] Elizebeth Aldermay, a childe lift vpon a stale in Watling Streete, 27 March, 1663, Mr Tatton being then Churchwarden  
 April 15 Mary Haselwood, d. of Thomas & Martha Haselwood, born 7 April  
 April 12\* Elizebeth Ockley, d. of Thomas and Elizebeth Ockley, born 1 April  
 May 24 Thomas Gilles, s. of John and Mary Gilles, born 12 May  
 June 16 Elizebeth Kersteman, d. of Peter & Sarah Kersteman, born 3 June & christned at ye Duch Church ye 16<sup>th</sup>, 1663  
 Aug. 13 Joseph Edwards, s. of John & Margrey Edwards, born 3 Aug.  
 Sep. 11 John Poolle, s. of Joseph and Ann Poolle, born & bap.  
 Sep. 16 William Sleath, s. of William and Sarah Sleath, born & bap.  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Mechin, s. of Augusten and Elizebeth Mechin, born & bap.  
 Oct. 19 Mary Banister, d. of Felex and Elizebeth Banister, born 10 Oct.  
 Oct. 31 Was borne a femele Abortiue child of Thomas and Elizebeth Braysier, shoumaker  
 Nov. 7 William Hanson, s. of Mr Robert Hanson, deputy [sic] of the ward, by Kethrin his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 29 Elizebeth Knapp, d. of John & Mary Knapp, born 26 Nov.  
 Dec. 3 Mary Bowlls, d. of Oliuer and Jane Bowlls, born 22 Nov.  
 Jan. 17 Elizebeth Willsheire, d. of Thomas & Ann Willshere, born 7 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Bynyon, s. of Thomas & Hanah Bynyon, born 10 Jan.  
 Jan. 29 John Jackson, s. of William & Frances Jackson, born & bap.  
 Jan. 6\* Jerimiey Aldermay, a child lifte von a stale in Watling streete, suposed to be a quarter ould, lift ther ye 4<sup>th</sup> of January  
 March 9 Sarah Alensby, d. of William & Susana Alensbey, born Feb. 28  
 March 11 John Hemson, s. of Nicholes & Rebecke Hemson, born 1 March

## 1664.

March 27 John Cocke, s. of John & Elenor Cocke, born 7 March  
 March 29 Ann Wrath, d. of Thomas and Ann Wrath, born 25 March  
 April 3 John Saneag, s. of Frances and Jane Sauseage, born 30 March  
 April 3 Thomas Smalle, s. of George & Dorethey Smalle, born 18 March  
 May 3 Nicholes Hedges, s. of Nicholes and Grace Hedges, born April 2  
 May 22 Elizebeth Hamblton, d. of Cristinbus & Mary Hamblton, born 8 May  
 May 4\* Annes Sharp, d. of Henery & Ann Sharp, born & bap.  
 July 24 Jane Collier, d. of Peter & Mary Collier, born 6 July & chr<sup>d</sup> 24 July at the French Church  
 July 24 Thomas Clayton, s. of Thomas & Mary Clayton, born 19 July  
 Oct. 1 Elizebeth Easte, d. of Edward and Mary Easte, born 21 Sep.  
 Oct. 14 Ralph Kendall, s. of Ralph and Elizebeth Kendall, born 7 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 Joane Hurst, d. of Edward & Mary Hurst, born 16 Oct.  
 [blank] Elizebeth Aldermay, a child lift vpon Mr Osbistons stall the 14 of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1664, with a note the fathers name was Hathorne  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Aldrige, s. of Thomas and Lusey Aldrige, born Dec. 3  
 Dec. 18 Sarah Warter, d. of Thomas and Mary Warter, born 8 Dec.  
 Dec. 15\* Hester Bowls, d. of Oliuer & Jeane Bowles, born & bap.  
 Dec. 2 Borne a femal abortiue child of Richard Bland  
 Jan. 16 Robert Aldermay, a child left in Whit Hind Court in Watling Streete, the 10 of January  
 Jan. 24 Elizebeth Somnor, d. of John and Christian Somnor, born 9 Jan.

Jan. 22\* Thomas Gates, s. of John & Susana Gates, born Jan. 13  
 Jan. 22\* Vincent Fletcher, s. of Vincent and Frances Fletcher, born 11 Jan.  
 Jan. 22\* Henery Kendall, s. of Christian and Bengemin Kendall, born & bap.  
 Jan. 26 Allce Hakines, d. of Nicholes and Mary Hakines, born & bap.  
 Feb. 4 John Seagood, s. of Thomas & [blank] Seagood, born 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 5 Mary Singer, d. of John and Mary Singer, born 19 Jan.  
 Feb. 28 Prudance Nelle, d. of William & Jenne Nelle, born 18 Feb.  
 March 3 Mary, d. of George & Dorethey Small, born 20 Feb.  
 March 6 John Harris, s. of Edward & Mary Harris, born & bap.

## 1665.

March 30 William Alensby, s. of William & Susanna Alensbey, born 16 March  
 April 5 Elizebeth, d. of William and Sarah Sleath, born 30 March  
 April 9 Abraham Kersteman, s. of Peter and Sarah Kerstaman, was chr<sup>d</sup> and  
 diey halfe a our after  
 April 30 Dorethey Dicke, d. of Jeramiah and Abigel Dicke, born 17 April  
 April 30 Joseph Lee, s. of Joseph and Allice Lee, born 16 April  
 May 9 Penelope Taylor, d. of Anthony and Elizabeth Tayler, born 27 April  
 May 18 Frances, d. of Thomas Cheaster and Mary his wife, born 7 May  
 May 28 Robert, s. of Thomas Byneyon and Hanah his wife, born 7 May  
 June 18 Thomas, s. of John Jellison and Susanna his wife, born 10 June  
 July 3 Mary, d. of Thomas Okey and Elizabeth his wife, born 17 June  
 July 2\* Susanah, d. of Ralph Smith & Susanah his wife, born 22 June  
 June\* 11 Mary, d. of Mr John Knapp, by Mary his wife, born & chr<sup>d</sup>  
 July 19 Mary, d. of William Fisher, by Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John Cocke by Elliner his wife, born 29 July  
 Sep. 29 Edward, s. of Nicholas Hampson, by Rebeckca his wife  
 Oct. 18 Samuel, s. of John Edwards, by Margeri his wife, born 19 Sep.  
 Nov. 12 Mary, d. of Thomas Wrath, by Ann his wife  
 Feb. 18 Hannah, d. of Beniamine Kendall, by Christian his wife, born 16 Feb.  
 March 10 Frances, d. of Thomas Ashborne, by Rebeckca his wife, born 2 March

## 1666.

March 30 Hanah, d. of John Mason, by Hanah his wife, born 22 March  
 March 22\* Abigaill, d. of Jeremiah Dike, by Abigaill his wife, born & bap.  
 April 5 Edward, s. of Edward East, by [blank] his wife, born & chr<sup>d</sup>  
 May 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas Blamor, by Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 June 17 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Broughton, by Elizabeth his wife, born 10 June  
 June 3\* Sarah, d. of Edward Bayley  
 Aug. 12 Richard, s. of Thomas Clayton, by Mary his wife, born 9 Aug.

[*Hiatus, owing to the Great Fire.*]

## 1668.

Feb. 21 Euan, s. of Edward Price, by Jane his wife, born 16 Feb.

## 1669.

April 11 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Phillips  
 July 18 Edward, s. of Tho. Partt, by Margret his wife  
 Jan. 9 William, s. of Will. Turell  
 Jan. 3 Joseph, s. of Robert Howton, by Mary his wife

## 1670.

July 17 Thomas, s. of Thomas Nicholas, by Rachell his wife  
 July 17 William, s. of Ralph Smith, by Susan his wife  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Baccus, by Dorithie his wife

Feb. 22 William, s. of William Sharit, by Tabitha his wife  
 Feb. 28 Katherin, d. of Richard Ladds, by Kathreine his wife  
 March 12 Michaell, s. of Dauid Budding, by Jane his wife, born in St Antholin's

## 1671.

March 26 George, s. of George Sherley, by Ann his wife, born 14 March  
 March 27 Hester, d. of John Sammon, by Mercy his wife  
 April 6 Georg, s. of Georg Spencer, by Hannah his wife, born & bap.  
 March\* 5 Jane, d. of Peter Penkethman, born in St Thomas Apostles  
 June 3 Emm, d. of John Pike, by Emm his wife, born & bap.  
 July 2 Sarah, d. of M<sup>r</sup> James Whitehall & Dorithie his wife, born 28 June  
 July 1 Rebecka, d. of Edward Godfree, by Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 6 Samuell, s. of Mathew Penell, by Elizabeth his wife, born in St Tho.  
 Apostles  
 Aug. 10 Erasmus, s. of Georg Barlow, by Mary his wife, born in St Thomas  
 Apostles  
 Aug. 20 Mary, d. of Henry Cumber, by Mary his wife  
 Oct. 4 John, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Smith, by Susan his wife  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Dards  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth, d. of James Winscome, by Ann his wife  
 Dec. 27 Virgin, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Will. Loveday, by Johannah his wife  
 Feb. 5 Sarah, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Gamlin, by Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 8 Cassandra, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Greene, born 23 Jan.

## 1672.

March 28 Ann, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hitch, by Barbery his wife  
 April 7 Rachell, d. of Thomas Nicholds [*See third entry below*]  
 April 7 Mary, d. of Eliot and Elizabeth Cooper  
 March\* 6 Jacob, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Diston, by Eliz. his wife, born 24 Feb.  
 April 7 Rachell, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Nichols, by Rachell his wife [*See third entry  
 above*]  
 June 13 Robert, s. of John Pike, by Eme his wife  
 June 16 Katherin, d. of Richard Evans, by Elinore his wife  
 June 30 James, s. of M<sup>r</sup> James Whithall, by Dorithie his wife, born June 22  
 Aug. 23 Richard, s. of William Hayes, brazier  
 Sep. 18 Sarah, d. of George Spencer, by Hanah his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 31 Thomas, s. of John Williams, by Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep.\* 16 Daniell, s. of Daniell Potter, by Hester his wife, born 15 Sep.  
 Jan. 30 Anne, d. of Roger & Mary Goddall, born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Ralph & Susanna Smith, born 31 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Probert, born & bap.  
 March 3 Katharine, d. of William & Frances Gladwin, born & bap.  
 March 14 John, s. of John & Judith Crooke, born & bap.  
 March 23 Robert, s. of Robert & Edith Bridgeman, born 17 March

## 1673.

July 18 Jane, d. of James & Jane Sabey, born & bap.  
 July 20 Africa, d. of John & Emma Pike, born 8 July  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, born & bap.  
 Aug. 12 Dorothy, d. of James & Dorothy Whitehall, born 4 Aug.  
 Oct. 2 Humphrey, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Mun Browne & Mary his wife, born 7 Sep.  
 Oct. 5 Oliver, s. of John & Mary Stapleton, born Sep. 20  
 Jan. 11 John, s. of James & Anne Winscombe, born & bap.  
 Jan. 14 Anne, d. of John & Martha Whittingham, born 10 Jan.  
 Jan. 18 William, s. of John and Mary Fussell, born 11 Jan.

Jan. 25 John, s. of Thomas & Rachel Nicholls, born 9 Jan.  
 Feb. 24 Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Backhouse, born & bap.  
 March 2 Charles, s. of Thomas & Barbara Hitch, born & bap.  
 March 5 William, s. of William & Frances Fawson, born 19 Feb.

## 1674.

June 25 Elizabeth, d. of William Worcester & Elizabeth his wife, born 19 June  
 July 19 William, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Philips, born 4 July  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Churchyard, a foundling  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Gideon, born 14 Sep.  
 Sep. 29 Samuell, s. of Mr Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife, born 12 Sep.  
 Sep. 29 John, the son of Mr John Rudge, Rector of this parish, & Elizabeth  
     his wife, born 22 Sep.  
 Oct. 21 Mun, s. of Mr Mun Browne & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 16\* Katherine, d. of William & Frances Gladwin, born & bap.  
 Oct. 18\* Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Hewitt, born 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 28 John, s. of John & Emma Pike, born 10 Oct.  
 Oct. 31 Frances, d. & 2<sup>d</sup> child of Mr William Jacombe & Mary his wife, born  
     same day, betw. 12 & 1 in the morning  
 Nov. 30 Eleanor, d. of Ralph & Susan Smith, born & bap.  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wilshire, born 26 Nov.  
 Jan. 26 William, s. of John & Anne Stanyard, born & bap.  
 Feb. 19 Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Myles, born 18 Feb.  
 Feb. 21 Harding, s. of William & Anne Hayes, born 26 Jan.  
 March 4 Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Williams, born & bap.  
 March 14 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ellen Warner, born 2 March

## 1675.

May 14 Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Backhouse, born & bap.  
 June 28 Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Howse, born & bap.  
 July 22 Thomas, s. of William & Frances Fawson, born 7 July  
 July 24 John, s. of John & Anne Hayes, born & bap.  
 Aug. 22 Joseph, s. of John Horner & Sarah his wife, born 17 Aug.  
 Sep. 14 George, s. of William Wickson & Margarett his wife, born 13 Sep.  
 Sep. 24 Martha, d. of Thomas Hitch & Barbara his wife, born 23 Sep.  
 Oct. 29 John, s. of Jacob Diston & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 Oct.  
 Oct. 30 William, s. of Thomas Thirticle & Elizabeth his wife, born 29 Oct.  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth, d. of John Wilshire & Mary his wife, born 29 Nov.  
 Dec. 9 Benjamin, s. of Robert Gideon & Mary his wife, born 26 Nov.  
 Jan. 17 Mary, d. of John Whittingham & Martha his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas Pritchard & Sarah his wife, born 23 Jan.  
 March 13 Edward, s. of John Pike & Emma his wife, born 12 March  
 March 13 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowater & Mary his wife, born 11 Mar.

## 1676.

April 6 Mary, d. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born Mar. 23  
 April 19 Daniell, s. of George Shirley & Anne his wife, born & bap.  
 July 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Backhouse & Dorothy his wife, born June 27  
 July 9 Katherine & Sarah, da<sup>s</sup> of John Fussell & Joyce his wife, born 5 July  
 Aug. 4 Sarah, d. of Samuell Wyberd & Sarah his wife, born 1 Aug.  
 Aug. 12 Samuell, s. of Robert Travell & Deborah his wife, born & bap.  
 Jan. 1 Samuell, s. of Samuell Britten & Anne his wife, born 30 Dec.  
 Jan. 14 George, s. of Samuell Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 7 Jan.  
 Feb. 14 John Aldermay, a foundling, was left the 11<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
 Nov. 28\* Thomas, the son and fourth childe of William and Mary Jacomb, was  
     borne y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Nov., between ten & eleven in the morning

Feb. 25 John, s. of John Wilshire & Mary his wife, born 20 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of John Hayes & Anne his wife, born 14 Feb.  
 March 4 Richard, s. of Thomas Ridge & Sarah his wife, born 3 Mar.  
 Jan. 23\* Robert, s. of Andrew Binckes & Jane his wife, born 24 Dec.  
 March 8 Anne, d. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born 18 Feb.  
 March 11 Martha, d. of Hugh Jenkins & Mary his wife, born 4 Mar.  
 March 23 Abraham, s. of William Worcester & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Mar.

## 1677.

March 31 A female foundling, Mary Baskett, left the 23 Mar.  
 June 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Pike & Emma his wife, born 26 May  
 June 7 Honour, d. of Sidney Pickering & Honour his wife, born 25 May  
 June 10 John, s. of William Gladwin & Frances his wife, born May 29.  
 June 12 Susanna, d. of Thomas Radbird & Susanna his wife, born 24 May  
 July 6 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Bowden & Diana his wife, born & bap.  
 July 8 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Thirticle & Elizabeth his wife, born 26 June  
 July 19 Mary, d. of Matthew Blundell & Ann his wife, born 18 July  
 Aug. 24 Annabell, d. of Alexander Dardy & Elizabeth his wife, born 12 Aug.  
 Oct. 16 Katherine, d. of Mr Francis Rainsford & Elizabeth his wife, born 4 Oct.  
 Nov. 13 John, s. of John Talmach & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Ward, a male foundling, left & bap.  
 Dec. 27 Mary Eve, a foundling female, left 24 Dec.  
 Jan. 18 Thomas, s. of John Hayes & Anne his wife, born & bap.  
 Jan. 29 John Gate, a foundling male, left 27 Jan.  
 Feb. 23 William, s. of Thomas Aileworth & Agnes his wife, born & bap.

## 1678.

April 14 Hester, d. of John Wilshire & Mary his wife, born 31 Mar.  
 April 14 Mary, d. of Samuell Baldock & Mary his wife, born 5 Mar.  
 April 14 Andrew, s. of Andrew Venito & Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 April 19 William, the fifth childe of William Jacomb and Mary his wife, borne  
     the 18<sup>th</sup> of April, just after twelve at noone  
 April 28 Hannah, d. of Robert Glover & Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 May 10 William, s. of Francis Aldrett & Mary his wife, born 2 May  
 May 11 Elizabeth, d. of William Picke & Lidia his wife, born 30 April  
 June 4 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born 18 May  
 June 30 Sarah, d. of George Gorham & Ann his wife, born 26 June  
 July 14 Ann d. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born 1 July  
 Aug. 6 Ann, d. of John Barnes & Ann his wife, born & bap. 6 Aug.  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Francis Rainsford & Elizabeth his wife, born 4 Sep.  
 Oct. 15 John, s. of Edmund Ambler & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 3 Martha, d. of John Whittingham & Martha his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 12 Samuell, s. of John Picke & Emma his wife, born 29 Oct.  
 Jan. 5 Martha, d. of Francis Forbisher & Margarett his wife, born 4 Jan.  
 Jan. 5 Sarah, d. of Henry Fierbrasse & Sarah his wife, born 25 Dec.  
 Jan. 9 Susanna, d. of Nicholas Bowden & Diana his wife, born 8 Jan.  
 Feb. 28 Ann, d. of John Fossell & Joyce his wife, born 27 Feb.  
 March 18 Sarah, d. of Andrew Venito & Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 March 23 Mary, d. of Thomas Ridge & Sarah his wife, born 10 Mar.

## 1679.

March 28 Cicelia, d. of Charles Letellier & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 April 11 Ann, d. of John Hayes & Ann his wife, born 9 April  
 May 23 Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooper & Joane his wife, born 18 May

June	15	Thomas, s. of John Wiltsheire & Mary his wife, born 11 June
June	29	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Gideon & Mary his wife, born 11 June
Aug.	15	Lucey, d. of Francis Rainsford & Elizabeth his wife, born 13 Aug.
Aug.	22	Thomas, s. of Robert Glover & Sarah his wife, born & bap.
Nov.	7	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born 17 Oct.
Nov.	19	A foundlin male, left the 18 Nov., bap. by the name of John Key
Dec.	7	Jane, d. of Charles Fossett & Jane his wife, born & bap.
Dec.	30	Susanna, d. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born & bap.
Jan.	4	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Simons & Mary his wife, born 13 Dec.
Jan.	12	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Tayler & Alice his wife, born & bap.
Jan.	20	George, s. of Jacob Diston & Elizabeth his wife, born 8 Jan.
Jan.	18*	Sara, d. of Ralph Smith & Susan his wife, born & bap.
Feb.	25	William, s. of William Clarke & Ann his wife, born 21 Feb.
Feb.	28	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meager & Katherine his wife, born & bap.
March	18	Samuell Baldock & Mary his wife, born 4 Mar.

## 1680.

April	26	Thomas, s. of Andrew Veneto & Sarah his wife, born & bap.
June	2	Robert, s. of Arthur Doegood & Parnell his wife, born 30 May
June	17	Tho. Joyce, a male Foundlin left in the parish of St. Mary Aldermary
Aug.	4	William, s. of Thomas Lee & Alice his wife, born 2 Aug.
Aug.	6	A female foundline left in y <sup>e</sup> parish
Jan.	6*	James, s. of Thomas Shayler & Lucie his wife, born Jan. 6, between three & four a clock in y <sup>e</sup> morning & bap. y <sup>e</sup> same day
Dec.	6*	Robert, the seventh child of William Jacombe & Mary his wife, was borne on the sixth of December, just at one in y <sup>e</sup> afternoone, & baptized y <sup>e</sup> same day
Aug.	20	Mary, d. of John Pike & Em his wife, born & bap.
Aug.	29	Ann, d. of Thomas Cooper & Jone his wife, born 28 Aug.
Sep.	19	Francis, s. of Francis Frobisher & Margrett his wife, born 2 Sept.
Nov.	7	Frances, d. of Francis Rainsford & Elizabeth his wife, born 4 Nov.
Nov.	28	Elizabeth, d. of William Lone & Mary his wife, born 23 Nov.
Dec.	8	Robert, s. of Robert Meadowe & Elizabeth his wife, born 6 Dec.
Dec.	23	Charles, s. of Charles Brett & Katherine his wife, born & bap.
Dec.	23	Griffith, s. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, born 15 Dec.
Dec.	26	Richard, s. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born 13 Dec.
Jan.	20	Elizabeth & Martha, da <sup>s</sup> of John Wiltsheere & Mary his wife, born 19 Jan.
Jan.	30	John, s. of John Fussell & Joyce his wife, born 24 Jan.
March	6	Mary, d. of Henry Fyerbras & Sarah his wife, born 18 Feb.
March	9	Theadora, s. of Theadora Loue & Mary his wife, born & bap.
March	17	Andrew, s. of Andrew Veneto & Sarah his wife, born & bap.
March	20	George Bond, s. of Thomas Packer & Mary his wife, born 12 March

## 1681.

April	17	Hester, d. of Samuell Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 5 April
June	8	Mary, d. of Elias Baker & Ann his wife, born & bap.
July	21	Robert, s. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born 17 July
July	26	Charles, s. of Robert Glover & Sarah his wife, born & bap.
Sep.	4	Thomas, s. of Samuell Dunn & Mary his wife, born & bap.
Sep.	6	Elizabeth, d. of Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 25 Aug.
Oct.	16	Ester, d. of Charles Fosset & Jane his wife, born 14 Oct.
Oct.	31	George, s. of George Bartholomew & Dula his wife, born & bap.
Nov.	7	Ann, d. of Francis Ransford & Elizabeth his wife, born 28 Oct.

Dec. 25 John, s. of Thomas Burr & Jane his wife, born 25 Nov.  
 Jan. 6 Exuperius, s. of John Spencer & Margrett his wife, born 21 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 Ann, d. of Robert Steevens & Ann his wife, born 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas Lee & Ales his wife, born 12 Jan.

## 1682.

March 26 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Browne & Ann his wife, born 25 March  
 April 12 William, s. of Andrew Veneto & Sarah his wife, born 3 April  
 April 25 John, s. of John Williams, begotten out of wedlocke, born 17 April  
 May 2 Mary, the eighth childe of William Jacombe and Mary his wife, was  
     borne on the second of May, 1682, between 6 & 7 in the evening &  
     baptized ye<sup>e</sup> same day\*  
 May 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooper & Jone his wife, born 25 April  
 May 25 Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Binckes & Jane his wife, born 16 May  
 July 20 Mary, d. of William Putteford & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 6 Josias, s. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born 23 July  
 Aug. 6 Margrett, d. of Francis Frobursher & Margrett his wife, born 21  
     July  
 Aug. 7 Richard, s. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born 28 July  
 Aug. 9 George, s. of Samuell Dix & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 23 Jane, d. of John Burtt & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 26 John, s. of John Bury & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 6 Zachariah, s. of Zacariah Gibson & Mary his wife, born 4 Oct.  
 Oct. 11 John, s. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 27 Samuell, s. of Samuell Leadbeater & Elizabeth, born & bap.  
 Nov. 26 William, s. of William Hodgson & Joane his wife, born 16 Nov.  
 Dec. 5 Joseph, s. of Joseph Sandford & Katherine his wife, born 23 Nov.  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth, d. of John Whitehart & Ezabela his wife, born 20 Dec.  
 Jan. 7 Elias, s. of Elias Baker & Ann his wife, born 2 Jan.  
 Jan. 18 John, s. of John Lauze & Albinia his wife, born 14 Jan.  
 Feb. 3 A male Foundline, left 1 Feb. & bap. by ye<sup>e</sup> name of John Lane  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Baldock & Mary his wife, born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas Dowse & Rebeckah his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 27 Sarah, d. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born 18 Feb.

## 1683.

April 13 A female foundline, left 3 April & bap. by the name of Mary Moore  
 April 17 James, s. of Samuell Dell & Mary his wife, born 3 April  
 May 16 James, s. of Nathanell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 27 April  
 June 17 Mary, d. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born 12 June  
 June 20 Elizabeth, d. of John Smith & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 June 22 Frances, d. of John Blake & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 July 18 Mary, d. of William Wrayford & Ann his wife, born 2 July  
 July 20 Robert, s. of Thomas Watts & Elizabeth his wife, born 11 July  
 July 22 John, s. of William Weathers & Margrett his wife, born 12 July  
 July 22 John, s. of Abraham Easthope & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 16 Dorothy, d. of Robert Rudd & Dorothy his wife, born 29 Aug.  
 Sep. 25 Isack, s. of Abraham Dudley & Elizabeth his wife, born 12 Sep.  
 Oct. 21 Samuell, s. of William Alburry & Mary his wife, born 5 Oct.  
 Nov. 4 Samuell, s. of William Fawson & Frances his wife, born 17 Oct.  
 Nov. 11 John, s. of Francis Frobisher & Margrett his wife, born 22 Oct.  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth, d. of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 3 Nov.  
 Nov. 18 Henry, s. of Henry Fyerbrass & Sarah his wife, born 5 Nov.  
 Nov. 27 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 14 Nov.  
 Dec. 2 Marmeduke, s. of William Putteford & Mary his wife, born 25 Nov.

\* This entry misplaced in the original near the end of this year.

Dec. 23	Mary, d. of John Burtt & Mary his wife, born 6 Dec.
Dec. 30	Sarah, d. of William Hodgson & Joanna his wife, born 17 Dec.
Jan. 4	Samuell, s. of Samuell Dunn & Mary his wife, born 9 Dec.
Jan. 21	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Day & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.
Jan. 28	Marke, s. of John Bery & Ann his wife, born 27 Jan.
Feb. 3	John, s. of Thomas Cooper & Jone his wife, born 20 Jan.
Feb. 4	Mary, d. of Phillip Christian & Mary his wife, born 14 Jan.
Feb. 21	Thomas, s. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 12 Feb.
Feb. 21	Jane, d. of Rebert Whright & Angill his wife, born 3 Feb.
Feb. 24	Emma, d. of Thomas Dowes & Rebeckah his wife, born 17 Feb.
Feb. 24	Beniamin, s. of Joshua Baker & Ann his wife, born & bap.
March 2	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Packer & Mary his wife, born 20 Feb.

## 1684.

March 25	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Nichols & Ann his wife, born 14 March
April 14	Joseph, s. of Joseph Sandford & Catherine his wife, born 13 April
May 11	John, s. of Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 9 May
May 22	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Day & Ann his wife, born & bap.
June 8	Andrew, s. of Andrew Binckes & Jane his wife, born 18 May
June 8	William, s. of William Weathers & Margrett his wife, born 5 June
June 15	Thomas, s. of Samuell Leadbeater & Elizabeth his wife, born 10 June
June 25	George, s. of Thomas Lee & Alce his wife, born 23 June
July 13	Samuell, s. of Samuell Harrason & Mary his wife, born 22 June
July 15	Ann, d. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born 12 July
July 27	William, s. of John Blake & Elizabeth his wife, born 23 July
Aug. 21	Samuell, s. of Samuell Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 2 Aug.
Sep. 2	Honour, d. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born 18 Aug.
Sep. 11	Susan, d. of Samuell Dell & Mary his wife, born 25 Aug.
Nov. 25	Jacob, s. of Abraham Dudley & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 Nov.
Dec. 14	Elizabeth, d. of William Gough & Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Dec.
Jan. 4	Mary, d. of Thomas Bennett & Mary his wife, born 24 Dec.
Jan. 8	Mary, d. of Jacob Diston & Elizabeth his wife, born 20 Dec.
Jan. 8	Robert, s. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born & bap.
Feb. 1	Ann, d. of Steephon Shelton & Elizabeth his wife, born 23 Jan.
Feb. 18	Beniamin, s. of Richard Scotte & Elizabeth his wife, born 17 Feb.
Feb. 21	John, s. of John Watson & Mary his wife, born & bap.
Feb. 22	Rebeckah, d. of Robert Rudd & Dorothy his wife, born 6 Feb.
March 1	Elizabeth, d. of John Bury & Ann his wife, born 17 Feb.
March 17	Ann, d. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 15 March

## 1685.

April 19	William, s. of William Putteford & Mary his wife, born 15 April
April 29	John, s. of William Weathers & Margrett his wife, born 28 April
May 13	Argor, s. of William Negus & Sarah his wife, born & bap.
June 2	Rebeckah, d. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 18 May
June 8	John, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 7 June
June 22	William, s. of John Jackson & Ann his wife, born & bap.
July 4	John, s. of Nathaniell Hinton & Margrett his wife, born & bap.
July 6	John, s. of Christopher Mead & Ann his wife, born 30 June
July 13	John, s. of Edward Stone & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.
Aug. 12	Charles & James, sons of John Crosbey & Mary his wife, born & bap.
Aug. 16	Ann, d. of Elias Baker & Ann his wife, born 30 July
Oct. 4	Henry, s. of Henry Osman & Joyce his wife, born & bap.
Nov. 1	Elizabeth, d. of George Browne & Frances his wife, born & bap.
Nov. 15	Ann, d. of Thomas Watts & Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Nov.
Nov. 18	John, s. of Perry Hawkins & Mary his wife, born 12 Nov.
Dec. 6	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Dunn & Mary his wife, born 25 Nov.

Dec.	8	Richard, s. of Joseph Hevitt & Jane his wife, born & bap.
Dec.	27	Richard, s. of Joseph Sanford & Cathreine his wife, born 14 Dec.
Dec.	27	Susanna, d. of George Robertsoe & Ellenor his wife, born 19 Dec.
Dec.	27	Mary, d. of William Alsbery & Mary his wife, born 11 Dec.
Feb.	4	Ann, d. of John Callame & Cordelia his wife, born 25 Jan.
Feb.	2	Edward, s. of Robert Rogers & Mary his wife, born 18 Jan.*
March	6	Martha, d. of Jacobe Diston & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Feb.
March	7	John, s. of Samuell Dell & Mary his wife, born 23 Feb.
March	21	Silvanus, s. of William Wrayford & Ann his wife, born & bap.

## 1686.

April	13	Mary, d. of Thomas Bower & Mary his wife, born 11 April
May	2	John, s. of Thomas Bayley & Rose his wife, born 15 April
May	8	Anna Maria, d. of John Curffis & Mary his wife, born 6 May
May	16	William, s. of Richard Heughes & Martha his wife, born 4 May
June	9	Elizabeth, d. of Anastasius Lightfoote & Elizabeth his wife, born 19 May
June	24	William, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 5 June
July	4	Josias, s. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born 14 June
July	13	Mary, d. of Henry Kinge & Susanah his wife, born 5 July
July	20	Hills, s. of Sam'l Thomson & Hanna his wife, born 22 May
Aug.	22	William, s. of Harman Watkins & Elizabeth his wife, born 14 Aug.
Aug.	24	Anna, d. of Theophilus Hobbs & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.
Sep.	3	Edward, s. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 27 Aug.
Sep.	19	Mary, d. of William Huss & Mary his wife, born 12 Sep.
Oct.	24	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 Oct.
Oct.	31	Thomas, s. of Samuell Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 20 Oct.
Oct.	8†	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peirson & Ruth his wife, born 7 Oct.
Dec.	26	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whistler & Ann his wife, born 12 Dec.
Feb.	22	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Boson & Sarah his wife, born 19 Feb.

## 1687.

April	5	Susana, d. of Samuell Dell & Mary his wife, born 15 March
April	16	Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes & Elizabeth his wife, born 13 April
April	17	John, s. of Nathaniell Adgell & Elizabeth his wife, born 2 April
April	17	William, s. of William Negus & Sarah his wife, born 16 April
June	2	Newman, s. of Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 16 May
June	5	Mary & Anne, da <sup>s</sup> of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born 22 May
June	22	Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel Child & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.
July	10	Joseph, s. of Elias Baker & Ann his wife, born 4 July
July	25	Ann Obbadya, the Black
July	28	Mary, d. of John Singleton & Elizabeth his wife, born 16 July
Aug.	29	Samuell, s. of Joseph Sanford & Catherine his wife, born & bap.
Sep.	2	John, s. of William Albary & Mary his wife, born 26 Aug.
Sep.	3	Thomas, s. of Robert Johnson & Rebecka his wife, born & bap.
Sep.	18	Susanah, d. of Henry & Susanah King, born 4 Sep.
Nov.	17	Mary, d. of Ralph Malory & Ann his wife, born 30 Oct.
Sep.†	29	James, s. of Sam'l Thomson & Hannah his wife, born 10 Sep.
Nov.	19	Ann, d. of John Jackson & Ann his wife, born 18 Nov.
Dec.	4	Thomas, s. of William Putteford & Mary his wife, born 23 Nov.
Dec.	5	Edward & Mary, s. & d. of Walter Williams & Ezerd his wife, born 28 Nov.
Dec.	6	Thomas, s. of William Wrayford & Ann his wife, born 22 Nov.
Dec.	28	James, s. of Edward Warren & Ann his wife, born 23 Dec.
Feb.	5	John, s. of William Palmer & Elizabeth his wife, born 29 Jan.

\* Against this entry is written in the margin the word "Error."

† Sic.

Feb. 22 Mary Aldermary, a Foundline, was lefte the 17<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
 March 15 Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Feb.  
 March 22 Jemima, d. of James Annyson & Judith his wife, born 13 March

## 1688.

April 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas Bower & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 May [blk.] Frances, d. of Samuell Baldocke & Mary his wife, born 28 April  
 May 15 Ann, d. of Samuell Dell & Mary his wife, born 24 April  
 June 17 Richard, s. of Richard Longworth & Elizabeth his wife, born 7 June  
 June 29 Jane, d. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 17 June  
 July 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Maryan & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 12 Joseph, s. of William Albary & Mary his wife, born 24 July  
 [blank] Mayger Aldermary, a foundlin, left 12 June  
 Aug. 8\* Dianah Aldermary, a foundlin  
 Aug. 28 Mary, d. of John Caisbard & Grace his wife, born 26 Aug.  
 Sep. 1 Benjamin, s. of John Callaine & Hanah his wife, born 31 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Mary, d. of Thomas Whistlor and Ann his wife, born 21 Aug.  
 Sep. 7 Edward, s. of Henry Kinge & Susanah his wife, born & bap.  
 Sep. 13 Francis, s. of Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 11 Sep.  
 Oct. 24 John, s. of John Whithart & Izabela his wife, born 23 Oct.  
 Nov. 2 John, s. of John Tucker & Ann his wife, born 11 Oct.  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Thomson & Hanna his wife, born 10 Nov.  
 Dec. 4 Margrett, d. of John Singelton & Elizabeth his wife, born 25 Nov.  
 Jan. 6 Cairy, s. of Ralph Malory & Ann his wife, born & bap.  
 Feb. 12 Mary, d. of John Hoborne & Mary his wife, born 6 Feb.  
 Feb. 17 Mary, d. of Joseph Sanford & Catherine his wife, born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 17 John, s. of William Megus [sic ? Negus] & Sarah his wife, born 7 Feb.  
 Feb. 22 John Bazen, a foundline left y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Feb.

## 1689.

May 19 Rachell, a foundlin, left 17 May  
 June 15 Mary, d. of Samuell Dell & Mary his wife, born 8 June  
 July 3 Robert Wattlin, a foundlin y<sup>e</sup> 27 of June  
 July 18 Mary, d. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 July  
 Sep. 26 Catherina, d. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Sep.  
 Oct. 1 Hannah, d. of John Challame & Hannah his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 4 Mary, d. of Josias Payne & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 11 John, s. of John Haile & Sarah his wife, born 10 Oct.  
 Nov. 10 Henry, s. of Henry King & Susana his wife, born 18 Oct.  
 Nov. 28 James, s. of John Tucker & Ann his wife, born 14 Nov.  
 Jan. 2 William, s. of Richard Hughes & Hannah his wife, born 23 Dec.  
 Jan. 19 William s. of Richard Paige & Elizabeth his wife, born 10 Jan.  
 Feb. 9 Daniell, s. of Jacob Aron & Jane his wife, born 30 Jan.  
 Feb. 24 Jane, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, born 17 Feb.

## 1690.

March 25 Abraham, s. of Abraham Jordan & Elizabeth his wife, born 21 March  
 May 21 John, s. of John Casberd & Grace his wife, born & bap.  
 June 6 Ralph, s. of Ralph Malory & Ann his wife, born 23 May  
 [blank] Robert & Mary, son & da. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born 14 June  
 Aug. 24 William, s. of John Hale & Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 Aug. 27 Mary, d. of Do<sup>re</sup> Zacharias Gibson and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife, born 13 Aug.  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Prince & Elizabeth his wife, born 6 Sep.

Jan.	10	Coker, s. of John Alchorne & Jane his wife, born & bap.
Jan.	11	Sarah, d. of William Putteford and Mary his wife, born 21 Dec.
Jan.	25	Thomas, s. of Nathaniell Dawes & Elizabeth his wife, born 23 Jan.
Jan.	30	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barratt & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.
Feb.	9	Kinvine, s. of Thomas Stiver & Catherine his wife, born & bap.

## 1691.

May	15	George, s. of Thomas Hiehth [sic ? Hitch] & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.
June	11	Mary, d. of Francis Noble & Parnell his wife, born 26 May
June	2*	Sam <sup>ll</sup> , s. of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Thomson & Hanna his wife, born 16 May
June	11	Mary, d. of John Whiteharte & Ezabella his wife, born 10 June
June	30	Ann, d. of John Singelton & Elizabeth his wife, born 15 June
July	8	Sarah, d. of William Negus & Sarah his wife, born 5 July
July	8	Richard, s. of Ryce Winn & Mary his wife, born 29 June
July	24	Sarah, d. of Jacob Arone & Jane his wife, born 13 July
Aug.	25	Susanah, d. of John Siston & Ann his wife, born & bap.
Oct.	27	Elizabeth, d. of John Baker & Sarah his wife, born 15 Oct.
Dec.	22	Gaberill, s. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 3 Dec.
Jan.	10	John, s. of Dore Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 7 Jan.
Jan.	12	Thomas & Sarah, s. & d. of Thomas Stroud & Susannah his wife, born 11 Jan.
Jan.	17	Booth, s. of Abraham Jorden & Elizebeth his wife, born 16 Jan.
Jan.	18	Richard, s. of Richard Hughes & Hannah his wife, born 17 Jan.
Feb.	21	Catherine, d. of Joseph King & Elizabeth his wife, born 26 Jan.
Feb.	23	Joseph, s. of John Casbeard & Grace his wife, born & bap.
March	4	John, s. of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Thomson & Hannah his wife, born 22 Feb.
March	20	Catherine, d. of Abraham Dudley & Elizabeth his wife, born 3 Mar.
March	22	Robert, s. of Walter Smith & Martha his wife, born & bap.

## 1692.

April	13	Sarah, d. of John Beardwell & Grace his wife, born & bap.
May	6	Hannah, d. of Henry Prosser and Hannah his wife, born 22 April
July	14	George, s. of Francis Noble and Parnell his wife, born 30 June
July	20	Francis, s. of Francis August and Sarah his wife, born & bap.
Aug.	11	Philadelphia, d. of Samuel Dell and Mary his wife, born 25 July
Aug.	14	Mary, d. of Jacob Aron and Jane his wife, born 9 Aug.
Aug.	15	Reginald, s. of George Petty and Mary his wife, born & bap.
Aug.	29	Thomas, s. of Richard Harvey and Catherine his wife, born & bap.
Sep.	5	William & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of Robert Rogers and Mary his wife, born 4 Sep.
Sep.	13	Samuel, s. of Samuel Wheeler and Mary his wife, born & bap.
Nov.	6	Catherine, d. of Joseph Sanford and Catherine his wife, born Oct. 23
Nov.	25	John, s. of John Baker and Sarah his wife, born 4 Nov.
Jan.	1	John, s. of Thomas Hitch and Elizabeth his wife, born 20 Dec.
March	24	John March, a foundling, taken up 20 March

## 1693.

April	26	Edward, s. of Rice Wynn and Mary his wife, born & bap.
June	14	Mary, d. of William Negus and Sarah his wife, born 31 May
June	22	Sibyl, d. of John Sympson and Susanna his wife, born 18 June
July	2	William, s. of John Whitehart and Isabella his wife, born 23 June
Aug.	10	Anne, d. of Zacharias Gibson and Mary his wife, born 8 Aug.
Aug.	29	George, s. of George Petty and Mary his wife, born 21 Aug.
Aug.	30	Mary, d. of John Tucker and Anne his wife, born 3 Aug.

Oct. 8 Peter, s. of Jacob Aron and Jane his wife, born 30 Sep.  
 Oct. 23 Francis, s. of Francis August and Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 Nov. 11 Mary, d. of Benjamin Braund and Anne his wife, born & bap.  
 Dec. 24 Christian, d. of Thomas Watts and Elizabeth his wife, born 9 Dec.  
 Feb. 2 Margaret Newenden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey in Surry,  
     aged about 30 years  
 Feb. 4 Hannah, d. of Joseph Sanford and Catherine his wife, born 20 Jan.  
 Feb. 8 James, s. of Richard Hughes and Hannah his wife, born 29 Jan.  
 Feb. 14 Charles, s. of Thomas Hitch and Elizabeth his wife, born 10 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Edward, s. of Thomas Thorne and Jane his wife, born 11 Feb.  
 Feb. 20 Martha, d. of Sam<sup>u</sup> Thomson & Hannah his wife, was born y<sup>e</sup> 12 and  
     bap. y<sup>e</sup> 20 Feb. 1693\*  
 Feb. 28 Thomas, s. of John Baker and Sarah his wife, born & bap.  
 March 21 Mary, d. of Robert Lacy and Mary his wife, born 4 March

## 1694.

March 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hight and Jane his wife, born 22 March  
 April 3 Richard, s. of Francis Noble and Parnell his wife, born 17 March  
 April 4 Anne, d. of Nathaniel Johnson and Elizabeth his wife, born 13 March  
 April 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas Parkes and Susanna his wife, born 8 April  
 May 21 Anna-Eyles, d. of William Putteford and Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 June 22 William Aldermary, a foundling left the 21 June  
 Sep. 5 Mary, d. of Samuel Dell and Mary his wife, born 14 Aug.  
 Sep. 16 Arthur, s. of Stephen Creagh and Mary his wife, born 22 Aug.  
 Sep. 20 Charles, s. of Henry Prosser and Hannah his wife, born 3 Sep.  
 Sep. 28 John, s. of John Sharpe and Jane his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 21 John, s. of John Cross & Elizabeth his wife, born 7 Oct.  
 Oct. 29 Robert, s. of William Beton & Ann his wife, born 15 Oct.  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Harrison & Frances his wife, born 31 Oct.  
 Nov. 21 Marmeduke, a foundlin left 17 Nov.  
 Nov. 21 Richard, a foundlin left 20 Nov.  
 Dec. 4 John, s. of Price [sic] & Jane his wife, born & bap.  
 Dec. 7 Robert, s. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born 20 Nov.  
 Dec. 13 Mary, d. of John Portress & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Dec. 23 Mary, d. of Edward Fielding & Mary his wife, born 12 Dec.  
 Jan. 11 Percivall, s. of Charles Wheldon & Susanna his wife, born 5 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 Mary Aldermary, a foundlin left 18 Jan.  
 [blank] William, a foundlin left 22 Jan.  
 March 1 David Aldermary, a foundlin left 28 Feb.

## 1695.

May. 2 Hannah, d. of Richard Hughes and Hannah his wife, born 23 April  
 May 5 George, s. of Thomas Watts & Elizabeth his wife, born 18 April  
 [blank] Edward, s. of William Browne & Grizell his wife, born 10 May  
 May 26 George, s. of Joseph Sanford & Catherine his wife, born 10 May  
 May 29 Joannah, d. of John Grigory & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.  
 June 2 John James, s. of Jacob Aarson & Jane his wife, born 26 May  
 [blank] A male infant of Charles Perkins & Ann his wife, born July 2  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Broughton & Hannah his wife, born 21 July  
 Aug. 5 John, s. of Joseph & Alice Lawson, born & bap.  
 Aug. 28 A female infant of Richard Bancks & Elizabeth his wife, born  
     9 Aug.  
 Aug. 11† Thomas, s. of Thos. Hoer & Ann his wife, born 3 Aug.  
 Aug. 25† Richard, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 18 Aug.  
 Aug. 26† Thomas, s. of Dr David Hamilton & Elizabeth his wife, born 23 Aug.

\* This entry is at the bottom of a page in 1683, and in a different writing.

† Sic.

[blank]		A male infant of Joseph & Ann Dancey, born 23 Aug.
Sep.	6	Mary, d. of Rice Winn & Mary his wife, born & bap.
Sep.	24	George, s. of John Whithart & Ezabella his wife, born & bap.
Oct.	30	John, s. of Edward Blinckworth & Mary his wife, born 26 Oct.
Nov.	6	Mary, d. of Charles Orme & Mary his wife, born 5 Nov.
Nov.	14	Regenall, s. of Richard Harreson & Frances his wife, born 10 Nov.
Nov.	24	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Curtis & Dorothy his wife, born 18 Nov.
Dec.	23	Mary, d. of John Booth & Ellenor his wife, born & bap.
Jan.	4	John, s. of Samuell Dell & Mary his wife, born 28 Dec.
Jan.	16	Virgin & Mary, twins of Robert Rogers & Mary his wife, born 8 Jan.
Feb.	17	Thomas, s. of Thomas Thornton & Jane his wife, born & bap.

## 1696.

April	16	Edward, s. of Edward Feildinge & Mary his wife, born 11 April
May	10	Counradus, s. of Joseph Jackson & Hannah his wife, born 2 May
June	15	Francis, s. of Francis August & Rebecka his wife, born & bap.
July	12	Edward, s. of Henry King & Lucey his wife, born 7 July
Aug.	9	Mary, d. of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife, born 1 Aug.
[blank]		A female infant of Jacob & Mary Marscloe, born 27 Aug.
[blank]		Sarah, d. of Alixander Dyer & Martha his wife, born 9 Oct.
Nov.	26	Mary, d. of Stephen Creagh & Mary his wife, born 9 Nov.
[blank]		Margrett, d. of John Leelere & Mary his wife, born 16 Nov.
Dec.	5	Margrett, d. of Jacob Aarron & Jane his wife, born 4 Dec.
Dec.	9	Mary Church, a foundlin left ye 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec.
[blank]		Frances, d. of Joshua & Ann Hatfeild, born 6 Dec.
Feb.	18	Stephen, s. of William Cockell & Mary his wife, born 11 Feb.
March	14	Frances, d. of Christopher Meggs & Hannah his wife, born 8 March
March	18	Mary, d. of Richard Stace & Ann his wife, born 15 March
March	18	Hannah, d. of Henry Prosser & Hannah his wife, born & bap.

## 1697.

March	28	John, s. of Charles Wheldon & Susanah his wife, born 10 March.
April	11	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Sanford & Catherine his wife, born 30 March
April	28	Frances, d. of Richard Hughs & Hannah his wife, born 18 April
June	6	William, s. of William Adington & Ellenor his wife, born & bap.
June	27	Francis, s. of Do <sup>r</sup> Zacharias Gibson & Mary his wife, born 17 June
July	2	Thomas, s. of Francis Drinckwater & Elizabeth his wife, born 1 July
July	25	Nathaniell Alder,* a foundlin left 23 July
Aug.	11	Mary, d. of John Boothe & Ellenor his wife, born & bap.
Aug.	11	Elizabeth, d. of William Beton & Ann his wife, born 10 Aug.
Aug.	11	Cornelia, d. of Samuell Everard & Mary his wife, born 4 Aug.
Aug.	13	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 1 Aug.
Aug.	19	John, s. of John Grigory & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.
Aug.	27	Parnell, d. of Francis Noble & Parnell his wife, born 23 Aug.
Sep.	24	Mary, d. of George Longe & Alles his wife, born 23 Sep.
Oct.	3	Francis, s. of Rice Winn & Mary his wife, born 19 Sep.
[blank]		A male Infant <sup>f</sup> of Alexander & Martha Dyer, born 16 Oct.
Dec.	5	Jane, d. of Thomas Thorne & Jane his wife, born 20 Nov.
Jan.	12	Randall, s. of Randall Steeres & Elizabeth his wife, born 20 Dec.
Jan.	19	Margarett, d. of Jacob Arone & Jane his wife, born & bap.
Feb.	28	Beniamin, s. of William Chancy & Hannah his wife, born 27 Feb.
March	4	Marian, d. of Francis August & Rebeckah his wife, born 15 Feb.

## 1698.

March	25	Francis, s. of Francis Thomson & Mary his wife, born 11 March
April	3	Richard, s. of John Platt & Alce his wife, born 20 March

\* Probably intended for Aldermury.

† "Thomas," in margin.

May	15	John, s. of John Simpson & Susanah his wife, born 25 April
May	4*	Sarah, d. of Rob't & Mary Rogers, born 30 April
July	27	Catherine, d. of Babington Staueley & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.
July	18*	Henry, s. of Henry Prosser & Hannah his wife, born 13 July
July	18*	Jone, d. of Thomas Hewson & Easter his wife, born 17 July
Aug.	14	Hannah, d. of Thomas Thorne & Jane his wife, born & bap.
Aug.	14	Jane, d. of Thomas Thorne & Jane his wife, born & bap.
Aug.	31	Margret, a foundlin left in Bazen Lane 30 Aug.
Aug.	31	Beniamin, s. of Samuell Everard & Mary his wife, born 20 Aug.
Sep.	17	George, s. of Robert Roggers & Mary his wife, born & bap.
Nov.	30	Ann, d. of Francis Noble & Parnell his wife, born & bap.
[blank]		Hannah, d. of Beniamin Taylor & Hannah his wife, born 5 Dec.
[blank]		Lawrence, s. of Alexander Dyer & Martha his wife, born 31 Dec.

## 1699.

March	25	Joseph, s. of Joseph Sandey & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap., coch- man nexte to y <sup>e</sup> seven stares in Bazen laine
March	29	Preselah, a foundlin left 28 March
April	8	John, s. of Henry Kinge, skiner, & Loucey his wife, born & bap.
April	23	John, s. of Beniamin Miles & Mary his wife, born 20 April
May	10	Rebeckah, d. of Nathaniell Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, born 18 April, oylman in Watling street
June	4	Mary Alder, a foundlin left 3 Juie
June	17	Abraham Harey, s. of Abraham Aubin, marchant in y <sup>e</sup> backsied of St Tho. Apostles ouer against Key courte, & Penelope his wife, born 16 June
June	29	Francis, s. of Francis Drinckwater, stocking presser, & Elizabeth his wife, born 13 June
June	21*	Robert, s. of William Browne, youman of y <sup>e</sup> garde, & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap., Lodger at y <sup>e</sup> 7 stars in Baszen laine
June	15*	Thomas, s. of Robert Wheble, callander, & Elizabeth his wife, born 11 June, in Robinhoud Courte in Bowe laine
June	27*	Hannah, d. of Solomon Harris, brayser in Watlin streete, & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap.
Aug.	1	Sarah, d. of Samuell Dell, silversmith in Watlin street, nere the corner of Bowe laine, & Mary his wife, born July 16
Aug.	20	Mary, d. of Samuell Everard, marchantalor, Lodger at Joseph Sanford's ho. in Bow laine, & Mary his wife, born Aug. 5
Sep.	5	Catherine, d. of Babinton Staueley, drysalter in Watlin street, & Elizabeth his wife, born 3 Sep.
Sep.	17	Thomas Alder, a foundlin left 10 Sep.
Sep.	26	Thomas, s. of William Beton, hot presser in Bowe layne, & Ann his wife, born 10 Sep.
Oct.	22	Ann Church, a foundlin left 18 Oct.
Nov.	26	Sarah, d. of George Finch & Mary his wife, born 8 Nov.
Jan.	14	Charles, s. of Charles Wesley, marchant taylor, & Dorothy his wife, born 31 Dec., Lodger at Mathew Rossells ho. showmaker in Watline streete
Jan.	29	Henry, s. of Dor Charles Falkener & Sarah his wife, born 26 Jan., in Bazen Layne
Feb.	17	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Turnor, booke-keeper, born & bap. lodger in Tho. Thornes ho. vitler in Bow layne
Feb.	9	Samuell, s. of Francis August, clothworker, & Rebeckah his wife, born 7 Feb.†

\* Sic.

† Against this entry, in the margin, is the word "mistake."

Feb. 25 Philles, d. of Daniell Wilkes, carpenter, & Ann his wife, born 22 Feb. in Bazen layne  
 March 6 George Alder, a foundlin left 5 March

## 1700.

April 28 Jane, d. of Rice Winn, boxmaker, & Mary his wife, born 15 April in Watlin street  
 May 12 Charles, s. of William Adington, dry cooper, & Ellenor his wife, born 21 April, in Bazen layne  
 [blank] A female infante of James Bradford & Jane his wife, born 22 May  
 May 29 Elenor, d. of Joseph Sandy & Elizabeth his wife, born & bap. Lodger at y<sup>e</sup> Seven Stars in Bazen layne  
 Aug. 18 John, s. of Edward Gilbert & Mary his wife, born 20 July  
 Aug. 16\* Grace, d. of John Casbeard & Grace his wife, born 13 Aug.  
 Aug. 22 Charles, s. of Thomas Hitch & Elizabeth his wife, born 16 Aug.  
 Aug. 30 John, s. of John Wardin & Rebecca his wife, born 19 Aug.  
 Aug. 30 William, s. of Babington Stabley (*sic?* Staveley) & Elizabeth his wife, born 23 Aug.

## 1700.

Sep. 18 Anna Maria, d. of John Rauenell & Mary his wife, born & bap.  
 Oct. 22 Sarah, d. of William Longridge & Sarah his wife, born 21 Oct.  
 Nov. 17 Gilbert, s. of Richard Turner, born 16 Oct.  
 Dec. 29 Christopher, s. of George Heuergell & Ann his wife, born 27 Dec.  
 Feb. 16 James, s. of John Anderson, in Quen stret, & Elizabeth his wife, born Feb. 3  
 Feb. 10 Ann, d. of John Dean & Ann his wife, born 1 Feb.  
 March 9 John, s. of Walter Church & Jane his wife, born 16 Feb.  
 March 13 Elizebeth, d. of Isick Fryer & Elizebeth his wife, born 6 March

## 1701.

April 13 Robert, s. of Robert Rivers & Elizebeth his wife, born 13 April  
 [blank] William, s. of J . . . Smith & Mary his wife, born  
 Most of these in the last page [*i.e.* the cancelled entries] are in the parish of St Thomas Apostle: the mistakes therein are hereafter corrected.†

## 1700.

Oct. 22 Sarah, d. of William Longridge, at the Seaven Stars, Basing lane, born Oct. 21  
 Nov. 10 Edward, s. of Edward Jackson, a bricklayer, born & bap.  
 Dec. 1 Arthur, s. of Arthur Lovelidge, born Nov. 17  
 Dec. 29 Christopher, s. of George Havergill, a cooper, lodging at Mr Wilks in Basing lane, born Dec. 27  
 Feb. 15 Ann, d. of Daniel Wilks, a joyner, in Basing lane, born Feb. 1  
 Feb. 19 Mary, d. of Joseph Lawson, in Basing lane, born & bap.

## 1701.

March 30 Penelope, d. of Abraham Aubin, a French merchant, born March 4.  
 March 31 Mary, d. of Thomas Evans, a dry cooper, born March 27  
 April 23 George, s. of George Gibson, phisitian, in Bow lane, born April 16

\* Sic.

† The first eight entries of the above (and probably the ninth) have lines drawn across them. As there is a hiatus at this period in the register of St. Thomas Apostle, it has been thought best to print them exactly as they stand.

April 26 Mary, d. of Thomas Thorn, at the Blackmore's Head, Bow lane, born April 16.

July 11 Elizabeth, d. of Francis Drinkwater, a stocking presser in the church-yard, born June 22

Aug. 6 Babington, s. of Babington Stavely, a salter in Watlin street, born & bap.

Sep. 1 Katherine, d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Planner & Margaret his wife, born Aug. 28

Oct. 5 William, s. of John Simpson, a lodger, born Sep. 25

Oct. 5 William, s. of William Harris, born Sep. 29

Oct. 12 Daniel, s. of Henry Prosser, a barber, born Sep. 29

Oct. 23 Jane, d. of Michael Wilson, born Sep. 30

Dec. 1 Gabriel, s. of Nathanael Johnson, oylman in Watlin street, born Nov. 29

Dec. 16 Ann, d. of Charles Falconer, in Basing lane, born Nov. 23

Dec. 26 George, s. of George Finch, a silversmith in Watlin street, born & bap.

Jan. 28 Cooper, s. of Ralph Hargrave, a lodger over against the Sign of the Goat, born Jan. 25

Feb. 11 Robert, s. of Thomas Clack, confection<sup>r</sup>, & Jane his wife, born Feb. 10

March 4 Mary, d. of Francis August, a hot-presser, born March 3

March 19 Ann, d. of George Morley & Ann his wife, born March 5

March 22 Richard, s. of William Addington & Eleanor his wife, born March 14

## 1702.

[blank] Jane, d. of Joseph Lawson, in Basing lane, born Feb. 14

June 12 Samuel, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Beton, born & bap.

[blank] A child born at John Lawsons, June 18

June 21 Eleanor, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Brooks & Eleanor his wife, backside of St Thomas Apostles, born June 11

Aug. 20 Mary Alder, a foundling

Aug. 31 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans, periwig maker, & Rebecca his wife, the backside of St Thomas Apostles, born Aug. 10

Sep. 31\* William, s. of William Brooks & Mary his wife, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Hayes's, in Robin Hood Court, bap. at church, born Sep. 13

Oct. 2 Hannah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Pistor & Hannah his wife, born Oct. 1

Oct. 11 Michael, s. of Tho. Thorn & Jane his wife, born Sep. 29

Oct. 27 Henry, s. of Henry King & Eliz: his wife, in Bow lane, bapt. at church, born Oct. 3

Nov. 31\* Thomas, s. of Thomas Mayes & Eliz: his wife, lodging at the Blackmore's Head in Bow lane, born Nov. 18

[blank] A male child of William Gough, born Nov. 27

Dec. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hayes & Ann his wife, in Robin-hood court, born Nov. 27

Dec. 13 Richard, s. of Henry Prosser & Hannah his wife, born Nov. 28

Jan. 17 Martha, d. of Solomon Harris & Eliz: his wife, bapt. by a stranger at the friends request, born Dec. 29

Jan. 21 Ann, d. of Francis Drinkwater & Elizabeth his wife, a stocking presser in the churchyard, born Jan. 5

Feb. 15 Susanna, d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Booth & Sarah his wife, in the churchyard, born Feb. 14

## 1703.

March 30 William, s. of William Trusler & Mary his wife, lodging at Prossers, born 15 March

May 30 Mary, d. of John Pearson & Ann his wife, over ag<sup>t</sup> the Goat & Sheares, born May 20

\* Sic.

May 30 Jane, d. of Thomas Clack & Jane his wife, born May 29  
 June 13 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Frances Willeocks, a lodger at Mrs Gates in Bow lane, bapt. in church, born May 30  
 [blank] John, s. of John Planner, born Aug. 18  
 Sep. 12 Jane, d. of Jno Cutts & Martha his wife, at ye Cock in Bow lane, born & bap.  
 Sep. 9\* Thomas, s. of Babington Stavely, dry salter in Watlin street, born Sep. 8  
 Oct. 4 Gabriel, s. of George Morley & Ann his wife, born 12 Sept.  
 Oct. 14 Thomas John, s. of John Stringfellow & Ann his wife, living in Robin Hoods Court in Bow lane, born 28 Sep.  
 Oct. 19 Wm, s. of William Pistor & Hannah his wife, born 14 Oct.  
 Oct. 20 Edward Daniel, s. of Robert Weeble & Elizabeth his wife, living in Horn alley in Basing lane, born 24 Sep.  
 [blank] Susanna, d. of Mr Bradford, minister of St Mary le Bow, born 16 Nov.  
 Dec. 2 Lucy, d. of Henry King & Lucy his wife, in Watlin street, born 27 Nov.  
 Dec. 19 Ann, d. of John Davis & Ann his wife, at the Seven Stars in Basing lane, born 4 Dec.  
 Feb. 24 Bartholomew, s. of Thomas Hyet & Hannah his wife, lodging at Mr Mason's in Bow lane, born 16 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of John Booth, stocking maker in the Church yard, born 27 Feb.

## 1704.

March 26 Hester, d. of Miles Bull & Hester his wife, at the Chequer in Bow lane, lodgers, born & bap.  
 March 30 Marmaduke, s. of Christopher Isles & Elizabeth his wife, in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 May 7 Mary, d. of Richard Painter & Elizabeth his wife, lodging at Mr Cut's at the Cock in Bow lane, born 16 April, bap. 7 May, registered in St Thomas Apostles†  
 June 4 John, s. of John Stonon & Mary his wife, a shoemaker in Watlin street, born 28 May.  
 July 2 Frances, d. of John & Eliz: Trepas, a lodger at Mr Booth's in the Church yard, born 6 June  
 June\* 28 John James, s. of James Saurin & Katherine his wife, lodging at Madam Catillons in the Church yard, born June 19.  
 Aug. 13 Ann, d. of Robert & Eliz: Brooks, lodging at Mr Berks in ye backside of St Tho : Aples, by ye Goat, born & bap.  
 Aug. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Clack & Jane his wife, born July 30  
 Sep. 2 John, s. of Wm Beton & Ann his wife, in Bow lane, born & bap. Sep. 2.  
 Sep. 3 John, s. of John Pearson & Ann his wife, stockingleggr, in ye Back-side, near ye Goat, born Aug. 22.  
 Sep. 11 Grace, d. of Langley Hill, Attourney, & Catherine his wife, born Aug. 28  
 Sep. 4† William, s. of William & Eleanr Brooks, lodging at Mr Berks near ye Goat, born Sep. 2  
 Nov. 1 Patience, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mayse, in Robin Hood court, born Oct. 30  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Yaxon, born Nov. 12  
 Jan. 25 William, s. of Francis Drinkwater & Elizabeth his wife, born Jan. 3

\* Sic.

† This entry is erased in the original, but as it occurs in the Register of St. Thomas Apostle in a different form, it is thought best to retain it here.

Feb. 9 Ann, a foundlin, christned  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Fuleis, a barber in Bow lane, born Jan. 21  
 Feb. 25 Martha, d. of Joseph Lawson, in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 Feb. 16\* Sorrel, s. of Charles & Sarah Haye, an apothecary at the corner of Bow lane, in Watlin street, born Jan. 24  
 March 1 Benjamin, s. of William Pistor and Hannah his wife, lodging at Mr Butler's, an hot-presser in Basing lane, born Feb. 22  
 March 8 Elizabeth, d. of Babington Stavely & Elizabeth his wife, a dry-salter in Watlin street, born March 1  
 March 11 Sarah, d. of Michael & Sarah King, living in the Backside, born & bap.  
 March 18 James s. of John & Margaret Planner, born Feb. 18

## 1705.

April 29 Rebecca, d. of Charles & Dorothy Westley, at Mr Pitches, a brasier in Watlin street  
 June 24 Barran, s. of John & Sarah Booth, living in the Church yard, born 10 June  
 July 12 Francis, s. of Henry & Haunah Turner, distiller in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 July 18 Moses, a foundlin  
 July 18 Mary, d. of Christopher & Eliz: Isles, in Basing lane  
 Aug. 11 George, s. of Arthur & Jane Pease, a lodger at Mr Thomson's, a barber in Watling street, born 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 12 John Jordan, s. of John & Mary Hutchins, a lodger at Weebles coffee-house in Bow lane, born 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 21 Charles, s. of Thomas & Hannah Hyat, lodging at Mr<sup>s</sup> Mason's in Bow lane, born 13 Aug.  
 Aug. 26 John, s. of John & Prudence Willcox, lodging at Mr Hariss in Basing lane, born 15 Aug.  
 Aug. 28 Charles, s. of Henry & Hannah Prosser, sexton, born 11 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Earle, a lodg<sup>r</sup> at Mr<sup>s</sup> Gates in Bow lane, born 22 Aug.  
 Sep. 16 Richard, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridge, at y<sup>e</sup> Hercules Pillers in Bow lane, born 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 23 Mary, d. of Mary & John Stoneham, in Watling street, born 10 Sep.  
 Sep. 26 George, s. of George & Ann Morley, merc<sup>t</sup> in the Ch: yard, born 14 Sep.  
 Oct. 11 Katherine, d. of James & Ann Paget, lodg<sup>r</sup>s at Weebles Coffee house in Bow lane  
 Oct. 11 Samuel, s. of John & Ann Stringfellow, in Robin Hood's Court, Bowe lane, born Sep. 18  
 Oct. 14 John Lord, s. of John & Martha Cutts, at the Cock, in Bowe lane  
 Dec. 27 Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth King, in Bow lane, born & bap.  
 Dec. 26 Margaret, d. of Jane Thomas, a poor woman taken in lab<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> street, born 24 Dec.  
 Feb. 3 Ann, d. of John & Ann Pearson, stocking legg<sup>r</sup> ag<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Goat, born 28 Jan.  
 March 17 Ann, d. of Christophr & Hannah Jackson, at the 7 Starrs in Basing lane, born 14 March

## 1706.

April 11 Elizabeth, d. of Michael & Sarah King, over ag<sup>st</sup> the Goat & Shears in y<sup>e</sup> Backside, born 27 March  
 June 9 John, s. John & Susannah Sympson, lodging at Mr<sup>s</sup> Gates in Bow lane, born 24 May

July 7 Jane, d. of Ann Wilks, in Basing lane, born 24 June  
 Aug. 24 Ann, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Beaton, hotpresser in Bow lane, born & bap.  
 Oct. 28 Francis, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridge, at y<sup>e</sup> Hercules Pillers in Bow lane, born 27 Oct.  
 Dec. 1 Francis, s. of Mathew & Martha Hale, housekeep<sup>r</sup> in Horn alley  
 Dec. 8 Prudence, d. of Thomas & Mary Marshal, in Horn Alley, born 5 Dec.  
 Jan. 29 Richard, s. of John & Ann Stringfellow, in Robin hood's court  
 Feb. 23 Susannah, d. of John & Sarah Booth, in the Churchyard, born 2 Feb.  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Drinkwater, living in the Churchyard, born & bap.  
 March 10 Mary, d. of Michael & Sarah King, in y<sup>e</sup> back side  
 March 23 Mary, d. of John & Mary Hutchins, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Weebles in Robin Hood's court, born 22 March

## 1707.

April 6 Elizabeth, d. of George & Ann Morley, in y<sup>e</sup> Ch: yard, born 17 March  
 May 14 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spillet, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Cutts at y<sup>e</sup> Cock in Bow lane  
 June 17 William, s. of Isaac & Mary Kimpton, lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Butler's in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 July 20 Julius Cæsar, s. of John & Prudence Wilcox, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Dauis's in Basing lane, born July 14  
 July 27 Henry Mitchel, s. of John & Martha Cutts, at the Cock in Bow lane, born 21 July  
 Aug. 8 Charles, s. of John & Sarah Wall, lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Butler's in Basing lane, born 20 July  
 Sep. 3 George, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith, lodging at the Seven Starrs in Basing lane, born & bap.  
 Sep. 7 Thomas, s. of John & Mary Stonon, in Watlin street, born 16 Aug.  
 Oct. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Mayes, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Hayes in Robin hood's court, born 7 Oct.  
 Nov. 2 Anthony, s. of William & Eliz: Fletcher, lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Johnson's in Watlin street  
 Dec. 5 A foundlin, christned by the name of Thomas Royal  
 Dec. 7 Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Cox, in Basing lane, born 21 Nov.  
 Jan. 18 John, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridge, at y<sup>e</sup> Hercules Pillars in Bow lane, born 27 Dec.  
 Dec. 14\* Edmund, s. of Edmund & Naomi Hay, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Thompson's, a barber in Watlin street  
 Jan. 23 Ann, d. of Gabriel & Priscilla Hannah Symmons, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Hide Howard's, a woollen drap<sup>r</sup> in Watlin street, born 22 Jan.  
 Feb. 15 Mary, d. of John & Mary Horton, a smith near the Shears in S<sup>t</sup> Tho: Aples Backside, born Feb. 4  
 March 14 Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Iles, in Basing lane, born 10 March  
 March 19 Mary Aldermary, a foundlin

## 1708.

June 8 William, s. of William & Eady Humphrey, born 4 June  
 June 10 Isack, s. of John & Mary Acourt, at y<sup>e</sup> Seven Stars in Basing lane, born 27 May  
 July 8 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hoffman, wollendrap<sup>r</sup> in Bow lane, born & bap.  
 July 9 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Hayne, lodging at M<sup>r</sup> Thornton's, clock-maker in Basing lane, born 5 July

July 19 George, s. of George & Ann Morley, merchant in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard, born July 1  
 July 19 Lydia, d. of John & Sarah Booth, in the Ch: yard, born 7 July  
 Sep. 5 John, s. of George & Joannah Statham, a joyner in Watlin street, born & bap.  
 Sep. 17 Barbary, d. of Babington & Elizabeth Stavely, a drysalter in Watling street, born & bap.  
 Sep. 26 Phebe, d. of Henry & Elizabeth King, in Bow lane, born 9 Sep.  
 Oct. 9 Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Drinkwater, born 28 Sep.  
 Dec. 29 Ann, d. of John & Ann Strengfellow, in Robin hood's court, in Bow lane  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth, a foundlin  
 Feb. 13 Moses, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridge, at the Hercules Pillars in Bow lane, born 22 Jan.  
 March 11 Jane, d. of John & Martha Cutts, at the Cock in Bow lane, born 5 March

## 1709.

May 4 Anna Maria, d. of John & Ann Butler  
 June 8 Lister, s. of Michael & Sarah King, born 5 June  
 July 18 Jane, a foundling  
 Sep. 14 Smith, s. of Humphrey & Sarah Jepson, born 24 Aug.  
 Oct. 17 Anne, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Reeves  
 Oct. 30 Edward, s. of Edward & Morris [sic], at church, born Oct. 21  
 Nov. 5 Mary, a foundling in the south side of the churchyard  
 Nov. 24 John, s. of William & Edy Humphrey, born & bap.  
 Dec. 27 James Samuel, s. of John & Mary Hutchins  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Abigail Paradice, a lodger at Mr Davis's in Basin lane  
 Jan. 10 Anne, d. of Thompson & Anne Hayne  
 Feb. 12 Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts, poor, born 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 14 John, s. of John & Mary Horton, born & bap.  
 Feb. 26 Margaret, d. of Edward & Sarah Andrews

## 1710.

April 23 Anne Alder, a foundling  
 May 7 [blank] of [blank] Davis  
 June 6 Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Hooper  
 June 19 John, s. of Michael & Sarah King  
 June 11 Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Draper  
 June 27 Clarke, s. of Babington Staveley & Elisabeth his wife  
 July 9 John, s. of John & Mary Acourt  
 July 24 Martha, d. of John & Anne Rossell  
 Sep. 7 Eleanor, d. of George & Mercy Jarrett  
 Nov. 9 Benjamin, s. of Ben: & Rebeckah Harting  
 Nov. 14 Frances, d. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliz: Iles  
 March 3 Willfred, s. of Joseph & Eleanor Lawson, born Jan. 25

## 1711.

March 29 Robert, s. of John & Anne Stringfellow  
 April 8 Thomas, s. of Samuel & Anne Cox  
 May 13 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Byard  
 June 23 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ruth Gibbs  
 June 21 Robert, s. of Robert & Anne Dewe  
 Aug. 26 John, s. of John & Susannah Wisdome, born Aug. 20

Sep. 12 Elizabeth, the wife of William Hutchins of Aldersgate, being 35 years of age  
 Oct. 4 William, s. of Humphrey & Sarah Jepson  
 Oct. 7 Elisabeth Prosser, a foundling  
 Oct. 11 Joseph, s. of Robert & Mary Draper  
 Oct. 19 John, s. of Benjamin & Clarke  
 Oct. 31 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cutler  
 Nov. 30 Anne Aldermary, a foundling  
 Dec. 3 Charles, s. of Valentine Haywood, Clerke, & Elisabeth his wife  
 Dec. 7 Edy, d. of Christopher & Elisabeth Iles  
 Dec. 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Sharp  
 Dec. 11 Mary, d. of Francis & Elisabeth Drinkwater  
 Dec. 28 Elisabeth, d. of John & Mary Horton  
 Jan. 4 John, s. of John Hopkins, Esqr, & Anne his wife, bap. in the parish of St Michael, Cornhill  
 Feb. 5 Mary, d. of Willoughby Willey, Cl., & Anne his wife

## 1712.

April 23 John, s. of Hen: & Jane Daviss  
 May 15 Elisabeth, d. of Jonathan & Susannah Forward  
 June 5 Mahershahalhashbaz, s. of [blank] Dudley  
 Aug. 28 John, s. of John & Milborough Hill  
 Oct. 12 Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Foster  
 Oct. 27 John, s. of Robert & Anne Dewe  
 Nov. 13 Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Howlett  
 Nov. 15 Mary, d. of Francis Foot, Esqr, & Mary his wife, born Nov. 3  
 Nov. 17 Elisabeth, d. of John & Anne Lecasque  
 Dec. 29 Anne, a foundling about three weeks old  
 Jan. 1 Frances Jennings, a Quaker, aged 27  
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Clarke  
 Jan. 29 Frances, d. of William & Edy Humphreys  
 March 8 John, s. of John & Frances Drinkwater  
 March 16 Thomas, s. of John & Susannah Wisdome  
 March 20 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Horton

## 1713.

May 23 William, s. of Henry & Elisabeth Greenhill  
 May 24 Catharine, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Isles  
 May 28 Rebecca & Elizabeth, da<sup>s</sup> of John & Anne Stringfellow  
 June 21 William, s. of William & Mary Stebbing  
 July 6 Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Templeman  
 Aug. 6 Sophia, the bastard da. of Eliz: Burton  
 Sep. 6 Sam<sup>l</sup> s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Dorothy Nevill  
 Sep. 18 Richard, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pobard  
 Oct. 3 John, s. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harting  
 Oct. 14 Richard, s. of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hillman  
 Jan. 22 George, s. of John & Jane Shippy

## 1714.

May 9 Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Whitehouse  
 Dec. 22 Sarah, d. of Francis & Elisabeth Drinkwater  
 March 12 William, a foundling

## 1715.

April 24 Mary, d. of John & Anne Stringfellow, born 25 March  
 April 24 John, s. of George & Anne Key

April 27 Mary, d. of Philip & Mary Bainbridge  
 April 3\* Frances, d. of George & Anne Morley  
 March 30\* Martha, d. of Matt: & Mary Baxter  
 May 26 Elisabeth, d. of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cox  
 May 31 Henry, s. of Hen: Andrews, Esq<sup>r</sup>., & Martha his wife  
 June 24 Mary, d. of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Mary Brown  
 Jan. 6 John, s. of David & Anne Lewis  
 Feb. 12 Christian, d. of John & Ruth Worgan

## 1716.

Aug. 20 Mary, d. of William & Sarah Pritchard  
 Aug. 23 Elisabeth, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Anne Taylor  
 Aug. 31 Solomon, s. of John and Mary Jones  
 Oct. 2 Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Sarah Jephson  
 Oct. 14 Mary, d. of James & Mary Elder  
 Oct. 21 Katharine, d. of Edmund & Frances Kirshaw  
 Dec. 13 Prince, s. of William & Elizabeth Pead  
 Jan. 17 Susannah, d. of John & Sarah Wisdome  
 March 22 Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Herbert

## 1717.

March 25 Elisabeth, d. of James & Elisabeth Lucas  
 March 27 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Clark, born 25 March  
 April 14 Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Hesketh  
 April 20 Richard Elder, a foundling  
 June 2 Richard, s. of John & Mary Horton, born May 17  
 Nov. 7\* Elisabeth, d. of John Cook Esq<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his wife  
 July 14\* Sarah, d. of John & Elisabeth Morgan  
 July 3 Henry, s. of Richard & Jane Brett  
 July 3 Henry, s. of Henry & Charity Coleman  
 July 19 Elisabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Field  
 July 27 George, s. of George & Anne Key  
 July 21\* John Hudson, s. of Tho. & Sarah Herbert  
 Oct. 29 Mary, d. of Peter & Elisab<sup>th</sup> Nicholson  
 Jan. 12 William, s. of Major William & Jane Beton  
 Feb. 12 Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Reed, born Feb. 2

## 1718.

May 11 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Griffis, lodger, born 28 April  
 June 22 Phillip, s. of John & Susanna Wisdom, born June 1  
 June 29 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Morgan, dyer in Basing lane  
 July 15 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Copland, barber in Bow lane  
 Aug. 15 Mary, d. of John Manwering and Decomy his wife, lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Whitehart's in Bow lane  
 Oct. 26 Mary Lane, d. of Walter and Sarah his wife, cabinet maker in Watling street  
 Nov. 17 Ann, d. of William & Mary Roswell, shoemaker in Watling street  
 Nov. 30 William Herbert, s. of Thomas & Sarah his wife, stocking legger in Backside of St Thomas the Apostles  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Bond, s. of William & Margaret, lodgers in St Thomas Apostles backside  
 Dec. 22 Simon s. of Edmund and Frances Cashaw  
 Dec. 31 Katharine, d. of James and Elizabeth Northedge, plummer in Watling street, born Dec. 10

\* Sic.

Jan. 1 Edward, s. of Martin & Sarah Wardell, lodger in Bow lane, born Dec. 18  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Nicholson, woollen draper in Watling street, born Jan. 31  
 March 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup>, d. of Benj. Clark & Sarah his wife, born March 2, living in Bow lane

## 1719.

April 17 Sarah d. of John and Mary Horton, a smith in St Thomas the Apostle, born March 15  
 April 17 Kent Kennell, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth his wife, lodger in Robin hood corte, born March 13  
 April 22 George, s. of George & Marthew Tomlinson, in Wattlin streete, born March 20  
 June 24 James Lucas, s. of James and Eliz<sup>b</sup> his wife, born June 15  
 June 28 John, s. of Henry Wright and Elliner his wife, born June 20  
 May 18\* As it appears by Certificate drawn out of y<sup>e</sup> Register Book by Henry Chatelaine, Minister of y<sup>e</sup> French Church of St Martin Orgars, y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of May, Louis Charles, son of David de Montolieu de Sainti Polite Esqr<sup>r</sup>, was born y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> instant in y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Aldermary, & was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>; the Godfathers Messire Louis de Montolieu de Sainti Polite & Charles Molinier; the Godmother Elizabeth Molinier  
 July 21 Joseph, s. of Benjammon and Eliz<sup>b</sup> Copland, born June 30  
 July 28 Mary, d. of Isaac and Mary Kimpton, born July 15  
 Sep. 24 Eliz<sup>b</sup> Nickals, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Eliz<sup>b</sup> his wife, born Sep. 23  
 Oct. 8 Edmund, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Eady Humphrey, born Oct. 5  
 Jan. 3 Eliz<sup>b</sup> d. of Edmon and Frances Cashaw  
 Feb. 3 John, s. of John and Decemy Manring, born Jan. 16†  
 Feb. 21 Mary Pinner, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Sarah his wife, born Feb. 3  
 Feb. 14\* Daniell, s. of Mathew Baxter and Mary his wife, born Jan. 30

## 1720.

April 10 Ann d. of John and Eliz<sup>b</sup> Emes, born Mar. 28  
 May 15 Margaret, d. of Walter Lane and Sarah his wife, born April 24  
 June 13 Elizabeth, d. of John Whiting & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> his wife, born 12 June  
 June 21 Martin Wardell, s. of Martin & Sarah his wife, born 7 June  
 June 30 Sarah, d. of Benj. & Sarah Clark, born June 21  
 July 19 James Northedge, s. of James & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 19 John, s. of Christefer & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Frampton, born Sep. 29  
 Dec. 2 Sarah, d. of William Burriss & Elizabeth his wife, born Nov. 9  
 Dec. 7 Eliz<sup>bt</sup> d. of Edward Milton & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> his wife, born Nov. 30

## 1721.

April 20 Anna d. of John Horton & Mary his wife, born Apr. 9  
 April 26 Mary, d. of Richard & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Baulchin  
 May 7 Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Pikey, born Apr. 22  
 May 14 Frances, d. of Thomas & Frances Newman, born Apr. 10  
 July 12 Sarah, d. of Martin & Sarah Wardell, born June 29  
 Sep. 15 Will<sup>m</sup>, s. of Joseph & Sarah Barbaroux, born Sep. 1  
 Sep. 17 John, s. of Peter & Dorothey Selleto, born Sep. 3  
 Jan. 2 Ann, d. of James & Elizbeth Northedig, born Dec. 13  
 Jan. 10 Benj<sup>a</sup> Clerk, s. of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Sarah, born Dec. 24

\* Sic.

† This entry, in the original, is misplaced among the burials.

Jan. 21 Martha Rossell, d. of William & Mary his wife, born Jan. 3  
 March 11 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Bueres, born Feb. 16  
 March 18 Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Ockly

## 1722.

June 10 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Hulse  
 June 17 Robert, s. of Robert & Sarah Pinner  
 June 29 Sarah Aldermary, a foundling  
 July 15 Elizabeth Pilgrim, an adult  
 July 26 Mary, d. of Martin & Sarah Wardell  
 Aug. 7 Charles Adams, s. of Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Baldrick  
 Aug. 13 Ruth, d. of George & Ruth Buckridge  
 Aug. 30 Robert, s. of John & Margaret Walmesly  
 Sep. 9 Mary, d. of Peter & Dorothy Selletto  
 Sep. 20 William, s. of Richard & Martha Balchen  
 Sep. 17\* Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pike  
 Nov. 9 Anna Maria, d. of Joseph & Sarah Batterom  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth Aldermary, a foundling  
 Nov. 24 Tabitha, d. of Thomas & Tabitha Rawlinson  
 Jan. 11 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Copeland  
 Jan. 24 Martha, d. of John & Mary Daye  
 Jan. 27 Thomas, s. of John & Rebecca Astill  
 [blank] James, s. of James & Mary Walker  
 Feb. 11 Mary Adderly, an adult  
 March 7 Richard, s. of Richard & Eleanor Bromley

## 1723.

April 24 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Horton  
 May 1 Christian Aldermary, a foundling  
 May 22 Joseph, an adult Negro  
 July 6 Frances, d. of Christopher & Ann Barwick  
 Oct. 17 Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Milton  
 Nov. 1 Mary Aldermary, a foundling  
 Nov. 19 Robert, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Foulkes  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Spencer  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Tabitha Rawlinson  
 March 8 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Burrows  
 [blank] George, s. of George & Mary Booth

## 1724.

May 3 Stephen, s. of Robert & Sarah Pinner  
 May 12 Faith Slade, d. of James & Elizabeth his wife, born Apr. 21  
 June 26 Elizabeth Smith, d. of Steven & Jane his wife  
 June 14\* Wallter s. of Wolter Lain & Sarah his wife, born May 24  
 Aug. 6 Catherine, d. of Charles & Catherine Cotton, born July 28  
 Sep. 13 Jane Allen, d. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Susenah Singleton  
 Nov. 19 Issabella d. of James & Ellener Hartly  
 Dec. 20 Mary Wait, d. of John & Mary  
 [blank] Sarah Bury, d. of Edward & Mary  
 Jan. 12 Sarah Watkins, d. of Thomas & Sarah  
 Feb. 11 Samuel Watlington, d. of William & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Silletto, d. of Peter & Dorothy

## 1725.

April 13 James Copland, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth

May	2	Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Wills
May	2	William Alder, a foundling
May	23	Dorothy d. of John & Elizabeth Birch
June	17	Mary Clark, d. of Benjamin & Sarah
June	20	Elizabeth Taylor, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Dorothy
July	13	William Maccartny, s. of Robert & Ann
Sep.	12	Avis Milton, d. of Edward & Elizabeth
Sep.	16	Major James Slade, s. of James & Elizabeth
Oct.	5	Ann Halse, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth
Dec.	8	Henry Haies, s. of Samuel & Jane
Dec.	22	Elizabeth Hill, d. of Adam & Elizab <sup>th</sup>
Jan.	21	Mary Spencer, d. of Thomas & Mary
March	22	Thomas Hall, of Riper years

## 1726.

April	7	John Williams, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah
April	10	Betty Saunders, d. of Hugh & Anne
April	10	John Booth, s. of George & Mary
April	24	Carnaby Wright, s. of James & Elizabeth
May	9	Elizabeth Northridge, d. of James & Elizabeth
July	13	Jemima Horton, d. of John & Mary his wife
Sep.	4	Anne Taylor, d. of Thomas & Mary
Sep.	27	John Birch, s. of John & Elizabeth his wife
Oct.	25	Thomas Hacking, s. of Charles & Alice
Jan.	21	William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Ghiselin
Feb.	11	Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Watlington
Feb.	24	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Bush

## 1727.

Sep.	4	Mary, d. of Hugh & Ann Saunders
Jan.	3	George Mecartney, s. of Robart & Ann

## 1728.

May	29	Charles, s. of Edward and Ester his wife [sic]
May	30	Eliz <sup>bt</sup> , d. of George & Mary Booth
May	12*	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hacking, s. of Charles & Alice
May	20*	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mearchant, s. of John & Ann
Aug.	15	William Wattlington, s. of William & Eliz <sup>b</sup>
Aug.	16	Tho <sup>s</sup> Aldermary
Aug.	18	Jerimiah Willkins, s. of Jerimiah & Sarah
Sep.	8	Waltter, s. of Wallter & Jane Harding
Oct.	20	Ann Bell, d. of Robart & Jane
Nov.	17	Tho <sup>s</sup> Worthington, s. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>b</sup>
Nov.	24	Joseph Arnold, s. of William & Ann
Nov.	24	Ann Hoffman, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann
March	2	Richard More, s. of Gabril and Katharon
March	19	Benjamin, s. of John & Elizabeth Birch

## 1729.

April	10	Jane, d. of John & Jane Bowman
May	22	Charles, s. of Charles & Catharine Cotton
June	24	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Fosset
June	27	Joseph Aldermary, a foundling
Aug.	11	Rebecca, d. of Orlebar & Margaret Gostelow
Aug.	13	William James, s. of John & Hannah Thurston

Sep.	4	James, s. of William & Elizabeth Gislin
Sep.	14	Margaret, d. of William & Esther Fathem
Sep.	22	Matthew & Mark, sons of John & Anne Merchant
Oct.	16	Thomas, s. of Hatch & Mary Underwood
Oct.	18	Elizabeth Aldermary, a foundling
Nov.	23	John, s. of Richard & Susannah Garret
Dec.	5	Edward, s. of Ralph & Jane Darvill
Dec.	11	John, s. of George & Elizabeth Haines
Feb.	3	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warrington
Feb.	23	Philip, s. of John & Elizabeth Dwight

## 1730.

April	16	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Alice Harding
June	28	Mary, d. of William & Anne Floyd
July	10	Elizabeth Lowe, an Adult
July	21	Sarah, d. of Gabriel & Catharine Moore
Aug.	13	Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Thompson
Oct.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Fosset
Oct.	21	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Holmes
Nov.	2	William, s. of William & Haunah Dutton
Dec.	16	Sarah, d. of William & Lydia Waldron
Dec.	25	William, s. of William & Susannah Wing
Jan.	4	Pix, s. of Hatchet & Mary Underwood
Jan.	20	William, s. of Robert & Alice Bains
Jan.	31	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clark
Feb.	21	Edward Cope s. of John & Ann Kilpin
[blank]		Mary, d. of Ralph & Jane Darvil
March	5	Anna Maria, d. of Gustavus Jacob & Astrea Edzard
March	7	Martin, s. of Martin & Elizabeth Bocket
March	21	Abraham, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Winterbottom

## 1731.

March	28	William, s. of William & Joanna Robinson
April	22	William, s. of Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
April	25	Sarah, d. of Charles & Katharine Cotton
June	13	Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Needham
June	21	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Worthington
June	23	John, s. of Peter & Mary Carew
July	4	Luke, s. of John & Anne Merchant
July	21	John, s. of Hugh & Hannah Hacking
[blank]		John, s. of David & Mary Thompson
Sep.	22	Anne, d. of Henry & Sarah Duck
Dec.	23	John, s. of Hatch & Mary Underwood
Jan.	9	John, s. of John & Sarah Plant
Feb.	6	Frances, d. of William & Martha Sharpe

## 1732.

April	10	Elizabeth, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Ann Bell
May	14	Thomas, s. of Hannah & W <sup>m</sup> Dutton
May	14	Mary, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Isabella Jameson
May	14	Richd <sup>o</sup> , s. of R <sup>d</sup> & Susan Kenn
May	23	Joshua Clarke, at Mr Preedy's house
June	21	Jarrat Thomas, a foundling
July	2	Ann, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Ann Hall
July	14	Page Langford
Aug.	5	Sarah d. of Michael & Mary Bradshaw
Aug.	9	John, s. of William & Mary Smith, a lodger

[blank]	Anne, d. of John & Ann Merchant
Sept. 24	Richard, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Smyth
Oct. 11	William, s. of William & Hannah Harrison
Oct. 29	William, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Winterbottom
Dec. 12	Mary, d. of Hatch & Mary Underwood
Dec. 13	Joseph, s. of William & Joanna Robinson
Jan. 4	Edward, s. of George & Mary Booth
Jan. 23	Mary, d. of Henry & Sarah Duck
Feb. 11	John, s. of David & Anne Thompson
Feb. 19	Richard, s. of John & Jane Jordan

## 1733.

April 14	Susannah, d. of Mr Francis Pictett & Ann his wife, late Ann Chedotel de Beauieu
[blank]	Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Carew
May 24	Martha & Mary Hall, twin das <sup>s</sup> of Thomas & Ann Hall, at Mr Beetons in Bow lane
[blank]	Edward, s. of Edw. & Ann Alcocke, at M <sup>rs</sup> Worthingtons, y <sup>e</sup> chandlers shop in Basing lane
June 13	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ackins, at y <sup>e</sup> chandler's shop y <sup>e</sup> corner of Bow lane
July 18	Elizabeth, d. of Martin & Eliz. Bockett, lodger at Mr Meltons, y <sup>e</sup> 7 stars in Basing lane
July 18	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> twin sister of Elizabeth Melton*
Aug. 11	Rachell, d. of John & Susannah Saunders
Oct. 12	Eliz., d. of John & Ann Merchant
Oct. 16	Robert, s. of George & Elizabeth Smyth, a lodger at Mr Harrison's,
Nov. 20	glover in Basing lane†
Dec. 29	Eliz., d. of William & Ann Scott
Jan. 28	Jane, d. of Andrew & Mary Beach, priv. bapt.
March 7	Elizabeth, d. of J. & M. Cole in Basing lane

## 1734.

May 26	Ann, d. of Joseph & Alice Hickman, distiller in Watling street, y <sup>e</sup> house adjoining to Aldermary Church door
June 1	David s. of David & Ann Thompson, carpenter & undertaker, in Bow lane, R: H <sup>s</sup> court
June 18	Mary, d. of William & Martha Sharpe, lodger at Mr Merchants in Horn alley, Basing lane
July 27	William, s. of William & Joanna Robinson, carpenter in Bow lane, over ag <sup>t</sup> Aldermary Church
Oct. 13	John, s. of Peter & Rebecca Bowen
Oct. 14	Mary, d. of William & Mary Finchett, tinman in Watling street
Nov. 7	A daughter of Mr Mendes da Costa, a Jew, converted to Christianity by Mr Baily, diamond cutter in Watling streett, by whom he had issue a daughter born on y <sup>e</sup> fifteenth day of October and baptized on y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> of Novemb <sup>r</sup> ensuing, viz: Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Herbert & Zipporah Bayly [sic]
Dec. 5	Francis Byfeild, lodger at Mr Hickmans, y <sup>e</sup> distiller, adjoyning to Aldy Church door
Dec. 12	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Taylor
[blank]	Samuel, s. of Sam. & Eliz. Clark
Dec. 18	William, s. of John & Ann Hall
Feb. 18	Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Vaunn, lodger at Mr Worthington's, y <sup>e</sup> corner of Basing lane

\* Sic, but evidently should be Bockett. See preceding entry.

† The two dates to this entry probably indicate private and public baptism.

Feb. 19 Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Margaret Hague, in Horn alley  
 Feb. 22 George, s. of George & Susannah Buckles, in Rob. Hoods court  
 March 7 Jane, d. of Ralph & Jane Dervill

## 1735.

April 3 William, s. of William & Mary Portall, Cur<sup>te</sup> of St Mildreds, Bread street, lodger at Mr Forsitts, apothecary in Watling streett  
 April 18 Ann, d. of Lewis & Mary Griffith, coffee house keeper in Bow lane, opposite to y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 April 24 William, s. of Wm & Mary Cantrill  
 May 3 Isaac, s. of John & Sarah Harwood, silversmyth in Basing laue  
 May 7 Esther, d. of John & Mary Mills  
 May 7 Mary, d. of John & Mary Mills  
 May 14 Hatch, s. of Hatch & Mary Underwood  
 May 24 John, s. of John & Margaret Graunt, at Mr Morgans, Bow lane  
 June 24 Anne, d. of William & Johanna Robinson  
 [blank] Anne, d. of John & Ann Merchant  
 June 30 Thomas, s. of Tho. & Mary Hutton  
 [blank] A spurious child of Mr Wells, a lodger at Mr Harwoods, in Basing lane  
 July 2 John, s. of John & Anne Hall  
 Aug. 24 Robert, s. of William & Anne Scott  
 Sep. 12 William, s. of Wm & Mary Maconey  
 Nov. 9 Ellen, d. of James & Mary Hannam  
 Dec. 22 Eliz. d. of Henry & Eliz. Spencer  
 Jan. 25 Lyddal, s. of Harry & Elizabeth Legh  
 Feb. 26 Charles, s. of Timothy & Mary East  
 March 13 John s. of Lewis & Mary Griffith

## 1736.

March 30 Josiah, s. of Ralph & Jane Dervill  
 April 11 Elizabeth, d. of John & Deborah Miller  
 April 22 William, s. of Peter & Mary Carew  
 May 27 Richard, s. of Joseph & Ann Fewkes  
 May 30 Joseph, s. of Anthony & Ann Barefoot  
 June 13 Lettuce, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts  
 Aug. 8 Eleanour, d. of Edward & Anne Bromley, in Bow laue  
 Aug. 8 Jane, d. of Robert & Eliz. Field  
 Sep. 5 John s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Siddall (citizen & upholder in Bow lane) & Mary his wife, born Aug. 21  
 Oct. 12 Edward, s. of William & Hannah Dutton  
 Jan. 3 Richard, s. of John & Ann Merchant

## 1737.

March 29 William, s. of William & Ann Archer  
 April 2 Hannah, d. of Timothy & Mary East  
 April 20 Zipporah, d. of Herbert & Z. Beighley  
 May 29 Thomas, s. of William & Martha Sharpe  
 June 16 Mary, d. of Daniel & Mary Fare  
 June 19 Eliz., d. of Peter & Mary Carew  
 June 23 Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Hinton  
 July 27 William, s. of William & Hannah Newton  
 Aug. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Finchett, at church  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall, in Bow lane  
 Nov. 25 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Kitchaside, bap. at church  
 Nov. 25 James, s. of Robert & Elcanour Banson, at church  
 Dec. 4 Mary, d. of Henry & Catherine Weyman, at church

Dec. 16 John, s. of Joseph & Herodia Ware, apothecary of Bow lane, at church  
 Jan. 15 John, s. of John & Ann Merchant  
 Jan. 20 Jane, d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Church  
 Feb. 22 Mary, d. of Nicholas & Mary Cooper  
 Feb. 29 Catherine, d. of Richard & Alice Feukes  
 March 12 Ann, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Baker, bap. at church

## 1738.

April 12 Ann, d. of J. & E. Worthington, Basing lane  
 May 31 Dorothea, d. of Thomas & Dorothea Chance, distiller in Watling street  
 Aug. 27 Margaret Ann, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Spencer  
 Oct. 3 Joseph, s. of John & Hannah Agar, bap. at church  
 Oct. 15 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Chapman  
 Nov. 12 John, s. of J<sup>no</sup> & Elizabeth Blythe  
 Nov. 29 Benjamin, s. of Charles & Grace Purslow  
 Dec. 3 Herbert, s. of Herbert & Zipp. Baily  
 Feb. 2 Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Moorey  
 Feb. 18 Thos<sup>s</sup> Watts, s. of W. & M. Obourne, apothecary in Basing lane

## 1739.

April 12 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Farrer  
 April 24 Thomas, s. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Barbara Turner  
 July 30 Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Mary East  
 Sep. 20 Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Howel  
 Oct. 8 John, s. of Joseph & Mary Hinton  
 Nov. 14 Cornelius, s. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Norton  
 Dec. 2 Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Cross, out of y<sup>e</sup> workhouse  
 Dec. 19 Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz. Payton, bap. at ch.  
 Dec. 28 Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Hart, bap. at ch.  
 Jan. 20 John & W<sup>m</sup>, twins, sons of John & Mary Alsop  
 Feb. 11 Zipporah, d. of Herbert & Zip. Bayly

## 1740.

March 29 George, s. of George & Ann Dolphus  
 [blank] Charles, s. of William & Martha Martin [See 4th entry below]  
 April 13 James, s. of Henry & Bridget Breeze  
 April 21 John, s. of William & Eliz. Farrer  
 April 27 Sarah, d. of Richard & Alice Feuks  
 April 29 Charles, s. of William & Martha Martin [See 4th entry above]  
 April 30 William, s. of Charles & Martha Taylor  
 May 29 Ann, d. of John & Ann King  
 July 20 Nathaniel, s. of Daniel & Ann Beard  
 Aug. 7 W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Esther Worthington  
 [blank] John, s. of William & Mary Bristow, bap. at church  
 Oct. 11 Richard Vernon s. of R<sup>d</sup> & Mary Wood  
 Dec. 24 Eliz., d. of Joseph & Mary St Christophers  
 Feb. 23 Edw., s. of Edw. & Ann Miller, bap. at church

## 1741.

July 1 Martha, d. of William & Martha Martin  
 Nov. 1 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Lydia Pinchbeck  
 Nov. 8 William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Hall  
 Nov. 12 Charles, s. of Charles & Martha Taylor  
 Nov. 12 Rich<sup>d</sup>, s. of R<sup>d</sup> & Mary Leadbeter, bap. at church

Nov. 24 Eliz., d. of Joseph & Mary St Clifford [*sic*, see entry 24 Dec., 1740, where St Christopher], bap. at church  
 July 30\* Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Howell  
 Sep. 7 Thomas, s. of Herbert & Zipporah Bale [*sic*, see entries 11 Feb., 1739, and *ante*, where called Bayly]  
 Sep. 16 Eliz., d. of Robert & Martha Hart  
 Dec. 27 James, s. of Nicholas & Sarah Hague, lodgers at Mr Hirst's, barber in Watling street, the corner house to Bow lane  
 Feb. 28 Ann, d. of Richard & Alice Feunks  
 Feb. 28 John, s. of Isaac & Ann Rhodes

## 1742.

May 6 Ann, d. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Wright  
 May 30 Eliz., d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bristol  
 July 4 Tho., s. of Ann Hawkins, from widow Miltons, her mother, at y<sup>e</sup> 7 Stars  
 Aug. 24 James, s. of widow Lane, from Mr<sup>s</sup> Chauncey her sister's house in Watling street  
 Sep. 29 Tho., s. of John & Hannah Wyball  
 Oct. 8 Private baptism of Tho. & Charles Hall  
 Nov. 26 John, s. of John & Mary Eboral  
 Dec. 3 Anne, d. of John & Eliz. Holland  
 Dec. 27 Tho., s. of Joseph & Mary Hinton  
 Jan. 2 Eliz., d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Squire  
 Jan. 5 John, s. of Robert & Christian Douglas  
 Jan. 18 John, s. of William & Martha Martin  
 Jan. 21 Charlott, d. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Rebekah Adams  
 Jan. 27 Hannah, d. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Abigail Eusden

## 1743.

March 28 William, s. of Cave & Ann Jones, from Key court  
 May 6 Hannah, d. of James & Hannah Acking  
 May 29 John, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Baker, from Horn alley  
 June 5 William Hartley s. of William & Sarah Fentiman  
 June 10 Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Agur, bap. at church, from Aldermary workhouse  
 June 12 Thos., s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Lake, from the same place  
 June 19 Henry, s. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Farrer  
 June 26 Thomas, s. of James & Alice Garlick, from Mr Hyde's house in Bow lane  
 Aug. 2 Martha, d. of George & Sarah Fewks  
 Aug. 8 William, s. of John & Dorothy Van Rixtal, from Aldermary Ch. y<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 31 John, s. of Charles & Martha Taylor, bap. at Church  
 Nov. 1 A child dropt at the Church door, bap. by the name of Geo. Aldermary  
 Nov. 28 John, s. of Jacob & Jane Hawks, bap. at Church  
 Feb. 26 Ann, d. of Thomas & Catherine Hunt  
 Feb. 29 James Pembroke, an Adult person, from Dr Adams, in Bow lane  
 March 10 Astraea, d. of William & Margaret Johnson

## 1744.

March 25 Mary, d. of Daniel & Hannah Wood  
 May 5 Leadgold, d. of Cave & Ann Jones  
 July 12 John, s. of Herbert & Zipporah Bayly, born June 24, in Aldermary Churchyard  
 Sep. 23 Anna, d. of Isaac & Ann Rhodes, born Sep. 16  
 Oct. 12 Joshua, s. of Joshua & Ann Waterhouse, born Sep. 30, bap. at Church

\* Sic.

Nov. 21 Eleanor, d. of James & Ann Thompson, born Nov 13, bap. at Church  
 Dec. 12 Susannah, d. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Watson, born Dec. 6  
 March 4 William, s. of William & Sarah Fentiman, born Feb. 22

## 1745.

April 3 Thomas, s. of Hugh & Hannah Hakking, born March 9  
 April 23 Alexander, s. of John & Dorothy Van Rixtel, born April 21  
 May 13 Edward, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Hawkins, born May 1  
 May 29 Martha, d. of Charles & Martha Taler, born May 28  
 June 4 Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Hinton, born May 30  
 June 25 Eleanor, d. of William, & Martha Marten  
 Aug. 10 Gorge, s. of Thomas & Rebekah Adams, born Aug. 2  
 Aug. 29 Hallum, s. of Alexander & Ann Smith, born Aug. 1  
 Oct. 30 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Nash, born Oct. 3  
 [blank] Lucy, d. of James & Margret Cupetack, [sic. ? Capstack ; see 11 Dec. 1747] : born Dec. 8  
 Jan. 2 James Freeman, s. of James & Ann Thompson, born Dec. 26, bap. at Church  
 March 5 Mary Jane, d. of Francis & Mary Chester, born Feb. 25, bap. at home

## 1746.

April 8 John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Hunt, born March 17, bap. at home  
 April 13 Mary, d. of William & Mary Farinton, born March 20  
 April 16 Mary, d. of Thomas & Dorothea Chance, born April 8, bap. at Church  
 May 15 Henry Frederick, s. of Warren & Urania Johnson, born April 17, bap. at home  
 June 4 John, s. of Thomas & Alice Caluert, born May 27, in Robinghood court, bap. at Church  
 July 4 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Farrer, in Bow lane, bap. at home  
 Aug. 3 George s. of John & Sarah Jones, born July 25, in Key court, bap. at home  
 Oct. 2 Charels, s. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tookey, born Sep. 21, in Watling street, bap. at home  
 Oct. 3 Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary Harding, bap. at Church  
 Nov. 30 Sarah, d. of Patrick & Sarah Doland, born Nov. 8, bap. at Church  
 Dec. 29 William, s. of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Oldfield, born Dec. 19  
 Dec. 30 William, s. of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cook, born Dec. 19  
 Feb. 6 Isabella, d. of Charles & Martha Tayler, born Feb. 1, bap. at Church  
 Feb. 13 Jane Dove, d. of Francis & Henriette Chester, born Jan. 28  
 March 8 Martha, d. of William & Martha Marten, born Feb. 24, bap. at home  
 March 22 William Nathan, s. of William & Eliz. Godfrey

## 1747.

May 19 Percivall, s. of Percivall & Sarah Pott, born April 27  
 Sep. 9 Priscilla, d. of John & Sarah Jones, born Aug. 16  
 Sep. 11 Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Hawkins  
 Sep. 13 George, s. of Henry & Bridg<sup>t</sup> Breese, born Aug. 22  
 Sep. 13 Ann, d. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Shingler, born Aug. 29  
 Sep. 16 John, s. of George & Sarah Fewks, born Aug. 31  
 Nov. 2 John, s. of William & Sarah Fentiman, born Oct. 8  
 Dec. 11 John, son of James & Margaret Capstack  
 Jan. 6 Ann Rachel, d. of Jacob & Sarah De Costa  
 March 9 Eleanora, d. of William & Ellen Campbell  
 March 20 Mary, d. of John & Ann Vanminnden

## 1748.

June	8	Mary Rose & George Rose, both adult, bap. at Church
Aug.	3	John, s. of Edward & Catherine Mounteney
Aug.	21	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Maysey. Ch.
Sep.	4	Linch Rich <sup>d</sup> , s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Pembroke. Ch.
Sep.	25	Samuel, s. of Jasper & Eliz. Fitter
Oct.	30	John, s. of John & Sarah Jones
Nov.	4	Elisabeth Alder, a foundling
Nov.	6	Dorothy, d. of John & Susannah Allison. Ch:
Nov.	16	Thomas, s. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Eliz: Shingler
Nov.	18	Catherine, d. of George & Susannah Smart
Dec.	28	George Frederick, s. of Dr Thomas Adams and Rebecca his wife
Jan.	8	Edward, s. of Henry & Martha Walker
Jan.	14	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Hunt
Feb.	19	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Greenaway. Ch:
March	3	Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Tookey

## 1749.

April	9	John, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hawkins
April	20	Henry, s. of Henry & Bridget Breese
June	11	William, s. of William & Mary Browne
June	17	Thomas, s. of James & Margaret Capstack
Oct.	8	John, s. of John & Sarah Jones
Nov.	1	William, s. of James & Mary Thomas. Ch:
Dec.	31	Thomas Hyde, s. of William & Sarah Fentiman
Feb.	4	James, s. of James & Mary Nicholls

## 1750.

May	27	Mary, d. of George & Jane Gifford
May	27	William, s. of William & Sarah Rogers
May	27	Thomas, s. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Whitworth
June	5	Charlotte, d. of Thos <sup>s</sup> Adams, M.D., and Rebecca his wife
July	18	Eliz: Mary, d. of John & Mary Hamilton
Sep.	5	Eliz: d. of John & Mary Northam
Oct.	14	Louisa, d. of George & Susanah Smart
Nov.	18	Sarah, d. of Henry & Bridget Breeze
Nov.	18	Mary, d. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Catherine Hunt
Jan.	23	John, s. of William & Mary Browne
March	7	George, s. of John & Sarah Jones

## 1751.

May	19	Mary Charlotta, d. of Joseph & Cath: Dunning
June	19	Mary, d. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Peck
June	23	Thomas, s. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Whately
July	5	Richard, s. of Charles & Martha Taylor, born June 26
July	28	Jane, d. of Burchett & Mary Noyas
July	30	Charles, s. of Benj <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Atlee
Aug.	6	Sarah, d. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Jane Merryman
Aug.	14	Nathanael, s. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Chapman
Oct.	7	William, s. of William & Sarah Venables
Oct.	13	Edward, s. of Robert & Mary Combes
Nov.	24	Ann, d. of John & Mary Hamilton
Dec.	29	Eliz: d. of James & Mary Pembrook. Ch:

## 1752.

Feb.	5	Martha, d. of James & Mary Pitts
Feb.	16	Paul, s. of Thomas & Ann Whitworth
Feb.	20	John, s. of John & Mary Northam
Feb.	23	Ann, d. of Jonathan & Agitha Makepeace
June	23	Charlotte Sophia, d. of John & Eliz : Langmore
July	3	Joseph, s. of Henry & Francis Revell
Ang.	14	Edward Capon, s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Cath <sup>ne</sup> Mounteney
Sep.	24	Frances, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Catharine Hunt
Oct.	5	James Alder, a foundling
Oct.	8	Mary, d. of James & Mary Birch
Dec.	29	Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Fentiman
Dec.	31	Margarett, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Sarah Wood

## 1753.

June	18	James, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Setcorne
July	1	Emanuel, s. of John & Sarah Jones
Aug.	5	Ann, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Martha Arnold
Aug.	14	Ann, d. of Robin & Ann Powney
Sep.	26	James, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Catharine Hunt
Oct.	14	Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Harris
Nov.	7	Mary Ann, d. of Jno <sup>o</sup> & Maxwell Fournes
Nov.	8	Margarett, d. of [blank]
Nov.	25	Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Laman
Dec.	11	Edward Capon, s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Catharine Mounteney

## 1754.

Feb.	10	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Combes
Feb.	11	Mary, d. of John & Henrietta Grosse
Feb.	19	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Northam

## BURIALS.

1558.

Nov. 22	Joane Landisdale, widdowe
Nov. 27	Thomas, s. of John Dixon
Nov. 28	John Ellis, servant to John Simpson
Nov. 30	Phillip, wife of Lawrence Ball, and John her son w <sup>t</sup> her
Dec. 10	John Aston, marchant taylor
Dec. 20	Jone, wife of John Horsley, skynner
Jan. 10	Rob'te Hobson, m'chanttayler
Feb. 14	Jone, wife of Rob'te Sadler, cooke
March 10	Will'm Suthwell, servt to M <sup>rs</sup> Bodie
March 20	Thomas Leper, bowyer
March 22	Avis Clark, s <sup>v</sup> ant to M <sup>rs</sup> Maydenhed

1559.

March 27	John Brooke
March 29	Fraunces, d. of Lawrence Ball
April 26	James, s. of Thomas Sawnders, clothworker
April 28	The son of Richarde Beaw, gent.
May 10	Katherine, d. of Lawrence Ball
June 27	Lewes Goolde, a serving man
July 5	Will'm, s. of Anthonie Walker, gent.
Aug. 3	John, s. of William Yong, m'chanttaylor
Aug. 10	Jone, wife of John Harte, skynner
Aug. 17	Edwarde, s. of Will'm Bonde, m'chanttaylor
Aug. 21	Thomas, s. of John Browne, vintener
Sep. 26	Anne Parkenson, 'prentice to Edward Bowen
Oct. 21	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cockingthorp, m'chanttaylor
Oct. 31	James, s. of James Richardson, m'chanttaylor
Dec. 2	Margret Sowlde, s <sup>v</sup> ant to John Simpson, m'chanttaylor
Dec. 2	Will'm Jurden, the Quenes skinner
Dec. 14	Thomas Ambrose, a childe dwelling w <sup>t</sup> Mathew Sharpe, cloth-worker

1560.

March 29	John, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Fielding, m'chanttaylor
May 9	Margret, wife of George Lye, skynner
May 19	Roger, s. of John Bragdon, m'chanttaylor
June 24	Nicholas, s. of Nich'as Smythe, m'chanttaylor
July 9	Thomas Hebins, gent., of the Temple
July 20	Marie, d. of Symon Tonek, skinner
Sep. 2	Thomas, s. of Androwe Persie, skinner
Sep. 7	Avis, d. of Thomas Towes, clothworker
Sep. 14	William, s. of Raphe Thomas, m'chanttaylor
Dec. 7	Mawdline Adams, s <sup>v</sup> ant to Edwarde Burbe, plaisterer
Feb. 2	William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Barber, m'chanttaylor
March 23	Thomos Towres, clothworker

1561.

May 9	Katherine, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Yonge, m'chauttaylor
May 22	Henrie, s <sup>v</sup> ant to John Mayger, clothworker

May	27	Mrs Anne Castle, widow
June	10	Ales, wife of Raphe Thomas, m'chanttayler, & Timothe his dau'r
July	3	Susan, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Chambers, haberdasher
Aug.	3	Richarde Walker, Sherman
Sep.	20	Lawrence Ball, silkman
Oct.	31	James, s. of Christopher Peslory, haberdasher
Nov.	8	Richarde, s. of Robert Johnson, m'chanttayler
Nov.	21	Thomas, s. of Richarde Walker
Dec.	9	Arthure, s. of Will'm Edon, draper
Jan.	15	John Holligrove, clothworker
Jan.	18	Tymothe, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Wetterans, dier
March	3	John Dixon, m'chanttayler
March	9	Mr Thomas Persie, Quene Maries Skinner

## 1562.

May	4	Anne, d. of Thomas Towes, clothworker
May	20	Aggast Tre, sister to M <sup>rs</sup> Ley
June	29	M <sup>r</sup> Doctor Crome, parson of this parishe
July	4	Anne, d. of Thomas Master, embroderer
July	22	Avis, d. of Thomas Sterls, skynner
Aug.	9	Martha Baynebrooke, a mayden out of John Boothes howse
Sep.	9	William Norse, embroderer
Oct	13	Jone Bennet, widdowe
Nov.	10	Thomas Bowthe, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Bowth, m'chanttayler
Nov.	24	M <sup>rs</sup> Marie Walgrave, widdowe
Dec.	4	Jone, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Vtterans, dyer
Jan.	13	Elizabeth Corkin, from Robt. Burnam
Jan.	29	Christopher, s. of Davie Jones

## 1563.

May	26	Daniel, s. of Rob'te Burnam, haberdassher
July	8	Jone, wife of Richarde Thomlinson, m'chanttayler
July	12	John Payne, prentis to Robt. Bellingham, m'chanttayler
July	22	Richarde Bricket, m'chanttainer
July	25	Thomasin, d. of Peter Foston, clothworker
July	30	Edwarde Griffen, baker
Aug.	9	Nich'as Harrison, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Anthonie Wells, clothworker
Aug.	9	Thomas Bowlde, silkweaver
Aug.	10	Mawdline Flood, s <sup>r</sup> vant to W <sup>m</sup> Yong, m'chanttayler
Aug.	11	Edward, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Feelding, m'chanttayler
Aug.	14	Thomasine, d. of Widdlowe Browne
Aug.	22	W <sup>m</sup> Allen, s <sup>r</sup> vant to W <sup>m</sup> Yong, m'chanttayler
Aug.	23	Richard Robertes, prentis to W <sup>m</sup> Yong
Aug.	25	Rob'te White, prentis to W <sup>m</sup> Yong
Aug.	26	Elizabeth Smyth, prentis to W <sup>m</sup> Parkins, draper
Aug.	27	Ellen, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Yonge
Aug.	28	Prudence Allen, s <sup>r</sup> vant to W <sup>m</sup> Feelding
Aug.	30	Avis, d. of widdow Browne
Aug.	31	Margerie, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Perkins, draper
Sep.	1	John, s. of Roger Bewe, skinner
Sep.	4	Anne, prentice to Anthonie Wells, clothworker
Sep.	4	John Jackson, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Mr <sup>s</sup> Holligrove, widdowe
Sep.	6	Nich'as, s. of Nich'as Hallowell, skinner
Sep.	9	Jone, d. of Roger Bew, skinner
Sep.	9	Rafe, s. of Will'm Bonde, m'chanttayler
Sep.	9	Rob'te, s. of Henrie Phillips, m'chanttayler
Sep.	10	Margret Beckerdick, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Hart, skinner

Sep. 12 Marie, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Bond  
 Sep. 15 Richarde Clarke, tayler  
 Sep. 16 Martha, d. of John Bragdon, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 16 John Bulforde, prentis w<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Perkins, draper  
 Sep. 16 Fraunces, prentis to widow Towes  
 Sep. 16 Rose, d. of Nich'as Hallowell, skinner  
 Sep. 17 Fraunces Cockerell, prentis to John Gare, skinner  
 Sep. 17 Avis, s<sup>v</sup>ant to Nich'as Hallowell  
 Sep. 17 John Howell, s<sup>v</sup>ant to Rambrowne Bankins, skinner  
 Sep. 17 Sara Evans, s<sup>v</sup>ant to James Bankins, skinner  
 Sep. 18 George Nodding, prentis to W<sup>m</sup> Wordye, skynner  
 Sep. 18 Will'm Ashforde, prentis to Roger Beawe  
 Sep. 19 Rose, d. of Thomas Dawson, haberdashier  
 Sep. 21 Richarde Skott, prentice to Roger Beawe  
 Sep. 22 [blank] Sawford, prentis to Barthilmew Dawbnie, skynner  
 Sep. 24 Mathue Eston, skynner  
 Sep. 25 Harrie, s. of Richard Wood, clothworker  
 Sep. 26 Robt. Combes, prentis to Edwarde Evans, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 27 Ales, d. of Margret Coys, widow  
 Sep. 28 Will'm Dixon, s<sup>v</sup>ant to Mr Rambrowne Bankins  
 Sep. 28 Will'm, s. of Edwarde Bowin, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 28 Robert Walker, prentis to Will'm Worde, skynner  
 Sep. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Feilding, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 30 Jane, d. of Roger Beawe  
 Oct. 1 Henrie Bricket, prentis w<sup>t</sup> John Hayes, skinner  
 Oct. 2 Bettris Tiers, prentis w<sup>t</sup> James Bankins, skynner  
 Oct. 3 Ellen Mayden, s<sup>v</sup>ant to Humfrie Shaw, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Chambers, skynner  
 Oct. 4 James Simson, out of James Bankes' house  
 Oct. 5 Henrie Marche, prentis to Roger Beawe  
 Oct. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Wood, skinner, & Margerie his wife  
 Oct. 5 Joane, d. of William Savadge, clothworker  
 Oct. 6 Will'm Goodman, prentis to Thomas Sare, skinner  
 Oct. 6 John Vickers, prentis to Thomas Fletcher, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 7 Robert, s. of Robert Dawson, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 7 Margret Wilkinson, widow  
 Oct. 8 Fraunces, d. of Roger Beawe, skinner  
 Oct. 8 Anthomie, s. of Henrie Wood, skinner  
 Oct. 9 Katherine Semer, servant to Barthilmewe Dawbnie  
 Oct. 9 John Sawnders, prentis to M<sup>r</sup> Holligrave  
 Oct. 10 Rob'te, s. of John Maygre, clothworker  
 Oct. 11 Edwarde Hunt, prentis to Rainbrowne Bankins  
 Oct. 11 John Bullivant, servant to John Maygre  
 Oct. 12 Isabel, mayden servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Bodie  
 Oct. 13 Edwarde, s. of Edwarde Evans, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 13 Marie, d. of Richarde Leper  
 Oct. 14 Cuthbert Parker, s<sup>v</sup>ant to John Maigre  
 Oct. 15 John Haggas, prentis to John Bowthe, m'chanttaylor  
 Oct. 16 Thomas, s. of Edwarde Evans  
 Oct. 16 Dorothe, d. of Roberte Dawson, m'chanttaylor  
 Oct. 16 Margerie Eston, widow  
 Oct. 17 Joane Cocker, s<sup>v</sup>ant to John Maigre  
 Oct. 17 Henrie Nuttall, prentis to Richarde Carier, skynner  
 Oct. 20 John Blower, prentis to Barthilmewe Dawbnie  
 Oct. 21 Edwarde, s. of Richarde Cariar  
 Oct. 22 Michael, s. of Richarde Bricket, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 23 John, s. of Richarde Bricket

Oct.	23	Fraunces, wife of Barthilmewe Dawbnie at St Marie wolnothes in Lumberd strete
Oct.	24	Avis Harman, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Thomas Sare, skinner
Oct.	25	Joane Warde, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Thomas Oxley, haberdassher
Oct.	27	Timothie, s. of Simon Thooke, skinner
Oct.	28	Margret Westall, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Kebelwhite, m'chanttayler
Oct.	29	Bernarde, s. of Peter Docket, phisition
Nov.	1	Martha, d. of Richarde Carier, skinner
Nov.	2	Elizabeth, d. of Anthonie Wells, clothworker
Nov.	2	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sare
Nov.	3	Margret, d. of Roger Beaw
Nov.	8	John Doudelsall, m'chanttayler
Nov.	9	Marie, d. of Peter Docket, phisition
Nov.	10	Marie, d. of Edwarde Evans
Nov.	12	Anne Hulme, prentis to Peter Deane
Nov.	13	Henrie, s. of Richarde Cariar
Nov.	15	Will'm, s. of Richarde Cariar
Nov.	15	Richarde, s. of Roger Beawe
Nov.	15	Hughe ap Edwardes, prentis to Richard Leper, clothworker
Nov.	17	Rose, d. of Richarde Carier
Nov.	17	Edwarde Bowles, prentis to John Hodgkins, m'chanttayler
Nov.	20	Henrie Langton, prentis w <sup>t</sup> Richarde Wings
Nov.	21	Henrie, s. of William Bonde, m'chanttayler
Nov.	21	Richarde Downte, prentis w <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Gerard Gore
Nov.	27	Annes, wife of Thomas Sare, and her daughter Jone, of whome she died in her labo <sup>r</sup> , and Nich <sup>as</sup> his sonne of iij yeres age, and lie all in one grave
Nov.	28	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Saer
Nov.	29	Robenet, d. of Peter Docket, phisicion
Dec.	1	Katherine, d. of Peter Docket
Dec.	2	Thomas, s. of Thomas Valentine
Dec.	3	Katherine, wife of Anthonie Wells, clothworker
Dec.	5	Anthonie Wells, clothworker
Dec.	5	Elizabeth Ayer, s <sup>r</sup> vant to widdowe Dowdelsall
Dec.	7	Margret, wife of Peter Deane, m'chanttayler
Dec.	8	James, s. of Peter Docket, phisition
Dec.	10	Will'm Vtterans, dyer
Dec.	13	John, s. of Peter Docket, phisicion
Dec.	19	John Vnderhill, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Barthilmew Dawbnye, skinner
Dec.	19	James Richardson, marchanttayler
Dec.	26	Will'm Grimshaw, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Richard Rodwaye
Dec.	28	Jane, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Eden, draper
Dec.	29	W <sup>m</sup> Brook, out of Thomas Oxley's howse
Dec.	30	Richarde Sare, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Hodgkins, m'chanttayler
Feb.	18	Josephe, y <sup>e</sup> kitchen boy at M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Beardes
March	3	Thomas Saunders, prentis to Thomas Oxley
March	17	Thomas Burnell, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Mathue Sharpe, clothworker

1564.

May	13	Richarde Evans, prentis to Mathue Sharpe
May	23	Margret, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Ley
Aug.	26	Hewe Bowen, prentis w <sup>t</sup> Davie Joanes
Sep.	18	John, s. of Roberte Herne, clothworker
Sep.	19	Auis, wife of Mathue Sharpe, clothworker
Sep.	26	Joane, d. of John Wall, m'chanttayler
Oct.	4	Richarde, s. of Robert Banester, m'chanttayler

Oct. 21 Fraunces, d. of Richarde Wood, clothworker  
 Oct. 21 Samuel, s. of John Hodgkins

## 1565.

April 22 John, s. of Mr Thomas Waterhowse  
 May 4 Edward Howseman, prentis w<sup>t</sup> John Hayes, skinner  
 Aug. 29 Will'm, s. of John Maygre, clothworker  
 Aug. 31 Katherine, d. of John Carter, clothworker  
 Sep. 30 Anne, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Maiger, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 13 John Higgens, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>t</sup> Mr John Bragdon  
 Nov. 19 John Wixe, s<sup>r</sup>vant to Mr W<sup>m</sup> Byrd, m'er  
 Nov. 26 Rob'te, s. of Robert Herne, clothworker

## 1566.

May 9 Hughe Davis, prentis w<sup>t</sup> John Burles, m'chanttayler  
 May 25 Jone Power, s<sup>r</sup>vant to Robert Burnet, tayler  
 Jane 19 Sisley, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Savedge, clothworker  
 June 20 Rob'te Taylbe, prentis to the Ladie Laxton  
 July 11 John, s. of Will'm Chambers  
 Aug. 5 Fraunces, s. of Alexander Grene, m'chaunttayler  
 Aug. 12 Roberte Bellingham, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 27 Roger Beawe, skynner  
 Sep. 4 Edwarde, s. of Mr Thomas Waterhowse  
 Oct. 12 Margret Newman, s<sup>r</sup>vant to Richard Rodway  
 Oct. 14 Anthonie, s. of Barthilmew Dawbney, skinner  
 Dec. 6 William Savadge, clothworker  
 Dec. 24 John Pettingale, clothworker  
 Jan. 27 Jane, d. of Will'm Boud, m'chanttayler

## 1567.

May 15 Jone Bellingham, widdowe  
 May 24 Timothie, s. of Mr Thomas Waterhowse  
 June 1 Auis, wife of Mr Tho. Waterhowse  
 June 18 Ales, wife of Peter Deane, m'chanttayler  
 July 17 Joane, d. of Henrie Johnson, skinner  
 July 23 Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Johnson  
 Aug. 11 Richarde Leper, clothworker  
 Sep. 7 Thomas, s. of Alexander Grene  
 Sep. 27 Fraunces, s. of Robert Squier, clothworker  
 Oct. 20 John Beaumont, of Shaftesberie, inholder  
 Oct. 20 Arthure, a chrismon child, s. of Richarde Wood, clothworker  
 Nov. 8 Thomas, s. of Thomas Parkins  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Cockingthrop, m'chanttayler  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Flower  
 March 2 William Yonge, m'chanttayler

## 1568.

March 26 Arthure, s. of John Mayger, clothw<sup>r</sup>ker  
 July 15 Elizabeth, d. of John Wall, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 20 Frances, s. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener  
 Nov. 3 Christopher, s. of Will'm Utterans, dyer  
 Nov. 26 Richarde, s. of Nich'as Smythe  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Wetterance, dyer  
 Dec. 27 Richarde, s. of Thomas Waterhowse, gent.

## 1569.

March 25 Edwarde, s. of Thomas Sare, skinner

May	19	William Bonde, marchanttayler
Sep.	29	Audrie White, s'vant to John Othlie, m'chanttayler
Sep.	30	Moses, s. of Rafe Thomas, m'chanttayler
Oct.	4	Hester, d. of Thomas Dawson
Oct.	14	Auis, d. of John Johnson, clothworker
Nov.	7	Richard Jackson, prentis wh James Bankins, skynner
Nov.	9	Giles Barker, prentis to W <sup>m</sup> Barker, m'chanttayler
Nov.	19	Isack, s. of Davie Hues, cordwener
Nov.	19	Thomasine, wife of James Bankins, skinner
Dec.	8	Raynbrowne, s. of Thomas Wood, clothworker
Dec.	10	Margret Wym soll s'vant to James Bankins
Jan.	2	Brigid Halsey, widdow
Feb.	16	Thomas Lick, s'vant to Simon Tuck, skinner
Feb.	19	Possam Bulland, s'vant to Simon Tuck
March	17	Rainbrowne, s. of Thomas Hallowell, skynner
March	20	Helen, the wife of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Ley, gent.

## 1570.

March	28	James Dawes, m'chanttayler
March	30	Thomas Hawse and Thomas Skot, prentices to Symon Tuck, skynner, and lie bothe in one grave
April	14	John, s. of John Bullock, skynner
April	16	Rob'te, s. of John Bullock, skynner
April	17	Joane Copland, s'vant to Nich'as Hollowell, skinner
May	4	Rafe, s. of Rob'te Dawson, m'chanttayler
May	16	Ales Page, s'vant to Rob'te Mayech, skinner
May	31	John Doutton, s'vant to Mathue Sharpe, clothworker
June	2	John Pattinson, s'vant to Mathue Sharpe
June	11	John Allen, prentis, wh Thomas Fletcher, m'chanttayler
Aug.	7	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Booth, m'chanttayler
Sep.	1	John Bragdon, m'chanttaylo <sup>r</sup>
Sep.	4	Auis Mayley, s'vant to John Burles, m'chanttayler
Sep.	16	Thomas, s. of John Maygor, clothworker
Oct.	9	John, s. of John Maygor
Oct.	30	Isabel, wife of John Maygor
Oct.	30	Elizabeth Holme, s'vnt to W <sup>m</sup> Lewes, shomaker
Dec.	11	John Maygor, clothmaker
Dec.	18	Dennis, d. of John Bragdon
Dec.	24	Thomas, s. of Thomas Fletcher
Jan.	11	Edwarde Mathue, s'vnt to Richarde Phillips
Jan.	19	Piers Jones, s'vnt to Richarde Phillips
Jan.	21	John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> Maygor

## 1571.

March	26	Jone, d. of John Flood, clothworker
May	27	Margred d. of Simon Wrenche
June	1	Ales Bankes, widowe
June	30	Ales, d. of Mathue Charder, skinner
July	4	Frances, d. of Mathue Charder
July	24	Thomas Parkins, husbandman
Aug.	18	Ales, wife of Barthilmew Dawbnie, skinner
Nov.	11	Wil'm Moore, se'vnt to Rowland Holson, m'chanttayler
Nov.	20	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fletcher, m'chanttayler
Dec.	18	Ales, wife of Richarde Greatrex
Dec.	23	Jone, d. of Thomas Lafeilde, m'chanttayler
Dec.	30	Daniel, s. of Nich'as Holwaye
Jan.	2	William, s. of William Maygor

Feb. 12 Elizabeth Gardyner, widdowe  
 March 2 Ales, wife of Nich'as Smythe

## 1572.

April 12 John Gifford, yoman  
 April 20 Katherine Wood, widdowe  
 June 3 John Lambert, gent  
 Dec. 26 Marie Alison, s<sup>r</sup>vnt to Mathue Charder  
 Jan. 26 Christopher Heale, m'chanttayler  
 Feb. 6 A woman child, dead borne, of Ollyver Morris

## 1573.

April 6 Katherine, wife of Will'm Chambers  
 May 13 Hierome Blithe, skynner  
 June 8 Will'm Smyth, s<sup>r</sup>vnt to John Reve, m'chanttayler  
 June 29 Edwarde Cooper, s<sup>r</sup>vnt to W<sup>m</sup> Parkins, draper  
 July 20 John Nevel, s<sup>r</sup>vnt to John Simson  
 Aug. 1 Henrie, s. of William Manning  
 Aug. 2 Roger Haseling  
 Aug. 4 Lawrence Burchall, s<sup>r</sup>vnt to widdow Hall  
 Aug. 14 Samuel Horton  
 Aug. 16 Charles Warren & James Hart, prentices to widow Hall  
 Aug. 16 Marie, wife of John Apsley, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 17 John [blank], s<sup>r</sup>vnt to widow Halls  
 Aug. 18 Richard Wiard & Ales Warde, s<sup>r</sup>vntes to widdow Dawbnie  
 Aug. 20 John Holligrave, draper  
 Aug. 20 Richarde Halls, s. of widdowe Halls  
 Aug. 21 Fraunce, s. of James Bricket, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 26 George Jones & Michael Hewes, prentices to widdo Holligrave  
 Sep. 2 Allen Whittingworth, s<sup>r</sup>vnt to Geoffrie Brond, draper  
 Sep. 7 Marie Surantwit, widdow  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Hule, prentis to widow Boddy  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Warlow, prentis to Raphe Gosling, dyer  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barker, m'chanttayler  
 Oct. 4 Katherine Michel, s<sup>r</sup>vnt to John Nodding  
 Oct. 30 Will'm Heyes, prentis to Edwarde Euet  
 Nov. 2 Mathue Bridges, out of John Noddinges howse  
 Dec. 17 Annes, wife of William Lowe, shomaker, and William, s. of Simon Wrenche, a crismone childe  
 Dec. 19 Mrs Anne Lodge, d. to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lodge  
 Dec. 28 Joane, wife of Thomas Smythe, s<sup>r</sup>geant  
 Feb. 26 Margere, d. of Thomas Wayte  
 March 12 Mathue Sharpe, clothworker

## 1574.

May 29 James Bankes, skynner  
 July 21 Elizabeth, d. of John Hodgkins, m'chanttaylor  
 Aug. 2 Anne Waterhouse, gentlewoman  
 Aug. 21 Bartilimew, s. of Nich'as Coysse, skynner  
 Aug. 22 Thomas, s. of Edwarde Parke, barber  
 Aug. 24 Father Raffeld, dwelling w<sup>t</sup> Thomas Laifeilde  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Wylde, s<sup>r</sup>vnt to Thomas Laifeilde  
 Oct. 11 Sara, d. of John Burles  
 Oct. 14 Richarde Christopher, p'tner w<sup>t</sup> Tho. Laifeild  
 Nov. 9 Edwarde Evans, m'chanttayler  
 Dec. 30 Davie Jones, prentis to Ollyver Morris  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Wall

Feb. 12 Katherine Watson, widdowe  
 Feb. 24 Gerrard, s. of Richarde Cariar, skinner  
 March 24 Nich'as Hollowaye, skinner

## 1575.

April 9 Roger Brend, draper  
 April 12 Thomas Wayte, m'chanttayler  
 April 18 Thomas, s. of James Hill, grocer  
 May 17 William Chambers, haberdassher  
 Aug. 7 Nich'as Warde, s'vnt to Nich'as Coyse, skynner  
 Aug. 30 John Burrows, s'vnt to Richarde Symson, m'chanttayler  
 Nov. 17 Jane Bomsteade, s'vnt to Mr Apsley  
 Nov. 17 Margerie Grenkale, kild w<sup>t</sup> a carte  
 Nov. 27 William Bomsted, prentis w<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Mayger  
 Jan. 19 Will'm & Rebecca, twynnes, children of W<sup>m</sup> Best, m'chanttayler  
 Feb. 2 Lawrence Spenser, prentis to W<sup>m</sup> Ling, m'chanttayler  
 Feb. 16 Margret, d. of Richarde Wood, clothworker

## 1576.

April 24 Peter Bettle, s'vnt to Rafe Thomas  
 May 11 Raphe Thomas, marchaunttayler  
 May 20 Roase Cattawer, s'vnt to Will'm Johnson, m'chanttayler  
 May 22 Dennis Blinkhorne, s'vnt to Nich'as Coyse, skynner  
 May 24 John Churche, prentis to W<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
 June 5 William, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 10 The Ladie Jane Laxton, widdowe  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Burnam, s'vnt to Robert Burnam, m'chanttayler  
 Nov. 21 A crisom child dead borne, the childe of John Hodgkins, m'chanttayler  
 March 14 John Crier, s'vnt to Mr Alderman Pipe  
 March 19 Margret Mayet, d. of Robert Mayet, skinner

## 1577.

May 1 Ellen, wife of Will'm Parkins, draper  
 May 20 Edwarde, s. of Will'm Ling, m'chanttayler  
 June 26 Jone Boddie, widdowe  
 July 10 Thomas Norton, s'vnt to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lodge  
 July 11 (blank) d. of John Symson, m'chanttayler  
 July 20 Richarde Malam, s'vnt to Rob<sup>t</sup> Rodes, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 10 An, d. of Ollyver Mores  
 Aug. 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Rodes, marchaunttayler  
 Aug. 15 Androw King, prentis to Henrie Wilson, m'chanttayler  
 Aug. 21 Mathew Charder, skinner  
 Aug. 22 William More  
 Aug. 24 John Hawke, prentis w<sup>t</sup> Ollyver Mores  
 Aug. 26 John, s. of Davie Hues  
 Sep. 4 Ellen Edlyn, widdowe  
 Sep. 4 Ellis Langfeild & James Polle, prentises to Davie Hewes, shomaker  
 Sep. 5 Richarde Thorne, prentis to Michael Cave, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 9 Nich'as Consine, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 11 Magdalen Carles, s'vnt to Henrie Wilson  
 Sep. 11 Geffrie Brian, s'vnt to W<sup>m</sup> Garrat, m'chanttayler  
 Sep. 18 Michael, s. of John Kebblewhite  
 Sep. 21 Peter, s. of Oliver Morris  
 Oct. 11 Fraunces Ashe, s'vnt to widdow Sharpe  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Castleton  
 Nov. 12 Annes Newton, s'vnt to Mr Farrington  
 Nov. 13 William Wilde, s'vnt to widdow Sharpe

Nov.	23	Thomas, s. of Robert Durham
Dec.	18	John Wilkinson, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Mr Herne
Dec.	25	Sibbel Castle, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Rob'te Durham
Dec.	30	Marie, d. of John Leverton
Jan.	17	Samuel Warner, buried in the newe churchyarde
Jan.	26	Richarde Wilson, prentis w <sup>t</sup> Mr Durham
Feb.	12	Annis Thickins, widdowe
Feb.	24	William Johnson
Feb.	26	Daniel, s. of Robert Burnham
March	6	Samuel, s. of Rob'te Burnham

## 1578.

March	29	Jane Web, s <sup>r</sup> vt to widdow Charder
April	29	Will'm, s. of Davie Hues
May	7	Fraunces White, dwelling w <sup>t</sup> Mr <sup>s</sup> Abdie
May	12	Clement, s. of Davie Hewes
June	16	Robert, s. of Roger Abdie
July	19	Edwarde, s. of Thomas Fletcher
July	22	Thomas, s. of George Lie
Aug.	6	Ellen Abram, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Thomas Fletcher
Aug.	6	Alice Bartley, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Henrye Sanbrooke
Aug.	11	Jone, d. of Symon Tuke
Aug.	22	Thomas West, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Jasper Lambert
Aug.	23	Richarde, s. of William Parkins
Aug.	24	Thomas Morley, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Will'm Garrat
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, d. of Leonard Pedog
Sep.	5	William Rest, m'chanttayler
Sep.	7	John Jackson, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Evan Thomas
Sep.	11	Will'm Southold, prentis to Thomas Fletcher
Sep.	16	Rob'te Gaydon, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Nich'as Lane
Sep.	24	John Davis, prentis to Michael Car
Sep.	24	Leonarde Swingle, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Henrie Moore
Oct.	11	Thomas Fletewood, prentice to John Wood, tayler
Oct.	16	Daniel Dennis
Oct.	17	James Dennis
Gct.	18	Richard Oxson, s <sup>r</sup> unt to Thomas Russell
Oct.	21	William Ling, m'chanttayler
Nov.	3	Fraunces Newarke, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Michael Newarke, skynner
Nov.	9	Thomas Russell, draper
Nov.	11	Joan Joanes, s <sup>r</sup> vt to George Wanslowe
Nov.	18	Richarde Gunstone, m'chanttayler
Dec.	3	Elizabeth, d. of George Nevel, m'chanttayler
Dec.	3	George Wansley, skynner
Dec.	4	Ales, d. of George Nevell

## 1579.

April	3	Ales Fletewood, s <sup>r</sup> vt to George Vynoll
April	15	Susan, d. of Richard Simson
May	16	A maid child still borne of John Hodgkins
June	4	Jone, d. of Symon Wrenche
June	6	Marie, d. of Symon Wrenche
Oct.	25	Marie Fawlet, s <sup>r</sup> vt to Will'm Clementes, skynner
Oct.	27	Richarde Wood, the Sexten
Nov.	9	Samuel, s. of Ollyver Morechowse, cobler
Nov.	10	Rosamond Hamond, wyddowe
Dec.	11	Bennet, d. of Daniel Elsmoore

Dec. 24	The wife of John Gare, skynner
Dec. 30	The Ladie Anne, wife of S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lodge, knight
Jan.	John, s. of Henry Moore
March	Margerie, wife of Henry Chevall, draper

## 1580.

March 26	William Parkins, draper
March 26	Sara, d. of Henrie Phillips
April 2	Ales, wife of Roberte Herne, clothworker
April 6	Thomas, s. of Nich'as Coys, skynner
July 7	John, s. of Richarde Constantyne
July 11	Marie Parker, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Henrie Chevall
Aug. 28	Jone, wife of John Keblewhite
Sep. 12	John, s. of Henrie Leake, shomaker
Oct. 1	Rob'te, s. of Raphe Gosling, dier
Oct. 22	Martha, d. of George Crimble, draper
Oct. 22	Richarde Milton, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Gimblet, barber surgeon
Dec. 23	Margret, wife of Henrie Sambroke
Feb. 26	Roger, s. of Alexander Barton, m'chanttayler
March 2	Jane, d. of Henrie Chevall
March 5	George Clarke, s <sup>r</sup> vant to the Lord Cobham

## 1581.

April 8	Ambrose, s. of Nich'as Smythe
July 24	John Price, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Davie Jones, m'chaunttayler
July 28	Fraunces, s. of Henrie Palmer, m'chaunttayler
Aug. 26	Rebecca Worley, s <sup>r</sup> vant to widdow Wansley
Aug. 28	Martha, d. of Alexander Barton
Sep. 15	Elizabeth, d. of John Nodding
Sep. 30	Thomas Blunt, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Jasper Lambert, mercer
Oct. 7	Katherine Griffen, s <sup>r</sup> vant to George Nevel, m'chanttayler
Nov. 4	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robertes, cobler
Dec. 31	Elizabeth Brande, widdowe

## 1582.

May 27	Olliver Morerhowse
June 24	John, s. of Peter Swinlerst, m'chanttayler
Aug. 5	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Pedock
Aug. 31	M <sup>r</sup> John Rowe, m'chanttayler
Aug. 31	Mistres Elizabeth Rowe his wife } bothe in one grave
Sep. 8	Margerie Butler, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Leonard Peddock
Sep. 14	Henrie Grimstone, s <sup>r</sup> vant to M <sup>r</sup> Marsham
Oct. 8	Ellen Leafe, s <sup>r</sup> t to Worlington, a taylor
Oct. 31	Christopher Wy, s <sup>r</sup> t to Worlington
Nov. 3	Richarde Lee
Nov. 10	A crisom child of Goodman Browne, shomaker
Nov. 11	Geofrie Roddin, s <sup>r</sup> t to Goodman Low, y <sup>e</sup> cobler
Nov. 15	John Herne, cosen to M <sup>r</sup> Rob't Herne, clothworker
Nov. 20	A crisom child of goodwife Brande's daughter
Nov. 21	A erisom childe of Edwarde Catcher
Nov. 28	Hugh Stone, s <sup>r</sup> t to M <sup>r</sup> Worlington
Jan. 7	Old John Gare, skynner
Jan. 20	James, s. of Thomas Robertes
Jan. 25	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Sandbroke
Feb. 9	Roas, d. of Mathue Charder, skynner
March 5	Elizabeth, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Rob'te Dawbnie, m'chanttayler
March 19	Thomas Warren, s <sup>r</sup> t to Thomas Merveon, taylor

## 1583.

April	1	Old Mr Rob't Dawson, m'chanttayler
April	3	John Baker, of Basing lane
April	12	Edward Tyler, of Basing lane
April	20	Robert Wright, s <sup>rt</sup> to Thomas Mermeeon
April	28	M <sup>rs</sup> Maidenhed, widdowe
May	12	Richard Herne, s <sup>rt</sup> to Michael Clarke
May	16	A crism childe of Mr Smythe, m'chanttayler
May	23	Edward, s. of Morris Edwardes, clothworker
July	1	Ellen, wife of William Chapman
July	13	The saide William Chapman
July	13	Thomas Cary, s <sup>rt</sup> of the said W <sup>m</sup> Chapman
July	13	Rob't Taylor, s <sup>rt</sup> to John Meres, skynner
July	15	Elizabeth Troughton, s <sup>rt</sup> to the seyd Johu Meres
July	16	Alexander Barton, m'chanttayler
July	16	Bridget Blisset, s <sup>rt</sup> to Will'm Chapman
July	21	Katherine Gullet, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Austen, y <sup>e</sup> skynner
July	26	A chrisom child of M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Mabs
July	30	Jane Jordeine, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Thomson, m'chanttayler
Aug.	19	Davie, s. of Edwarde Bettaine, m'chanttayler
Sep.	7	Richard, s. of William Chamber
Jan.	27	Jone, wife of Rafe Salmond
Feb.	16	James, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Rob'te Burnam
Feb.	17	S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lodge, knight, late Lord Maior of London
March	4	John, s. of Nich'as Smyth, m'chanttayler

## 1584.

April	9	Thomas s. of Will'm Blande
May	22	Faythe Hodges, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Vaughan
June	11	Katherine, wife of John Clement
July	24	Charles, s. of Peter Swinlerst, m'chanttayler
Sep.	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Harvie, sometyme wife of Edward Evans
Sep.	17	Marie, d. of Leonarde Pedock
Oct.	21	Anne, d. of John Bonde, skynner
Feb.	11	John Harrison, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Appleford, of Essex
March	21	Davie Hues

## 1585.

April	3	Edward Domning, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Carke, m'chanttayler
April	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Man, who died at M <sup>rs</sup> Shawes
April	3	[blank] Lyluerton, who died at M <sup>r</sup> Barton's: in y <sup>e</sup> newe churchiarde
Oct.	2	Will'm Dike, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Bannester, w <sup>th</sup> in M <sup>r</sup> Wignell
Nov.	25	Margret Farror, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Peddock
Dec.	4	Thomas, s. of Symon Wrenche
Dec.	28	Marie, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Gore
Jan.	16	Anne, d. of William Androwes
Jan.	21	Roas Knight, s <sup>rt</sup> to her brother George Knight, skynner
March	1	Elles Foxall, m'chanttayler
March	21	Morgan Jones, s <sup>rt</sup> to Evan Thomas, m'chanttayler

## 1586.

Aug.	21	Davie Hewes, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Gittens, of the Counter
Aug.	27	Edward Wright, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe
Sep.	3	Jone, wife of Roberte Clarke
Sep.	10	George, s. of Peter Swinglehurst
Sep.	22	John, s. of Richard Hodson, m'chanttayler
Sep.	25	Elisabeth Ollyver, s <sup>n</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Elsmore

Sep.	26	Ellen, d. of Daniel Elsmore
Oct.	2	John Kyng, partener w <sup>t</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Rowe
Oct.	16	Thomas Ellens, s <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Elsmore
Oct.	31	Will'm, s. of William Androwes
Nov.	14	M <sup>r</sup> William Garret, m'chanttayler
Dec.	25	M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Carrier
Jan.	13	Elisabeth, d. of Edward Catcher
Jan.	25	The goodwife Gosling
Feb.		A child of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Curtes, minister of this parische
March	6	Henrie, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe
March	6	One Stilman's child, not christened
March	6	A childe of M <sup>r</sup> Durham, not christned
March	18	Evan Thomas, m'chanttayler

## 1587.

March	27	Ales, wife of Harry Moyer
April	19	Anne Burlie, s <sup>t</sup> to a ladie in M <sup>r</sup> Pype's howse
May	24	Arthur Wandon, s <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Tewke, skinner
May	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Hawes, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Hawes
June	28	Anne, d. of John Meres, skynner
Aug.	11	Jone Freman, s <sup>t</sup> to John Wall, the clarke
Dec.	15	James Bricket, s. of widdow Bricket
Feb.	10	M <sup>rs</sup> Smythe, the wife of Nich'as Smyth
Feb.	17	M <sup>r</sup> John Gymlet, barber surgeon
March	5	Anne Masham, s <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Alderman Masham
March		Richard Eton, s <sup>t</sup> to Thomas Bennet

## 1588.

April	12	Hester, d. of Thomas Revington
May	2	Davie Dennie, m'chanttayler
May	15	Giles Chester, s <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> John Warter
May	30	M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Chevall, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Henrie Chevall, draper
June	7	Anne, wife of Will'm Wignell
June	13	John Mills, brother of Richarde Mills
June	25	George s. of Humfrie Orram, mercer
Aug.		James, s. of Thomas Bennet
Sep.	9	Marie, wife of Richard Hudson, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	10	Thomas Mounslow, m'chanttaylor
Feb.	23	John Androwes, George Knighte's wives father
Feb.	27	Ellen Mildred, s <sup>t</sup> to Jasper Lambert
March	17	William Barker, m'chanttayler

## 1589.

March	29	Jone Shawe, widdowe
April	7	Anne White, s <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Mormey
April	23	In the newe churchiarde, Katherine, wife of Jeremie Prat, chandler
May	26	Nich'as Coyse, skynner
June	16	Julian, wife of Raphe Gosling
June	22	M <sup>rs</sup> Covart, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Covert
July	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Margerie, wife of M <sup>r</sup> George Eton
July	27	Susan, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Mab, draper
Aug.	10	A childe of John Dale's, stillborne
Aug.	18	In the new churchiarde, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hooper
Sep.	12	A child of John Meres, still borne
Sep.	14	Old John Coddington, out of Walter Price's
Sep.	30	Michael Pettiford, out of M <sup>rs</sup> Wottons
Oct.	22	Mabel Wilkes, s <sup>t</sup> to Nich'as Moyer

Oct.	30	Mrs Marie Rowe, wife of Thomas Rowe, draper
Dec.	4	Peter s. of Will'm Lowys, m'chanttayler
Dec.	22	John Hall, owt of Mrs Shaw's howse
Dec.	26	A da. of Mr Richard Mab, w <sup>ch</sup> was stillborne
Jan.	9	Richarde, s. of Mr John Hodgkins
Feb.	9	Mr Symon Tewke, skynner

## 1590.

March	30	Sara, d. of Mr Richarde Rodaway
May	11	Tobie Keworth, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mr John Hodgkins
July	26	Old Mrs Ales Dawson, widdowe
July	28	A childe of Thomas Hooper's, stillborne
Aug.	2	Nehemias, s. of Thomas Hooper
Aug.	23	Thomas, s. of John Meres, skynner
Sep.	17	Arthur Burton, s <sup>rt</sup> to Richarde Tring
Oct.	30	Ellen, d. of Mr Edwarde Ketcher
Nov.	1	Grace West, out of Price's howse
Dec.	21	Symon, s. of Symon Wrenche, skryvener
Jan.	3	Peter Arnold, s <sup>rt</sup> to John Dale, m'chanttayler
Feb.	21	Rob'te Hewes, out of Walter Price's howse

## 1591.

May	7	Martha Rochester, sister to Mr Wrenche
May	21	The wife of Symon Wrenche, skryvener
Aug.	29	The wife of Mr Anthomie Barbar
Oct.	6	Fraunces Ocken, m'chanttayler
Dec.	21	John Williamson
Jan.	24	John Chambers, skynner
Jan.	30	Anne, d. of Will'm Sherley, m'chanttayler
Feb.	12	Anne, d. of Wm Rodway, m'chanttayler
March	3	Christopher, s. of Hughe Brinkhurst, draper
March	15	A childe of Rob't Thornlie, stillborne

## 1592.

March	27	John, s. of Humfrie Whitwood, pewterer
April	1	Mr George Nevell, m'chanttayler
April	22	A child of Wm Selman's, stillborne
May	27	Fraunces, s. of Mr Fraunces Brampton, m'chanttayler
May	28	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Crow, barber surgeon
June	2	George, s. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
June	9	Goodwife Bonde, the wife of old father Bond
June	12	Richarde, s. of John Meres
June	23	Mr Thomas Lee, gent.
July	7	Thomas, the sonne of Mr Rob't Hawes, the Alderman's deputie
July	20	Ales, d. of Mr Lawrence Carrell
July	23	Judith, d. of Will'm Saunderson, barber
Aug.	4	Anne, d. of John Dale, m'chanttayler
Aug.	11	Thomas Addams, s <sup>rt</sup> to Thomas Jackson
Aug.	21	Vrsula Cobstocke, sister to Mr Abdie
Sep.	2	Rob'te Hitchcock, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mr Wm Sherley
Sep.	13	James, s. of Richarde Hodson
Oct.	2	Robert Thornelie, marchanttayler
Oct.	2	Margerie, d. of Anthonye Norman
Oct.	12	Richarde, s. of Rob'te Oulton
Oct.	16	Henrie Elstone, marchanttaylor
Oct.	18	In the new churchyarde, Michael Carke, m'chanttayler

Oct.	18	Annes Brickett, dwelling in Bow lane
Nov.	7	Rob't Donne, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mr Robert Herne
Nov.	9	Anthomie Robinson, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mr Edward Ridon, m'chanttayler
Nov.	14	A childe of George Edes that was stillborne
Nov.	18	Isabel, d. of Richard Mab, draper
Nov.	22	John Peyto
Nov.	23	M <sup>rs</sup> Rodway, the mother of Mr Richardre Rodwaye
Nov.	25	Rob'te Lancaster, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mr Russell
Nov.	26	Jane Knatt, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mathue Peese
Nov.	28	Elizabeth Crosse, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mr Rob't Herne
Dec.	24	Mr John Heyes, skynner
Feb.	27	The wife of Mr George Nevell
March	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Susan, wife of Mr Robert Bromley
March	19	Will'm Sanders, barber surgeon

## 1593.

March	29	W <sup>m</sup> Cranmer, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mr Bromley
April	3	Will'm Ellerker, out of M <sup>r</sup> Woodroofe's howse
April	10	James Hewes, s <sup>rt</sup> to Edwardre Breth, fustian dyer
April	17	John Sympson, m'chanttayler
May	1	Richardre Lynden, s <sup>rt</sup> to Mr Brookes
May	24	A childe of Thomas Hooper's, still borne
June	18	George, s. of Alexander Barton
June	21	A childe of Mr Catcher's, still borne
June	28	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yates
July	1	Robert, s. of Thomas Hooper
July	10	John Conneway, s <sup>rt</sup> to Allison the cooke, of the plague
July	12	Robert Henmas, s <sup>rt</sup> to Thomas Godfrie, of the plague
July	14	Robt. Vaughan, s <sup>rt</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> Hethe, clokemaker, of the plague
July	20	Jane, d. of Davie Hewes, of the plague
July	22	Elizabeth Rogers, s <sup>rt</sup> to Edward Breth, dyer, of the plague
July	23	Richardre Homan s <sup>rt</sup> to Richardre Tring, of y <sup>e</sup> plague
July	23	Thomas, s. of Davie Hues, of the plague
July	23	Edward Breth, dier, of the plague, and lies in y <sup>e</sup> newchurchiarde
July	24	Rob't Gambold, s <sup>rt</sup> to Richardre Tring, of the plague
July	24	Elizabeth & Marie Warde, sisters, s <sup>rt</sup> s to Edward Breth, of the plague
July	25	Elizabeth Moyer, out of Prise's howse, of the plague
July	29	John Poore, s <sup>rt</sup> to William Rodway
Aug.	1	Isabel Rise, s <sup>rt</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> Hethe, of the plague
Aug.	2	Sara Hering, w <sup>ch</sup> died in the streat of the plague
Aug.	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Annes Jacob, sometymes wife of Mr James Richardson
Aug.	5	Will'm Kemer, s <sup>rt</sup> to widdow Breth, of the plague
Aug.	6	Ellen, wife of Mr Thomas Bland, draper
Aug.	7	Josian, wife of Peter Hopkins
Aug.	8	William White, s <sup>rt</sup> to widdow Breth
Aug.	8	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Leake, shomaker
Aug.	11	Henrie Nashe, s <sup>rt</sup> to widdow Breathe
Aug.	13	Jane, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Rodwaye, m'chanttayler
Aug.	15	Sara Juncker, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Hopkins, in Bow lane
Aug.	18	W <sup>m</sup> Welles, s <sup>rt</sup> to Rob't Gorge, in Basing lane
Aug.	18	W <sup>m</sup> Mathue, s <sup>rt</sup> to the same Robertre Gorge
Aug.	20	Elizabeth, d. of Mathue Hudson
Aug.	27	Richardre, s. of William Rodwaye
Aug.	28	Rob't s. of Robert Gardyne
Aug.	30	Fraunces, d. of Edwardre Bethell
Aug.	31	William, s. of Edwardre Bethell
Sep.	3	Margerie Tayler, s <sup>rt</sup> to Rob'te Gorge

Sep.	4	Rob'te, s. of Robert Gorge
Sep.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Burnham, dwelling in Basing lane
Sep.	7	John, s. of Robert Gorge
Sep.	8	A crisam childe of Goodman Powle's
Sep.	10	M <sup>r</sup> John Palmer, dwelling in Watling strete.
Sep.	11	Thomas Griffen
Sep.	18	Robert Gorge, m'chanttayler
Sep.	19	John, s. of Richarde Baker, embroederer
Sep.	19	In the new churchiarde, Margret, wife of Thomas Arnolde, m'chanttayler
Oct.	1	Raphe Jackson, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Russell
Oct.	1	Elizabeth, d. of John Bond, in Watling strete
Oct.	8	John Blanche, s <sup>rt</sup> to Henry Leake, shomaker
Oct.	9	Will'm Allen, s <sup>rt</sup> to Thomas Arnolde
Oct.	9	William Grene, s <sup>rt</sup> to Henrie Leake, of the plague
Oct.	22	John Russell, s <sup>rt</sup> w <sup>t</sup> Miles Russell
Oct.	22	John Skelton, s <sup>rt</sup> to Miles Russell
Oct.	29	John Bonde, dwelling w <sup>t</sup> in his brother Thomas Bonde
Oct.	29	Fabian, s. of Henrie Elstone
Nov.	4	Richarde Richardson, s <sup>rt</sup> to Elstone
Nov.	18	Marie, d. of Thomas Bond, the sexten
Dec.	9	Thomas Bonde, skynner, the sexten of this p'ishe
Dec.	18	A child of M <sup>r</sup> Durham's, still borne
Dec.	29	Christopher Johnson, s <sup>rt</sup> to widow Sawnders
Feb.	7	A child of Will'm Rodwaye's, still borne
Feb.	13	Richard Burham, brother to M <sup>r</sup> Burham, in Basing lane

## 1594.

March	28	Katherine Wisdom, from M <sup>r</sup> Wignall's
May	12	Susan, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Will'm Mornay, in Basing lane
June	6	Arthure Waterhowse, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Rowe
July	22	Margret Russell, sister to M <sup>r</sup> Russell
July	29	A child of Richarde White's, still borne
July	31	Anne, d. of Robert Thornelie
Aug.	3	A childe of Thomas Hooper's, still borne
Aug.	4	Will'm, s. of Robert Thornele
Aug.	14	A childe of Richarde Easte's, still borne
Sep.	6	Thomas and Awdrie, children of John Meres
Oct.	1	Susan d. of Thomas White
Oct.	6	Miles, s. of Richarde Hudson
Oct.	17	Daniel, s. of Robert Gardyner
Nov.	3	M <sup>r</sup> Rob'te Hearne, clotheworker
Nov.	17	A childe of Rob't Ordymers, still borne
Nov.	27	Buried out of M <sup>r</sup> Blande's howse, W <sup>m</sup> Dale, at St Michael's in Cornehill
Jan.	9	Edwarde, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Edwarde James
Feb.	16	Anes Mockson, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Leake, shoomaker
March	12	John, s. of Roberte Ordymer
March	23	Samuel s. of Richarde Brookes

## 1595.

April	2	W <sup>m</sup> Bennet, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Russell
April	7	John Heywarde, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Bland
April	28	Anne Sawmon, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Vaughan
May	27	Henrie, s. of Henry Palmer
June	11	Symon Palliser, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Heathe
June	18	Marie Smal, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Edwarde James
June	24	Thomas, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Crow, barber surgen

July	12	John, s. of Robert Gunns, in Watling strete
Aug.	2	Anne, wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Gore, of Trinitie p'ishe
Nov.	17	A childe of Richardde Easte, still borne
Dec.	21	Mathias, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Nich'as Smythe
Jan.	5	M <sup>r</sup> Richardde Brookes, dwelling in Basing lane
Feb.	5	A childe of Thomas White's, dead borne
Feb.	16	Margret Williams, sister to M <sup>rs</sup> Bethell
Feb.	18	Fraunces Woodford, s <sup>rt</sup> to Abell Daniell, tayler
March	18	A child of M <sup>r</sup> George Chambers, still borne

## 1596.

April	24	A chlld of Richardde Blofeilde's, still borne
April	28	A child of George Suche's, still borne
July	1	Nich'as, s. of Peter Hopkins
July	6	M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Tuke, widdow, dwelling in Watling strete
July	19	Roger, s. of Roger Flinthurst, of Bow lane
Sep.	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Ales Burnham, widdow, of Basing lane
Sep.	4	John, s. of John Almon, of Watling strete
Sep.	16	Katherine, d. of Josephe Rogers, of the back lane
Oct.	15	M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Halligrave, widdowe
Nov.	18	Jane Lukes, from Peter Hopkin's howse, in Bow lane
Nov.	27	M <sup>r</sup> John Wharter, of Watling strete
Dec.	1	M <sup>r</sup> William Jollife, parson of this parishe
Nov.	3	M <sup>r</sup> Rob'te Willoughbie, gent., from M <sup>r</sup> Hooper's
Dec.	22	Will'm Crowder, dwelling in Basing lane
Jan.	9	William, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward James
Jan.	29	Alice, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Richardde Worsley
Jan.	29	One Rob'te Wates, a poore man founde sick in the streates
Feb.	26	Mary Sparrow, lieng at M <sup>r</sup> Tuke's, in Watling strete
March	19	Ryse Bethel, cosen to M <sup>r</sup> Edward Bethell

## 1597.

April	5	Raphe Fletcher, s <sup>rt</sup> to Henry Benning, in the back lane
Feb.	9	Buried at S <sup>t</sup> Antlines, M <sup>r</sup> Jasper Lambert, of this parishe
May	9	M <sup>r</sup> Lawrence Carliel, dwelling in Watling strete
May	16	M <sup>rs</sup> Margret Hayes, widdowe, of Basing lane
July	6	Will'm Carlell, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Lawrence Carliel
July	16	Hester, d. of Abel Daniel, tayler
Aug.	16	Richard Wilson, lieng w <sup>t</sup> in widdow Cork, in y <sup>e</sup> back lane
Aug.	25	M <sup>r</sup> Will'm Wignall, of Basing lane
Sep.	29	Jone, d. of widdowe Wetwood, of Basing lane
Oct.	21	M <sup>rs</sup> Hart, widowe, lieng in M <sup>r</sup> Brampton's howse, in Bow lane
Nov.	17	Nich'as Knight, cosen to George Knight, of Watling strete
Dec.	10	John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Fayrman, dwelling in y <sup>e</sup> churchiarde
Jan.	14	M <sup>r</sup> Rob't Walker, dwelling in the churchiarde
Jan.	14	M <sup>rs</sup> Mab, the wife of John Mab, gent., dwelling in Watling strete
Feb.	3	Elizabeth Nodding, widdow, dwelling in y <sup>e</sup> back lane
Feb.	6	Luce Clarke, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Russell
Feb.	14	Edwardre, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Rowe
March	23	Thomas Deaw, minister, lieng at M <sup>r</sup> Bethel's

## 1598.

April	16	Margerie, d. of Rob'te Latham
April	19	John Baker, s <sup>rt</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Russel
May	22	Anthonie, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Anthonie Spratt
May	25	Ellen Castle, lieng w <sup>t</sup> in goodwife Hopkins
May	25	M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Rooke, widow, was buried at S <sup>t</sup> Antline's

May	31	William Hawton
July	26	Fraunces, wife of John Thomson
Oct.	16	Katherine, wife of Roberte Hawton
Nov.	3	Mr Jasper Colmer, of Merton colledg in Oxford
Nov.	17	Kidwallete, s. of Kidwell Rogers
Nov.	20	Jenkin Bowen, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Richard Blofield
Dec.	11	Frances Drake, apprentice to Mr Blande
Dec.	30	Anne, d. of Simon Bonde, clarke of this p <sup>r</sup> ishe
Feb.	11	Jonathan, s. of Edward Catcher
Feb.	14	George, s. of William Selman
Feb.	17	Edward, s. of William Selman
Feb.	20	Will'm Crowley, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Mr Hodgkins
March	19	John Addey, sometime s <sup>r</sup> vant to W <sup>m</sup> Andrews

## 1599.

March	30	Elizabeth, wife of Mighell Newarke
April	14	A child dead borne of Elizabeth, the poore woman that is kept by the p <sup>r</sup> ishe
June	20	Richard, s. of Mr Richard Gore
June	29	Suzan, wife of Thomas Yates
July	27	Daniell, s. of Robert Gardener
July	30	Marye, d. of Mr Richard Gore
July	31	George Knight, skynner
Sep.	1	Marye, d. of Roberto Ordimer
Sep.	29	A childe dead borne of John Aylberton, dwelling in Bowe lane
Dec.	31	James Chambers, broth <sup>r</sup> to Georg Chambers
Feb.	16	A child, dead borne, of Richard Blofielde
Feb.	18	John Allin, m <sup>c</sup> hanttaylor
March	8	Dorothie, d. of Rob'te Latham
March	14	Richard, s. of Richard Blofilde
March	14	Sara, d. of Edward James

## 1600.

April	16	John Prince, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Rob'te Hewes
May	2	A child of John Aylberton, living half-an-houre after it was borne
May	15	Rob'te Preter, broth <sup>r</sup> to M <sup>rs</sup> Crowe
June	18	Dorothie, d. of Peter Swinghurst, lying in widdowe Hopkins' house in Bowe lane
July	31	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Bonde
Aug.	12	Robert, s. of Robert Dawson
Aug.	31	Roger Flinthurst, in Bowe lane, and lieth in the quier hard by Doctor Cromer's stonne nere the Communion Table
Oct.	24	A child dead borne of Will'm Wilson
Nov.	17	A child dead borne of Will'm Gvnell
Jan.	8	Henry, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe
Jan.	29	A childe dead borne of Mr Edwarde James, dwelling in Watling street, being a doughter
Feb.	23	Josias, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe

## 1601.

April	19	Rowland Hamson, lying in Richarde Eallsall's house in Torne base lane
May	20	Henry Thomas, lying w <sup>th</sup> in Rob'te Hewes
July	27	Isabel, wife of Rob'te Haughton
Sep.	17	Marget, wife of Mr John Lendall
Nov.	24	Mr Robert Hawes, of St Antholin's parish

Jan.	1	A childe dead borne of John Squyer
Feb.	6	A childe dead borne of Will'm Gunnell
Feb.	13	Anthony Warde, batcher [ <i>sic</i> ], in widdowe Allin's shoppe in Tornbase lane
Feb.	18	Marget, wife of Mr Thomas Fletcher, dwelling in Bow lane
March	16	Sibbill Trout <i>alias</i> Parker

## 1602.

April	5	John Cockrell, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Henry Leming
April	7	Thomas, s. of Robert Dawson
April	14	Mary, d. of Robert George
April	15	Ellen, d. of Will'm Smithe
April	19	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Catcher
April	12	Mrs Cicelye Coleman, widdowe
June	2	Sara Whitaker, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Smith
June	22	A child dead borne of Richard Coishe
June	25	Will'm, s. of Doctor Clement
July	6	Henry Porter, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Walter Salter
July	11	Alice Williams, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Mrs Brampton
July	13	Thomas Leere, s. of Xpofer Leere
July	19	Jane, d. of John Myers
Aug.	2	Samuell, s. of Frances Brampton
Aug.	16	A child dead borne of Mr Colquite's
Dec.	19	Hester, d. of John Alberton

## 1603.

May	17	A childe of John Squire, dead borne
June	5	Samuell, s. of Edwarde Berrye
June	16	Grace Howell, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Owen Jones
June	21	Thomas Faller, batcheler
June	30	George Richardson, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Mathew Nelson
July	2	Henry Apleton, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Tho. Faller
July	3	Elizabeth Faller, widdowe
July	3	Gilb't Bonne, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Mathew Nelson
July	6	Marget, wife of Nich'as Tailor
July	7	Anne, d. of John Myers
July	13	Edey Abbott, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Mr Nelson
July	17	Henry, s. of Henry Leake
July	20	Henry Finckle, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Browne
July	26	Jaine Wilkinson, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Jo. Cole, gent.
Aug.	2	Richard Loure, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Rob'te Cooke
Aug.	3	Gartred Jones, from Mrs Allen's
Aug.	4	Elizabeth Allen, d. of Ann Allen
Aug.	5	Raphe Goslinge
Aug.	7	George Carle, Mr Hooper's man
Aug.	9	John Cockering, a Scottish man
Aug.	13	Mary Sheward, Mr Jo. Smith's maid
Aug.	15	Richard Whalle, dier, from Wm Selman's
Aug.	17	Adam Biby
Aug.	17	John, s. of Robert Haughton
Aug.	17	Alice Harve, Mr Chawkhill's maid
Aug.	18	Susan Berye, Mr Hooper's s <sup>r</sup> vant
Aug.	18	Richard Blofield's child, dead borne
Aug.	18	Judith, d. of Rob'te Hanten
Aug.	19	Margaret, wife of Thoms Tivell
Aug.	21	Will'm Dannan, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Mr Rodawaye
Aug.	25	Samuell Fisher, out of Walter Price's

Aug. 26 Sara, wife of Rob'te Hunt, in widdowe Allen's house  
 Aug. 26 Samwell, s. of Anthonye Norman  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Brookes, deceased  
 Aug. 27 Suzan, d. of Adam Bibye  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Hooper, m'chantailor  
 Aug. 29 Mary Norman, John Dod's s'vant  
 Aug. 30 Lidia, d. of John Dale  
 Sep. 1 Jone Bethell, s'vant with Edward Bethell  
 Sep. 1 John Squyer, in Andrew's yarde  
 Sep. 1 Marget Dudle, s'vant to M<sup>rs</sup> Fisher  
 Sep. 3 Richard Lee, m'chantailor  
 Sep. 3 Nicholas Gibbens, in Basing lane  
 Sep. 3 Anne Morres, s'vant to the said Gibbens  
 Sep. 3 Hanna, d. of M<sup>rs</sup> Fisher aforsaid  
 Sep. 6 Mary Crouder, widdowe  
 Sep. 7 Sara, d. of John Dale  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Walle,\* lying in the house of John Wall, beadle of the warde  
 Sep. 8 Abigail Fisher, out of Walter Price's house, in Tornbase lane  
 Sep. 9 John Dodd, cooke, in Basing lane  
 Sep. 10 Will'm Oliver, in M<sup>rs</sup> Willis shopp  
 Sep. 10 Robert, s. of John Dale  
 Sep. 11 John, s. of Rob'te Latham  
 Sep. 12 Thomas, s. of Gregory Hooper, dwelling with Thomas Hooper's widdowe  
 Sep. 12 Rowland Sell, s'vnt to John Smithe  
 Sep. 13 Will'm, s. of Will'm Mormey  
 Sep. 14 Ruthe, d. of Thoms Yates  
 Sep. 15 Will'm Stoeke, in Tornbase lane  
 Sep. 15 Edward Prowse, s'vnt w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Webbe  
 Sep. 16 Edward Bethell, m'chantailor  
 Sep. 16 Thom's Tunckes, s'vant of John Warren  
 Sep. 16 Will'm Lathem, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> Rob'te Lathem  
 Sep. 16 Will'm, s. of John Dale  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Simpson, widdowe  
 Sep. 22 Anthony, s. of John Dale  
 Sep. 23 Richard Fowke, s'vant to Nich'as Colquitt  
 Sep. 23 Avis, d. of John Dale  
 Sep. 24 Mary, the loving wif of Robert Ordimer, of Tornbase lane, but she died at Stratford Bowe  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Godfrey, batchelor  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Cockin  
 Sep. 29 Aaron Price, in the house of Walter Price, in Turnbase lane  
 Sep. 30 John Wall, beadle of the warde  
 Oct. 5 John, s. of John Warren  
 Oct. 7 Thom's, s. of Rob'te Lathem  
 Oct. 9 Richard Crambroke, out of Owen Jones' howse, in Watling streete  
 Oct. 13 Humphrey Harris, out of Walter Price's house, in Tornbase lane  
 Oct. 16 Fraunces Garnett, out of Jarvis Stainrode's house, in Tornbase lane  
 Oct. 16 Parnell Pasman, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Squyer, in Andrew's yard  
 Oct. 16 Sara Betts, s'vant w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tuke  
 Oct. 25 Raffe, s. of Edward Catcher  
 Oct. 25 Thom's, s. of Edward Catcher  
 Oct. 28 Morris, s. of Henry Turmer  
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth, d. of John Dodd  
 Oct. 31 Richard Wattes, out of y<sup>e</sup> same Dod's

\* This name has a line drawn across it in the original.

Nov.	1	Owin Jones, chirurgeon
Nov.	1	John, s. of Edward Catcher
Nov.	2	Nathaniell Cocke, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Will'm Smith, in Basing lane
Nov.	5	Lyonell Jenne, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> one M <sup>r</sup> Georg Robson, in Salsburye courte
Nov.	19	Anne Nuton, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Rich: Blofld
Nov.	27	Israell, s. of Will'm Smith
Dec.	4	John Winter, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Simon Stocke, in Tornbase lane
Dec.	13	Will'm Blackwell, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> George Suche
Dec.	21	M <sup>r</sup> George Suche
Jan.	5	W <sup>m</sup> s. of Rich. Ferman
Jan.	6	Marget Linge, out of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Blande's house, in Bowe lane
Jan.	12	John White, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to the said M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Blande
Jan.	12	Katherine Lee, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to the said M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Blande
Jan.	28	W <sup>m</sup> Gratwick, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Will'm Smith, in Basing lane
Feb.	3	George Drake, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to the said Will'm Smithe
Feb.	5	Raffe Burte, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to Simon Stock, in Tornbase lane
Feb.	27	Fraunces, the wif of M <sup>r</sup> Doctor Dove, parson of this churche

## 1604.

March	31	Saunders Hurle, in Turnbase lane
April	13	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Rodowaye, in Watling strett
May	11	John Heath, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> Charles Robertes, dwelling in Tornbase lane
June	19	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Tripp, in Bow lane, scolem <sup>r</sup>
July	15	Katherine, d. of Nich'as Barber, in Basing lane
Aug.	8	Margerye George, widdowe
Aug.	21	Zacharie, s. of Will'm Parre, in Bow lane
Aug.	24	Marget, wife of James Blithe
Sep.	15	Marget Ayner, s <sup>r</sup> vnt to widdow Jones, in Watling streete
Dec.	24	Lettis Gest, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Blande
Dec.	28	Mary, d. of Robert Latham, in Watling streete
Jan.	7	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Crowe, in Basing lane

## 1605.

May	5	Margerie, d. of Richard Blofilde
May	15	Robert Stone, s <sup>r</sup> vnt w <sup>th</sup> Roger Sprott
May	27	Alice, wif of S <sup>r</sup> George Southcott, was buried out of Hughe Blofilde's house
June	6	Robert, s. of Will'm Hewes
July	20	Sara, d. of Nicholas Colquitt, dwelling in Watling streete
July	20	Owen Haruy, out of William Selman's house, in Basing lane
July	25	Will'm, s. of Nich'as Colquitt
July	26	John, s. of Nich'as Colquitt
July	30	Mary Heblethwayte, widdowe, from Will'm Selman's house, in Basing lane
Aug.	3	Henry s. of Robert Jenne
Aug.	28	James, s. of Rob'te Eskin
Sep.	28	A child, dead borne, of one Fraunces Hancocke's, dwelling w <sup>th</sup> in the greate gate in Bow lane
Oct.	28	Edward Hall, s <sup>r</sup> vnt with Thomas Gonter, out of Robert Holman's house
Nov.	13	Anna, d. of John Smith
Nov.	25	Elizabeth, d. of George Clarke
Dec.	24	Sisley, wife of George Clarke
Jan.	22	A child, dead borne, of Thomas Butler's
March	5	Ann Aldermarye
March	17	John Deikes, servant with John Smithe, dwelling in Bowe lane

## 1606.

May	22	Mary, d. of Robert Hewes
May	28	Ambrose, s. of Robert Jenne
June	24	John Vaughan, in Basing lane
Aug.	4	Thomas, s. of Edward Merrye
Aug.	11	Nich'as Smithe
Aug.	13	John, s. of Jarvis Stainrod
Aug.	15	Luce Collin, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Mr <sup>r</sup> Vaughan
Aug.	25	Abraham Durdin, s'vant to Mr <sup>r</sup> Phillips
Aug.	25	Elizabeth, wife of Miles Goodwin
Sep.	10	Miles Godwin
Oct.	8	Will'm Blackborne died and was buried at St <sup>t</sup> Bennetes, at Pawls-wharf
Oct.	30	Ann, the wif of Mr <sup>r</sup> Doctor Dove
Dec.	12	A child, dead borne, of Allin Fuller's, in Basing lane
Jan.	2	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Dawson
Feb.	20	Chr'offer Mickleton, lying at W <sup>m</sup> Sheppard's
Feb.	21	Hanna, d. of Roger Sprott
Feb.	24	Marget, wife of Robert Gardner
Feb.	25	Mr <sup>s</sup> Joane Price, alias Whitlock, widdowe, out of Mr <sup>s</sup> Ferman's house in churhyard
March	3	Mr <sup>s</sup> Alice Mason, widdowe, lying in Mr <sup>s</sup> Vaughan's house in Basing lane

## 1607.

April	29	Ann, d. of Nich'as Barbor
July	24	Mr <sup>r</sup> Fraunces Brampton, in Bow lane
July	24	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yomans
Aug.	11	George Walker, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Peter Ashe
Aug.	21	A childe, dead borne, of Mr <sup>r</sup> Rob'te Askin
Sep.	10	Mary, d. of Josephe Cooke
Oct.	7	John, s. of Mr <sup>r</sup> Mathewe Hudson
Oct.	10	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Owen
Oct.	18	John Pye, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> John Hewett
Oct.	28	John Hutchinson, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Henry Leminge
Nov.	13	Robert Beard, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> John Gilbord
Nov.	21	Elizabeth Wall, widdowe
Nov.	28	John Winho, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> John Gilbord
Dec.	18	Abell Drywood, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Mr <sup>r</sup> Nich'as Russell
Jan.	14	Rose, wife of Walter Price
March	14	Agnes Hewes, widdowe, in Basing lane

## 1608.

April	20	Mr <sup>r</sup> Anthonye Sprott, in Watling street
April	20	John Cranfeild, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Richard Jeninges
June	21	Jarus, s. of Jarvis Stainrod
June	18	George Whittakers, in Watling street
July	5	Thomas Yeomans, in Andrew's yard
July	28	Phillip Love, s'vant to John Smith
Aug.	12	Richard Woluerston, out of Thom's Swarson's
Aug.	16	Martha, d. of Will'm Stanninought
Aug.	19	John, s. of John Hanmer
Aug.	23	Mathew, s. of Will'm Selmen
Aug.	26	Marget Chambers, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Thomas Fuddes
Aug.	29	Mr <sup>s</sup> Ann Swinglehurst, widdowe

Sep.	1	George Pagett, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> Thomas Fuddes
Sep.	8	Hunfry, s. of Launcelot Clinckard
Sep.	8	Jone Bromley, out of Lancellot Clincker's house
Sep.	12	Rebecca, d. of John Hewett
Sep.	21	Walter Whitson, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Thomas Swarson
Sep.	28	John Morley, out of Barker's yard
Oct.	3	Joane, d. of M <sup>rs</sup> Branpton
Oct.	5	Anne Smith, dwelling w <sup>th</sup> Robert Jennye
Oct.	7	Thomas, s. of Humfrye Lightwood
Oct.	16	Thomas, s. of Will'm Hewes
Oct.	27	Humfrye Lightwood, in Basing lane
Dec.	15	Robert, s. of Robert Latham
Dec.	19	A son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hedley, unbaptized
Dec.	30	Isacke, s. of Abraham Franbrook
Feb.	27	Edward, s. of Robert Jennye

## 1609.

April	13	Alice d. of Robert Latham
May	25	Thomas, s. of Richard Turner
June	10	Marian Bayle, s <sup>r</sup> vant to M <sup>rs</sup> Rodowaye
July	15	A childe, being one of the two twins of Robert Baylie
July	17	Jone Holman, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Hanmer
July	27	Martha, d. of Will'm Stanninoe
Aug.	25	Robert, s. of Robert Ordimer
Aug.	29	Roger, s. of Richard Owin
Sep.	10	Abraham, s. of Robert Lowe
Sep.	11	Jane Garnett, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Jarvis Stainrod
Sep.	11	John Wheate, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Hanmer
Sep.	12	Samuell Kendall, skinner
Sep.	12	Thom's Stevenson, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Hanmer
Sep.	28	Ann, d. of Robert Latham
Sep.	29	Oliver Edwardes, s <sup>r</sup> vant to Timothie Allen
Sep.	30	Ann, wife of John Smith
Oct.	4	Ann, wife of Robert Cooke
Nov.	19	Grace, d. of Robert Baylie
Nov.	24	Sara, d. of John Sherrott
Feb.	9	Arthur, s. of Percevall Goldinge, out of John Hanmer's howse
Feb.	12	Thom's Hodges, <i>alias</i> Griffis, s <sup>r</sup> vant to John Sherrott
Feb.	28	Thom's Harrison, s <sup>r</sup> vant to William Stanninoe
March	15	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tasker, out of the house of M <sup>r</sup> Hughe Blofielde
March	19	Elizabeth Ball, s <sup>r</sup> vant to M <sup>r</sup> Percevall Goldinge, out of John Hanmer's house, and lieth in the newe churchyard

## 1610.

April	12	Elisabeth Ferman, widdowe
April	28	M <sup>r</sup> Will'm Stanninoe, in Basing lane
June	1	A childe that was found dead under M <sup>r</sup> Rodowaye's staule, on the 30 of Maye before, at xi a clock at nighte
June	14	Edward, s. of George Fursman
June	21	Will'm, s. of John Mason
June	23	Henry Alsworthe, dwelling w <sup>th</sup> John Masam
June	26	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Farrington, Alderman, dwelling in the p <sup>ishe</sup> of Alhallows in Honye lane, and buried in the Founders vaulte of this p <sup>ishe</sup> churche of Aldermarye
June	30	Alice, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Roger Sprott
June	30	Ann Foster, s <sup>r</sup> vant to M <sup>r</sup> Rudd, in Bow lane

July 2 Ellen Ellis, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Nich'as Rudd, in Bow lane  
 July 9 Henry Williams, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Thom's Gonter, lyinge in Will'm Selman's house in Basing lane  
 July 12 Mary Stanninouge, lying w<sup>th</sup>in Will'm Selman's house in Basing lane  
 July 24 John Mason, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Tomson, dwelling in M<sup>r</sup> Andrew's yarde in Watling streete  
 Aug. 14 Was buried at St Martens in the field, Margaret, d. of Robert Person, from John Leman's house in Bow lane  
 Aug. 25 Jone Littell, dwelling w<sup>th</sup> the widdowe Hopkins, in Bow lane  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Turner, dwelling in widdowe Carrier's house in Bow lane  
 Sep. 23 John, s. of Richard Belfield  
 Oct. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Russell, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Nich'as Russell, in Bow lane  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of James Blithe  
 Nov. 5 Margaret, d. of James Blithe, dwelling in Watling streete  
 Nov. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Robinson, scholem<sup>r</sup> of Hornchurche, lying in Richard Brockson his house in Basing lane  
 Jan. 18 Edmond Bateman, lying w<sup>th</sup>in M<sup>r</sup> Russell his house, dwelling in Bow lane  
 Jan. 25 Thom's, s. of Will'm Webb  
 March 18 Will'm, s. of John Sharratt, dwellinge in Basing lane  
 Sep.\* 10 Francis Owin, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Richard Turnor

## 1611.

April 3 Mary, d. of Robert Latham  
 April 6 Susan, wife of Nich'as Russell  
 May 20 Richard, s. of Mr Hugh Blofeilde, in the Church lane  
 May 24 Daniell, s. of Daniel Davies, lying within Richard Brocksam's house in Basing lane  
 May 26 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Moncke, dvelling in Tornbase lane  
 June 30 The 28 of June, 1611, died Roger Jones, the sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Jones, dwelling in the house of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Brent, in Bow lane, and was buried uppon his father, in the p'ishe curhche of St Mary le Bowe, the 30 daie of the same monthe  
 July 17 Richard Grenesmith, servant w<sup>th</sup> Allen Fuller  
 July 30 James, s. of Robert Hewes  
 Sep. 16 Evan Jones, lying w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Gunter, from Will'm Selman's howse in Basing lane  
 Sep. 22 Robert Warwick, out of Edward Dunscombe's house  
 Dec. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Tuke  
 Jan. 22 Amye, d. of Will'm Pininge, in Basing lane  
 Jan. 22 Ann, d. of Richard Tompson.  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Archer, s<sup>r</sup>vant w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dunscombe, in Basing lane  
 Jan. 30 Margaret, d. of Thomas Moncke  
 March 3 Isable, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Eskin  
 March 5 The 29 Feb. 1611, M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Webb died, and was buried the fifte of Marche in the p'ishe churche of St. Thomas thapp'le

## 1612.

March 25 Mary, d. of Henry Turner  
 March 26 Thomas, s. of Walter Price  
 April 14 Will'm Morris, from John Hewet's

May 11 Thomas Mannison, from his brother's house, being Mr John Mannison, dwelling in Bow lane

May 15 Alice, d. of John Gilbord, in Bow lane

May 20 Mrs Ann Fletcher, the wife of Mr Phillip Flecher, gentleman, of Cocker-mouth in Cumberland, from the great house in the Church yard, and lyeth buried in the south side of the Chaunsell, next the wall, hard by the Lady Southcott

July 22 Ursula, d. of John Huet, dwelling in Basing lane.

Aug. 8 Alice Dabe, widdowe, lying w<sup>th</sup> her sister Joise Smithe, dwelling in Tornbase lane

Aug. 17 Marie, d. of Richard Owin, dwelling w<sup>th</sup>in Mr Phillip's yard in Watling streete

Aug. 20 A childe, a daughter nue borne, of Mr Thom's Hedley, lying w<sup>th</sup>in his father's house, Mr Richard Gore's, in Bow lane.

Aug. 25 John, s. of John Masonn dec<sup>d</sup>, dwelling in Basing lane.

Aug. 27 The 25 of August, 1612, died Mr Edward Sprott, at his brother Mr Roger Sprott's house in Watling streete, and was buried the 27 of the same monthe at St. Antholins

Sep. 3 Suzan, d. of Even Floyde, dwelling within Mr Phillip's yarde in Watling streete

Sep. 11 Will'm Selman, dwelling in Basing lane.

Sep. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Edwarde Thornburie, dwelling in Bow lane.

Oct. 5 Thomas Maygoore, lying w<sup>th</sup>in W<sup>m</sup> Thomas' house in Watling streete

Dec. 6 Simon Bonde, the parish clarke, in the church yarde

Dec. 7 John Maried, s. of Edward, buried in the church yarde

Dec. 10 Jane, wife of Alexander Mylyard, the Kinge's Tailor, in the chancell

Dec. 14 Jane, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Miliard, the Kinge's Tailor

Dec. 23 Robert, s. of Robert Lowe, in the church

Dec. 29 Margaret Vaughan, widdow, in the middle ile of the churche, close by the channdlor: she dwelt in Basing lane

Jan. 19 Phillip Tuley, in the churche in Watling streete

Feb. 17 Was buried in the quire Mist' Spence, the wife of John Spence, Mr Eskene's daughter

Feb. 19 John, s. of John Spence, in the quier, in the same grave

March 7 Mathias, s. of Edward Thornburie, in the churche

March 12 Widdow Suzans, in the church

March 17 Old father Hiedon, Mises Lake's father, in the churche

## 1613.

March 30 Henrie Husone, lying in Basing lane, in the churchyard

April 6 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jenings, in the churcharde

May 4 Richard, s. of George Fursman, in the churche

May 13 In the quier, Mrs Hudson, Mrs Snoden's dought<sup>r</sup>

May 29 Jane Addams, widdowe, lying in Mr Doctor Doue's house in the church yard: she was buried in the channell

July 30 Mrs Ailes Hudson, wife of Mr Mathew Hudson, in the middle ile of the churche

Oct. 28 Jane, d. of Walter Price

Nov. 27 A childe, unchristened, of Mr Thomas Headlie, esquire, in the chauncell

Nov. 29 Avis, d. of Randall Greton, in the churche

Dec. 31 Margaret, d. of Anthonie Perman

Jan. 9 John, s. of John Hamner, dwelling in Bow lane

Jan. 16 Katherine, d. of John Hammore

Jan. 22 Will'm, s. of Richard Rodwaye, in the churche

Jan. 22 Joane, d. of Lanslott Grimshawe, dwelling in Basing lane

Feb. 7 Jane, d. of George Fursman, dwelling in Basing lane

Feb. 24 Thomas, s. of Robert Latham, dwelling in Watling street

## 1614.

March 31 Will'm Miller, the Kinge's Tailor, was buried in the quier: lying in  
Caning str<sup>t</sup>

April 7 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Broxson, upholster, dwelling in Basing lane

May 16 Brian Stubbs, servant to Mr Fursman, dwelling in Basing lane

June 7 A chrisom childe of Mr Peerson, clokemaker, in Watling street

June 17 The wife of John Gilbord, a blinde man dwelling in Bow lane

June 29 The childe of John Milhues, in Watling street

Aug. 29 Euan Finche, servant wth Mr Manison, taylor, in Bow lane

Sep. 1 Richard Amis, lying at Mr James', in Bow lane, in his house

Oct. 3 Martha, d. of Mr Edward Burye, in the churche

Oct. 9 Walter Burges, dwelling in Tornbase lane

Oct. 20 Abraham, s. of Edward Burye, in Watling street

Nov. 7 Thomas, s. of John Dayle

Nov. 13 A chrisom childe of Mr Pinen, imbrotherer

Dec. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Steven Godfreye

Dec. 25 Will'm Mormey, in the church yarde

Dec. 28 Mr Matthew Hudson, m'chanttailor, in the church

Dec. 28 Henry, s. of Thomas Oulton, in Bow lane

Dec. 3 Robert, s. of Robert Lowe, in Basing lane

Dec. 4 Thomas, s. of John Blache, in Watling streete

Jan. 31 Ann, d. of Robert Heskin, in the quier

Feb. 3 Marie, wife of Walter Mormey, in Bow lane

Feb. 25 Thomas Tucker, a barber, lying at Mr Broxsonn's house in Basing lane

March 6 Brian Greene, servant wth Mr Fuddes, dwelling in Basing lane

March 10 Marie, d. of Thomas Handley, dwelling in Basing lane

## 1615.

April 3 Frauncis, s. of Frauncis Pecke, dwelling in Watling street

April 24 George, s. of Mr Rob'te Heskinn, the Kinge's Tailor

May 2 A chrisom child of John Lidgley, in the churche

June 3 John, s. of John Clarke

June 22 Ann, d. of Abraham Frambroke, in the church yarde

Aug. 22 Will'm Pininge, imbroderer, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the  
churche

Aug. 23 Ann, d. of Robert Welche, clothworker, buried in the church yard

Sep. 14 Anthonye, s. of Anthonie Perman, in Basing lane

Sep. 15 John, s. of George Fursman, in Basing lane

Sep. 23 The wife of Mr Will'm Mormey, brought from Lambeth

Sep. 26 Elizabeth, wife of John Rudd, tailor, in Bow lane

Nov. 7 Mr Henry Artcher, lying at Mr Chambers, in the quier

Nov. 23 Will'm Searle, s'vant wth Dauid Smith, in Basing lane

Nov. 26 George, s. of George Fursman

Dec. 16 Ann Hopkins, widdowe, in the churchyard

Jan. 27 Anne, wife of John Stocke, dwelling in Watling streete

March 3 Frauncis, s. of David Smith, in Basing lane

## 1616.

April 21 Nich'as Rogers, s'vant to George Fursman

April 26 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Marritt

May 1 Alice Bonde, the wife of Simon Bonde deceased, who was sometime  
clerke of this parische

May 18 John, son of John Agere, of Bow lane

June 24 John Daile, an old man: dwelt in Watling street

June 28 Mi<sup>s</sup> Margret Walton, the wife of Mr Walton

Aug. 22 A chrisom childe of Mr George Fursman

Aug.	24	Sara Sandye, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Lancelet Clincket
Aug.	27	Mr Will'm Mormey, m'chantaileor
Sep.	20	Will'm Stanerode, free of the grocers, lying at Mr Lenyng'e's
Oct.	14	Mr Erasmus Hughes, minister of this p'ish of Marie Aldermanie
Oct.	17	Mr Richard Blowfeld, m'chantaileor, dwelt in Watling street
Nov.	12	Mrs Katherine Rodawaye, widdowe, dwelling in Watling street, and in the east ile in the quier buried
Nov.	16	John, s. of Richard Tomson, in the churchyarde
Nov.	17	Robert Welch, dwelling in the back lane
Nov.	23	George, s. of Anthonly Perman, in Basing lane
Jan.	3	Marie, d. of Henry Shershaw, lying at Mr Norman's

## 1617.

April	2	Abraham Thirkell, cloke sellor, dwelling in the back lane
April	17	George Cooke, dwelling in the back lane
April	18	Sara, d. of John Huet, in Basing lane
May	19	Will'm Thomlinson, a tailor, in the back lane
June	4	The wife of John Shirwood, barber surdegeon, in Basing lane
June	25	Alice Hardey, lying at Mr John Sheilde, in Bowe-lane
July	3	Henrie Hill, lying at Mr Thornbury's, in Bowe lane
July	14	Robert, s. of John Blacke, dwelling in Watling street
July	25	Humfrey Morris, being a factor, at Mr Gretton's lying
July	28	John Copper, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> John Lidgley
Sep.	27	Thomas Sheppard, s'vant w <sup>th</sup> Richard James, in Bowe lane
Oct.	31	A chrisom child of Richard Foster's, in Watling street
Nov.	13	A stillborn child of Richard Broxson, in Basing lane
Nov.	14	Richard, s. of Richard Fuller, in Basing lane
Nov.	19	Mr Robert Davies, a counsellor, lying at Mr Deputie Rowe's; he was buried in the quire in the night
Dec.	19	Joane, d. of Robert Prise, taylor
Jan.	29	A stillborn child of James Downe, Mr Fudde's son in law
March	13	Walter, s. of Thomas Person, tailor, in Watling street

## 1618.

March	26	Edward, s. of Robert Cooke
April	3	Margaret Haddone, a mayde
April	7	Thomas, s. of Thomas Person
April	10	John, s. of Thomas Dayle
April	20	Mr John Dove, Doctor of Divinitie, having [sic] p'son in our p'ishe about 22 yeres.
May	1	Thom's Arnall, an old man
May	8	Nicholas Wood, batchelor
May	16	Nich'as Grene, wolleing draper
May	19	John, s. of Robert Peppit
May	25	Rafe, s. of Rafe Harrison
May	28	Thom's, s. of Rob't Welche
June	19	John, s. of Richard Thomson
June	25	Walter Fayre, a batchelor
July	4	Richard Dottine, a westerne man
July	17	The wife of John Sartayne
Aug.	10	Fraunceis, s. of Thom's Archer
Aug.	24	Marie, d. of Raffe Harrison
Sep.	29	Steven Godfrie, barbor surdegeon
Oct.	2	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brickkill
Oct.	12	Tymothie, s. of John Tolley
Oct.	18	Will'm Litten, a s'vant
Nov.	11	Henry, s. of John Newcome

Nov.	5	Joane Artcher, an old woman
Dec.	1	Will'm, s. of John Williams
Dec.	12	Tobias Alline, a skinner
Dec.	17	John, s. of John Hardinge
Jan.	16	James, s. of James Bookmaster
Jan.	22	Robert, s. of Robert Peppit
Feb.	10	Thomas Persone, an aged man
March 11		Martha, d. of Richard Rodawaye
March 18		M <sup>r</sup> John Sheild, an auncient batcheler
March 23		The wife of Tobias Aline deceased

## 1619.

May	4	Thom's Squier, a surgeon, lying at M <sup>r</sup> Rowland's, in Bow lane
May	13	Suzana, d. of Richard Perpoint, in the back lane
June	30	A stillborn child of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Berrie, skinner, in Watling street
July	4	Jone, d. of John Sandbey, in Bow lane
July	9	A stillborne child, supposed to be the child of Thom's Powell, the said Powell and Marget Smith being once asked in owr church afore the birth of the child
Aug.	20	Francis Powell, s <sup>r</sup> vant w <sup>th</sup> his brother, in Basing lane
Sep.	10	John, s. of Thomas Artcher, in Bowe lane
Sep.	16	The widdowe Snape, lying at M <sup>r</sup> Hulete's, in Basing lane
Sep.	27	Chr'offer Garritt, in the church yarde
Sep.	28	The wife of M <sup>r</sup> Walpooll, bout out of Bredstreet
Oct.	8	Bengeme, s. of John Tolly, vpholster, in Watling street
Nov.	22	M <sup>r</sup> s Deidge, widdowe, out of M <sup>r</sup> Gonell's house, in Basing lane
Nov.	27	Barnabe Sandburne, out of M <sup>r</sup> Chambers' house
Nov.	30	A stillborne childe of Richard Turner, lying at M <sup>r</sup> Gardner's
Jan.	25	Alice Price, wife of Walter Price

## 1620.

March 25		The wife of Henry Leake, being at M <sup>r</sup> Peppil's in the back lane
March 25		Robert, s. of Thom's Simons, barber, in Basing lane
April 26		W <sup>m</sup> Sheward, grocer, in Bow lane, buried in the quire
May 22		Ann, d. of Humfrey Shippard deceased
May 23		Elizabeth, a child of M <sup>r</sup> John Manesone, in the quyer
July 1		John, s. of Roberte Bayle, in Basing lane, buried in the churchyeard.
July 4		John, s. of Thomas Brickill, lieng in Bowe lane, bur <sup>d</sup> in the church yearde
July 12		William, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Manesone, dwelling in Bowe lane, buried in the quyer
July 22		Thomas, s. of John Broadwater, dwelling in Bowe lann, buried in the churchyeard
July 24		Thomas, a child of George Cooper, lieng in the back lann, buried in the church yeard
Aug. 6		Elizabeth, d. of Dauid Smyth, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the churchyearde
Aug. 12		Thomas, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Richarde Persone, dwelling in Watling street, buried in the quyer
Sep. 15		James Fletcher, servant with Dauid Smyth, in Basing lane, buried in the church yeard
Sep. 23		Richard, s. of Thomas Brickill, lieng in Bowe lanne, buried in the church yerde
Sep. 25		A stillborne childe of M <sup>r</sup> Pryor's, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the church yeard
Oct. 19		Sara, d. of M <sup>r</sup> George Fursman, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the church

Oct. 20 Martha, d. of John Stocke, dwelling in Watling street, buried in the churchyard  
 Oct. 24 Nicholas, s. of Anthony Perman, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the churchyard  
 Nov. 6 Wallter, s. of Luke Dottin, dwelling in the church yeard, buried in the church  
 Nov. 7 Wallter Prise, the sextone, dwelt in the backe lanne, buried in the church by the bellfre  
 Nov. 20 Sara, d. of John Tolley, dwelling in Watling street, buried in the churchyerd  
 Dec. 18 George Dauise, a servant of Mr John Manesone's, was buried, out of Mr Sartane's, in the churchyerd  
 Dec. 21 Mary, d. of Hughe Powell, dwelling in Bowe lanne, buried in the church  
 Jan. 6 John Sartane, dwelt in the Backe Lanne, buried in the churchyeard  
 Feb. 6 Hellin Clinkor, dwelling in the backe lane, buried in the churchyearde

## 1621

April 2 The widowe Hoopper, dwelt in Robinhood Corte, buried in the churchyearde  
 April 27 Frances, d. of Jarrard Litler, dwelling in Basing lanne, buried in the church  
 April 30 John, s. of John Manesson, marchand taylor, buried in the quyer.  
 June 8 Elizabeth, servant of Richard Laconne, in the backe lanne, buried in the churchyeard  
 June 13 Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Burfild, dwelling in Bowe lann, buried in the churchyeard  
 July 1 A crisom child of one Boult, a lodger in widow Sertane's house in Turnbase lanne  
 Aug. 6 Ranall, a child of Ranall Horsley, out of Basing lane, buried in the church  
 Aug. 9 Mr George Chambers, Fishmonger of Londone, was buried in the quyer by the com'nyon table  
 Aug. 24 A yong child of George Emerson, lieng in Rowland Burfeild, in Bowe lane  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bennet, lieng at Robert Gardener's house  
 Nov. 28 Joseph, s. of Thomas Artcher, cooke, dwelling in Bowe lane  
 Dec. 6 Mr Hugh Blowfeilde, a skollmaster, dwelt in the church yeard, buried in the quyer  
 Dec. 10 Thomas, s. of Richard Broxsone, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Dec. 20 Mr Thomas Fuddes, m'chanttaylor, he dwelt in Basing lane, buried in the quyer

## 1622.

Dec. 20 Joseph, s. of John Tolley, vpholster, in Watling street  
 April 2 James, s. of James Bist, lienge at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeilde's, in the churchyeard  
 April 26 The wife of Robert Hughes dead<sup>d</sup>, buried in the church yerd  
 May 22 Judeth, d. of Jarard Litler, dwelling in Basing lane, she lieth in the church  
 June 9 John, s. of Edward Oleuer, dwelling in Watling street, lieth in the church yeard  
 June 9 Marye, d. of James Darbesheire  
 Ang. 3 Frances, s. of Rowland Burfeild, dwelling in Bow lane, buried in the church yerd  
 Aug. 13 Randall Gretton, a cutler, in the middell ile of the church  
 Aug. 18 Rabeca Skinner, servant to Richard Broxsone, buried in the church yerd  
 Sep. 2 Katheren Edwardes, an ansient widdowe, out of Mist<sup>s</sup> Chambers

Sep.	23	Mist <sup>s</sup> Katheren Dauis, an ancient Duchwomone, in the quyer
Oct.	9	Richard Brookes, servant w <sup>th</sup> Mr Sharples, buried in the church yerd
Oct.	15	Joane, d. of John Broadwatter, in the church yeard
Oct.	25	John Herdsone, servant w <sup>th</sup> Mr Sharples, in the church yearde
Nov.	8	Mist <sup>s</sup> Marye Yeadley, out of Mr Langhorne's, buried in the quyer
Nov.	17	David Smyth
Nov.	30	Marye, a child of Alexander Dunn, buried in the churchyerd
Dec.	4	Hellen Sewell, dwelling at Mr Gardner's, buried in the church yeard
Dec.	19	John Jacksonse
Jan.	3	Mist <sup>s</sup> Maneson, the wife of Mr John Maneson, in the church
Jan.	15	Ann, d. of John Hodges, clarke, close by his pewe dore
Feb.	1	John, s. of John Sandey, dweling in the backe lanne
Feb.	15	Mr John Smyth, free of the Drapers, dwelling in Watling stret, buried in the quyer
Feb.	23	Hester, d. of Mist <sup>s</sup> Sertayne, dwelling in the backe lanne
March	12	Mr John Huett, marchantaylor, in Basing lann, buried in the quyer
March	14	Ailles Sewell, servant with Mr Langhorne, buried in the church yeard
March	15	Ann, d. of William Kertone, dwelling in the backe lanne, buried in the churchyerd

## 1623.

March	27	Mr John Gilbert, a blind man, dwelling in Bowe lann: he lieth afore his pew dore
March	29	Robert Whetleye, in the church yerd: he was servant to Mr Oleuer in Watling stret
April	14	William Stocke, servant w <sup>th</sup> Mr Catcher, in Watling strete, buried in the church
May	19	Henrye Hollines, servant with Mr Turnor, in Watling stret, buried in the church yerde
May	30	Mist <sup>s</sup> Whartone, dwellinge in Basing lane, buried in the new church yerde
June	6	Thomas, s. of John Tolley, upholster in Watling stret, in the church yearde
June	7	Charles, s. of Ranall Horsley, dwelling in Basing lanne, buried in the church
June	9	A chrisom child of Richard Deues, grocer, in Bowe lanne, buried in the church yeard
June	10	Sara, d. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lann, buried in the church
June	28	The wife of Edward Williams, taylor, dwelling in Bowe lanne
July	2	John Broadwatter, peticoat maker, dwelling in Bowe lanne, buried in the bodye of the church
July	14	Thomas, s. of Frances Wallpoll, drawer, dwelling in the backe lanne
Aug.	3	Christian, d. of John Gline, dwelling in Mr Philep's yerd, in Watling streete
Aug.	10	Robert Lathom, clokemaker, dweling in Watling stret, buried in the church yeard
Aug.	20	Mr Thomas Mannocke, a drapper, lieng at Mr Beche's house in Bowe lane
Aug.	21	Martha, d. of Rafe Gunill, skiner, dwelling in Basing lanne
Aug.	29	Ann, d. of Richard Fuller, dwelling in Basing lane
Sep.	11	Thomas Dalley, servant with Gabriell Okeman, clokemaker, in Watling street
Oct.	16	A stilborne child of Robert Bayles, taylor, dwelling in Basing lanne
Oct.	31	Mr Robert Lidgleye, the Prince's servant, lieng at his brother's in Robin hood cort

Nov. 7 A stilborne child of James Darbesheir, taylore, dweling in Watling street  
 Nov. 19 Marye, d. of Edward Foster, hot preser, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the churchyerd  
 Nov. 22 The mother of Rowland Burfeild, taillor, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Dec. 2 A stilborne child of John Osbeston, bodye maker, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Dec. 21 Robert, s. of John Godbehere, taylore, dwelling in Watling street  
 Jan. 21 Robert Doulton, a servant out of Dr Spicer's, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Jan. 22 Blanche Milles, a widowe, out of Mr James his house, dweling in Bowe lanne  
 Feb. 1 The wife of William Hywaye, dwelling in Basing lanne, buried in the church  
 Feb. 1 Frances, s. of Robert Ballerd, barber, in Bowe lane

## 1624.

May 21 David, s. of David Smyth, dec<sup>d</sup>: he dwelt in Basing lann  
 May 21 Christian, d. of Thomas Corke, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeillde  
 June 5 A stilborne child of Barnabe Brown, cloathworker, in the backe lann  
 June 28 George Sauage, an ancient man, free of the Clothworkers, in the backe lann  
 Aug. 26 Ann Jonnes, d. vnto David Richarde's wife, in Watling stret  
 Aug. 28 Mistris Perman, wife of Anthony Perman, dwelling in Basinge lanne  
 Aug. 28 Richard Hudsone, a joyner, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the paued church yerd  
 Sep. 3 Christopher, a child of Richard Fuller, taylor, dwelling in Basing lanne  
 Sep. 17 Mr Alline Fuller: dwelt in Basing lane, and was free of the Drapers  
 Sep. 17 Alexander Willise, servant with Mr Manesone, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 22 John, s. of John Broadwatter, deceased: he dwelt in Bowe lanne  
 Sep. 22 James, s. of William Roggers  
 Oct. 2 A child that was borne in the house of Robert Gardner, named Thomas  
 Oct. 3 John, s. of Edward Marrit, marchanttaylor, dwelling in Bowe lann  
 Oct. 3 Ann, d. of Robert Peppit, taylor, dwelling in the back lane  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Mr John Manesone, dwelling in Bowe lann  
 Oct. 9 Marye Tickney, a servant with Walter Chester, dwelling in the backe lane  
 Oct. 12 Samewell, s. of Mr Docter Spicer, dwelling in Bowe lanne, aganst the church  
 Oct. 20 Henrye Parker, a servant with Mr Persone, dwelling in Watling street  
 Oct. 21 A stilborne child of Mr Richard Smyth, dwelling in the church yerde  
 Oct. 28 Mistris Melhuishe, wife of Mr John Melhuishe, wollindraper  
 Oct. 28 Thomas, s. of Mr John Melhuishe, draper, dwelling in Watling strete  
 Dec. 7 Mist<sup>s</sup> Reunes, a midwife, lieng at Mist<sup>s</sup> Blowfeild's house, in the church yerd  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Bayle, dwelling in Basing lann  
 Dec. 28 Richard, s. of Mr Thomas Rowe, in Watling stret  
 Jan. 17 Mist<sup>s</sup> Spratt, wife of Anthony Sprat, dec<sup>d</sup>: dwelt in Watling stret  
 April\* 11 Ann, a child that was left on a stall in Bowe lane and chrisned in our church  
 Feb. 15 A stilborne child of Robert Bayle, dwelling in Basing lann  
 Feb. 17 The wife of John Mayo, vintnor, out of Mr Powell's house

1625.

March 25 A child of Mr Edward Berrye, skiner, in Watling stret  
 April 1 Marye, d. of Mr George Fursman, in Basing lane  
 April 28 A stiborne child of Mr Frances Prince, Mr Catcher his sonn in lawe  
 May 16 Henrye, s. of Edward Cooke, wollinge draper, in Watling strete  
 May 21 The wife of William Prier: also a chrisom was buried with her in the same coffine, being hir owne child, she dienge in childbed  
 May 30 Richard, s. of Thomas Frances, drawer, dwelling in Basing lane  
 June 5 Debora, d. of Abraham Frambrooke, ducheman, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 June 6 William Prier, a cutter, dwelling in Basing lane, buried in the church  
 June 7 Edward Orme, a draper, lieng at Mr Okeman's, Watling strete, buried in the quier  
 June 11 Ause, d. of Robert Bayle, dwelling in Basing lann: first of the plague  
 June 19 Sibbell, sister vnto John Arther: she cam sicke out of Southworke  
 June 22 Roger, s. of Mr Thomas Artcher, dweling in Bowe lanne  
 July 28 The wife of Roger Rowle, dwelling in Robinhood corte, in Bowe lane  
 Aug. 1 Dauid Pendere, a clothworker, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Aug. 2 William Skidmor, servant to Philepe Powell, draper, in Watling stret  
 Aug. 6 Henrye, the child of Henry Shershawe, dwelling in Basing lane  
 Aug. 6 Frances Newton, a servant  
 Aug. 6 Thomas, a child of Henrye Shershawe  
 Aug. 8 Rogger Rowley  
 Aug. 8 Hugh Halle, dweling in Bowe lane  
 Aug. 8 Thomas, s. of William Kereton  
 Aug. 11 Marye Riche, a servant  
 Aug. 11 Ann, d. of John Sartaine  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth & Frances, daus. to Hugh Barnard, both in one grave  
 Aug. 15 Marye, d. of William Tomlinson, decd, dwelling in the backe lanne  
 Aug. 18 Sellina Mayo, a seruant  
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth, a child of George Cooper  
 Aug. 20 The wife of Hugh Halle  
 Aug. 20 James, a seruant of John Sandbe, dwelling in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 22 Jenn, d. of Robert Prise, dwelling in Robinhood corte  
 Aug. 22 Margret, d. of Robert Lathom  
 Aug. 22 Marye, d. of John Morley  
 Aug. 22 Eline Johnson, a seruant  
 Aug. 23 Robert, s. of Robert Prise  
 Aug. 23 Mary, d. of John Lidgle  
 Aug. 23 Susan, d. of Robert Bayle  
 Aug. 24 Christopher Probert  
 Aug. 24 Richard Humfres  
 Aug. 26 Danniell, s. of John Wendesle  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Godfre, decd: dwelt in Bowe lanne  
 Aug. 27 Mr Thomas Rowe, deputie of our ward, and dwelt in Watling strete  
 Aug. 27 John Wendesle: dwelt in Basing lane  
 Aug. 28 Joan Dabor, a widdowe  
 Aug. 29 Robert Bayle, a taylor  
 Sep. 1 Robert Prise  
 Sep. 1 Marye, d. of Richard Belfield  
 Sep. 2 Georg, s. of Frances Walpoll  
 Sep. 2 Roger, s. of Robert Lathom  
 Sep. 4 Gilles, s. of Hugh Blowfeild  
 Sep. 4 The wife of Philep Sollers, as also a child of Philep Sollers was buried with hir  
 Sep. 5 Richard, s. of Hugh Blowfeild, decd: dwelt in the church yeard

Sep.	5	Mary, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Harsler, minester
Sep.	6	The wife of Barnabe Browne
Sep.	6	Richard Foster, a hotpreser
Sep.	7	Ann Boulten, a servant
Sep.	8	Ann, d. of Edward Marrit, marchant taylor, dwelling in Bowe lane
Sep.	8	Richard, s. of Richard Foster
Sep.	8	Henrye, s. of Hugh Blowfeild
Sep.	8	Godfre, s. of Henrye Shershawne
Sep.	10	Christion, d. of Philep Solers
Sep.	11	Richard Kennit, a lodger
Sep.	12	John Sanbe, in Bowe lann
Sep.	13	Richard Dawson, a servant
Sep.	19	William Brookes, in Watling stret
Sep.	20	Marye, d. of Edward Marrite
Sep.	21	Richard Belfeild, in the church
Sep.	22	Petter Pette, a duchman
Sep.	23	The wife of John Saube
Sep.	24	Ann, d. of Frances Wallpoll
Sep.	26	Mist <sup>r</sup> Ann Barnes, a widdowe
Sep.	27	Sara, a child of Barnabe Brown
Sep.	29	Richard Fell, a servant
Sep.	30	William, s. of William Cerkton [ <i>sic?</i> Kerton]
Oct.	3	Nicholas Spicer, a servant
Oct.	8	Marye Cooper, a servant
Oct.	10	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Berrye, skiner: died at Eltam, and was buried in our church
Oct.	14	Heilenor, d. of Philep Powll
Oct.	14	James, s. of John Huett
Oct.	17	M <sup>r</sup> James Farrington
Oct.	30	A stilborn child of James Darbesheire
Nov.	6	John, s. of John Huit
Nov.	12	James, s. of James Darbesheire
Nov.	20	Thomas, s. of Thomas Corke
Nov.	20	The widow Tiller, an ancient woman
Dec.	9	John Sowne
Dec.	26	Frances Wallpoll
Jan.	4	Jenn, d. of Jenn Perman
Jan.	4	Marye Bushell, from M <sup>r</sup> Ewer's
Feb.	16	Hellen, d. of M <sup>r</sup> St Georg

## 1626.

April	9	Milles, s. of Miles Martine
April	16	John, s. of Will. Smyth
April	27	M <sup>r</sup> William Rodaway, dwelling in Basinghall, a good benefactor to our parishes
May	2	Mary, d. of Edw. Berye
May	8	John, s. of Ric. Dauise
May	13	A stilborn child of Thom's Frances
June	6	Judeth, d. of Abraham Brooke
June	16	Frances, s. of Robert Balerd
June	29	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Persone, a good benefactore vnto our perishe
July	21	Frances, wife of Jo. Edwards
Sep.	12	Thomas, a child of M <sup>r</sup> Johnson
Oct.	24	Helline, a child of Rich. Foster
Dec.	21	Robert Cuttes, M <sup>r</sup> Sharples' servant
Dec.	22	[blank] a child of M <sup>r</sup> Johnson
Jan.	25	John, s. of John Antribus

Feb. 2 Arthur Crewe, march'ttaylor  
 Feb. 15 Mary, a child of John Whitney

## 1627.

March 31 Mist<sup>s</sup> Farrington, the wife of Mr Richard Farrington, deceased, Aldermane  
 April 13 William Elise, a servant  
 May 5 William Barnard, a servant  
 May 15 Martha, d. of Richard Broxson  
 June 16 Lidia, wife of William Homes  
 June 6 Mary, a child of Robert Gibbones  
 July 23 A chrisom child of John Wilkinsone  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Claxton, a child, kin to Mr Claxton  
 Sep. 1 Marye Momford, a child  
 Sep. 4 The wife of Harbord Higgines  
 Oct. 20 Mist<sup>s</sup> Ann Sowne, a widdowe  
 Feb. 19 A stilborn child of Josephe Hoode  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Collines, a servant  
 March 1 Nicholas, a child of Robert Spicer  
 March 3 Robert, a child of Robert Spicer  
 March 6 Elizabeth, a child of Henry Shershawe  
 March 23 Abraham, a child of Abraham Bradshawe

## 1628.

March 29 Robert, s. of Robert Gibbons  
 April 4 Thomas, a child of Richard Fuller  
 April 29 A stilborn child of Mr Sparkes  
 May 7 Simon Gaywood, from Mist<sup>s</sup> Chambers  
 May 21 A stilborn child of William Atkins  
 May 25 Mr Thomas Philepes, in the chansell  
 June 14 John, s. of John Godbehere  
 July 7 Rafe, s. of Rafe Johnsone  
 July 17 John, s. of John Sanbe, dec<sup>d</sup>  
 July 20 Debora, a child of William Atkins  
 Aug. 18 The wife of Mr Brown, in Basing lane  
 Sep. 24 William Hortone, from Mr Smythe  
 Sep. 25 Katheren Hudson, from Mr Turnor's  
 Oct. 14 Susana, a child of Frances Bagley  
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth, a child of Thomas Foster  
 Jan. 9 John, s. of Thomas Frances  
 Jan. 20 A stillborn child of William Mosle  
 Jan. 26 The wife of Henrye Turnor  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth, a child of Thomas Seaman  
 Feb. 3 James, a child of John Cluloe  
 March 9 Ann Prise, a widow  
 March 12 John Grege, servant to Mr Rowlande  
 March 20 Ann Resbery, servant to Mr Foster  
 March 24 The wife of Daneill Butler

## 1629.

April 9 Elizabeth, a child of Joseph Hoode  
 April 22 Richard Walters, a pore man  
 June 8 The wife of William Langhorne  
 June 8 The wife of Nathaniell Pott  
 July 1 Henry Webb, a servant  
 July 7 George, a child of George Frances  
 July 13 The wife of Thomas Hopkines

Aug.	1	Anthony Norman, an ould man
Aug.	22	Phillep, d. of John Wilkinson
Oct.	3	Terye Robsort, a seruant
Oct.	29	Prudence Trippit, a seruant
Nov.	26	A crisom child of John Osbeston
Dec.	10	Lidia, a child of Nathaniell Hall
Dec.	15	A stilborne child of John Phillepes
Feb.	18	John Simsonne, a seruant
Feb.	25	Phillep, s. of Phillep Powll
March	2	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Spicer
March	18	Martha Kennt, a yong mayd

## 1630.

April	6	Frances, s. of Edward Bolnest
April	17	Thomas, s. of Thomas Huet
May	5	Rogger, s. of Thomas Foster
May	15	William, s. of Andrew Coudrey
June	3	Ann, wife of Robert Moses
June	5	A stilborn child of Robert Mosle
June	8	John Nactone, a servant
June	15	Elizabeth, a child of Mathew Burleson
June	19	Margret, a child of Robert Gibbons
June	23	Lewes, s. of Robert Ballard
July	10	The wife of Thomas Huett
July	10	A stilborn child of Thomas Huett
July	15	Anthony, s. of Nicholas Hunt
July	18	George, s. of Thoms Foster
July	20	Margret, d. of Thomas Huett
Sep.	18	Richard, s. of John Hodges, Cl.
Sep.	25	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Roddoway
Oct.	5	Anthony Aldermarye
Oct.	19	William Wallsham, a servant
Oct.	23	Widow Serson, from Morlan
Oct.	29	Katheren Artcher
Nov.	9	John Kentt, skiner
Nov.	17	Elizabeth Peppit
Nov.	29	Martha, d. of S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hedley
Dec.	7	Mary Higgins
Dec.	10	Ann, d. of Mathew Burleson
Dec.	11	Richard Hill
Dec.	23	A stilborn child of Thom. Gretbach
Jan.	10	Joseph Whood
Feb.	8	Thomas Browne
Feb.	17	Samewell Thurston
Feb.	25	Martha Rowe
Feb.	28	A stilborn child of Nathan <sup>ll</sup> Pott

## 1631.

April	5	Robert Lowe, marchantaylor
April	11	Em Whitt, an ancient mayd
April	16	A stillborn child of Robert Moslee
April	18	Thomas Dixson, seruant of M <sup>r</sup> Mosle
April	22	Edward, a child of Will. Cerkton [ <i>sic?</i> Kerton]
April	25	A stilborn child of Edward Sunnor
April	28	John Lealand, a seruant
May	8	John, s. of John Thurston

May	14	Frances Kente, a seruant
May	16	Frances, s. of Richard Broxson
May	17	The wife of John Thurstone
May	23	Sara Hill, a seruant
May	25	John, s. of John Thurston
May	30	Mr Hugh Powell, vintner
June	26	The wife of John Cluloe
July	11	Dauide Johnes, a seruant
July	18	The wife of Richard Fuller
Aug.	5	A stilborn child of Henry Shershaw
Aug.	18	The wife of George Frances
Sep.	21	Robert Gardener, a ould man
Sep.	26	Frances & Thomas, twin sons of Robert Gibbones
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Enniuer, a seruant
Nov.	11	Marye Thomas, a seruant
Dec.	30	M <sup>r</sup> William Langhorne

## 1632.

March	26	Richard James, marchantaylor
April	7	Samewell Foster, a seruant
April	18	Mr John Creke, a minister
April	23	Daniell, s. of Larance Brinley
Nov.	21	A stillborn child of William Mosle
May	31	Marye, d. of Mr John Edwardes
Nov.	14	Violat, d. of Edward Momford
Dec.	26	Sara and Elizabeth, 2 daughters of William Rogers, both in a grave, being twins
Jan.	11	Robert Willughbye, a child
Jan.	21	William Archart, a seruante
Feb.	9	Dauid Richards, a blind mane
Feb.	12	Perrigrine, s. of Kenelme Willughby
Feb.	27	Widowe Cooke, a pore womone
March	16	Parnell, d. of Rafe Gunelle

## 1633.

April	22	Lanslot Clinker, sexstone
April	23	A stilborn child of Mr Artcher
April	25	The wife of William Mosle
April	25	A stilborn child of William Mosle
April	26	Margret Loyle, a seruante
May	1	Marye, a child of Richard Coyshe
May	20	John, s. of Henrye Coxe
May	25	John Oakeley, a soldein at M <sup>r</sup> Bowd . . . [ <sup>o</sup> Bowden's]
June		The wife of Mr John Melhuishe, in the church
June	18	Elizabeth Hedleye, a seruante
July	5	Richard Broxson, an upholster
July	8	Elizabeth, a child of M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Pott
July	12	Ann, a child of Thomas Greatbatch
Aug.	24	Magdalen Richards, a widdowe
Oct.	11	Grace, a child of Richard Dauise
Oct.	12	Mist <sup>s</sup> Katheren Waterhouse
Oct.	30	Humfry, a child of John Dollfine
Nov.	11	A crisom child of Thomas Hewett
Nov.	26	Edward, s. of Edward Periam
Dec.	13	Thomas Carpenter
Dec.	14	Sibell, d. of William Barker
Jan.	7	George, s. of George Frances

Jan.	18	Nathaiell, s. of James Marshall
Feb.	4	The wife of of John Godbehere
Feb.	17	Robert, s. of Robert Foster
Feb.	18	George Browne, a seruant
Feb.	25	Samewell, s. of Richard Foster
March	7	Ame Gardener, a widowe
March	19	Jenn, d. of William London

## 1634.

April	5	Robert Cooke, an ancient man
April	9	Martha, a child of Will. Anderson
April	11	A stilborn child of Richard Ebbin
May	1	Bartholemew Rogers, a gentellman
May	15	Mist <sup>s</sup> Spencer, a Sufok gentlwomon
July	6	Richard, s. of Richard Broxson
Aug.	1	[blank] a child of Mr Daise Triuet
Aug.	6	Thomas Phillepes, a seruant
Aug.	11	Susan Blowfeild, a mayd
Aug.	20	Elizabeth, wife of William Barker
Sep.	11	Robert, s. of Robert Hudsone
Oct.	17	Ann Morise, d. of Mist <sup>s</sup> Plasted
Dec.	19	Thomas, s. of Tho. Bowden
Dec.	27	Nathanyell, s. of Tho. Ranham
Jan.	3	Edward, s. of William Cerkton [sic ? Kerton]
Jan.	5	Thomas, s. of Humfrie Smalwod
Jan.	9	Jenne, d. of Williani Corbit
Jan.	13	Ann, d. of Humfry Smalwod
Jan.	24	The wife of Mr. Dickinsone
Jan.	26	Paull Gayle, a seruant
Jan.	27	Ann Tolley, an ansient womon
Feb.	25	Mr John Croker, an ansient man
March	12	Mr Edward Catcher, an ancient parishner, ffree of the Marchantaylors
March	21	Nathaniell, s. of James Banks
March	21	William Russe, seruant of Mist <sup>s</sup> Powelle

## 1635.

April	1	A new born child, found in ye parishe
April	2	Sara, a child of Frances Maseye
April	7	A stilborn child of John Entte
April	11	Mr Thomas Antone, a gentelman
May	7	Magdalen, wife of Tho. Bruer
May	19	Robert, a child of Robert Siluester
June	17	Tomeson, a child of Mr Robert Spicer
July	21	Thomas Langham, a servant
Aug.	25	Sisley, a child of Mr Robert Spicer
Aug.	27	Catheren Tamet, a child of Rowland
Sep.	3	John, a child of William Chandler
Sep.	4	Margret, a child of John Warde
Oct.	16	The wife of Edward Catcher
Nov.	12	The wife of William Mosley, who died in child bed, and hir child buried with hir in a cofine
Nov.	19	Margret Aldermary, a child
Dec.	10	Marye Richards, a servant
Feb.	8	The wife of Lewise Hughes, minister
Feb.	11	John Bollingam, bodymaker
Feb.	19	John, a child of John Philleps
Feb.	20	Marye, a child of Frances Masey

March 3 Mist<sup>s</sup> Luce Collman, a scriuner's wife  
 March 4 A newborn child of Thomas Huett  
 March 9 Josephas, a child of Jacobe Coxe  
 March 18 Ann, wife of Thomas Huett

1636.

March 25 Ann Norman, a widowe  
 March 25 Robert Hamor, skriuner  
 March 30 John, s. of William Andersone  
 April 6 John Phillepes, a taylore  
 April 25 Rafe Gunell, a skiner  
 April 26 John Brinley, from his brother's  
 April 30 Widdow Lathom, the searcher  
 May 7 Thomas Lewes, servant w<sup>th</sup> Mist<sup>s</sup> Phileps  
 Aug. 6 A stilborne child of John Entte  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Robinson, a drayman  
 Sep. 6 Richard, s. of Robert Hudson  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hudsone  
 Sep. 7 John, s. of Robert Hudson  
 Sep. 10 Robert Hudsone, joyner  
 Sep. 14 John, s. of William Corbit  
 Sep. 22 Eline, d. of Richard Foster  
 Sep. 26 Margret Oixerbe, a seruant  
 Sep. 29 The deare and loueinge Frances Hodges, wife of John Hodges, clarke  
     of this parishe  
 Oct. 5 Thomas, s. of Jacob Coxe  
 Oct. 5 William Riche, from Mr Lidgle's house  
 Oct. 12 Jacobe, s. of Jacobe Coxe  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth, d. of John Stodere  
 Oct. 25 Sarah, wife of Jeruise Bayle  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Gifford, a seruant  
 Nov. 22 Walter, s. of Walter Chester  
 Nov. 23 Margret, d. of James Marshall  
 Nov. 24 Jonathan Deane, from Mr Chester's  
 Nov. 24 James, s. of James Marshall  
 Nov. 25 Susana, d. of Henrye Reade  
 Nov. 29 Arthur Dauise, marchantailor  
 Dec. 1 Frances, s. of James Marshall  
 Jan. 7 Edger, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gibbone  
 Jan. 13 James, s. of Barnabe Browne  
 Jan. 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Bickle, haberdasher  
 Dec.\* 23 Mr William Wright, marchantaylor: he standeth in the right place in  
     the other Regester booke, but only mistaken in this  
 Feb. 2 Judith Gatwood, a child  
 Feb. 8 Rabeca, d. of Mathew Croxson  
 Feb. 11 Thomas, s. of Mathew Croxsone  
 March 3 Sara, d. of Mathew Croxson  
 March 21 Elizabeth Hudsone, a widowe  
 March 24 John, s. of John Ransford

1637.

March 25 John Fetherston, servant at M<sup>r</sup> Hall's  
 April 14 Edward, s. of Rogger Ramsey  
 April 22 Susana, d. of Henrye Reade  
 April 24 Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Tarlton  
 May 1 Georg, s. of Larance Brinley

\* Sic.

June	20	Mr John Entte, a captine
June	26	A stilborn child of Nathaniell Hawll
July	11	Mr Humfrey Smallwoode
July	15	A stillborn child of Thomas Jellesone
Sep.	18	A newborn child of Henrye Bigge
Sep.	21	Marye Webb, a seruante
Oct.	26	Elizabeth Breache, a widdowe
Jan.	2	Robert Welden, a seruante
Jan.	12	Isaake Burye, a scholler brought out of Aldermanburie parishe, and buried in the chancell
Feb.	20	John Minord, a seruante
March	5	William, s. of Mr William Barker
March	7	Jenn, d. of Richard Farname
March	17	Mr Edward Maritt, marchantailor

## 1638.

March	27	Mr Richard Watson, Doct <sup>r</sup> of Diuinite, hauing bin a carfull pastor in this p <sup>r</sup> ishe for allmost xx yeaeres: lieth buried betwen the comunyon tabell and the vestri dore
April	17	John Battes, apoticarye
May	1	Ciprian, d. of John Pingell
May	11	Robert Peppit, a pore man
May	12	Frances, d. of Richard Broxson
July	9	John, s. of John Stodder
July	16	Thomas, s. of Jonathan Newton
July	30	William Wattey, a grocer
Aug.	6	Nathaniell, s. of Richard Dauise
Aug.	16	Sarath, d. of George Frances
Aug.	18	Elizabeth Willobe, a pore widdowe
Aug.	21	Seath, s. of Robert Foster
Aug.	23	Thomas, s. of John Thurston
Aug.	24	Mr Philepe Powll, marchantaylore
Sep.	5	Samewell, s. of William Mosle
Sep.	21	A stilborn child of Thomas Rusell
Sep.	30	Marye, d. of Robert Peppit
Oct.	9	Rebecca, d. of John Cluloe
Dec.	1	Marye, d. of John Harper
Dec.	15	Marye, d. of William Kereton
Dec.	19	William, s. of Henry Billingsle
Jan.	14	A stilborn child of John Goffe
March	18	Marye, d. of Richard Coyshe

## 1639.

May	22	Marye, d. of Jesper Nellmes
June	1	William, s. of John Cluff
July	1	Margeret, d. of Henrye Tarlton
July	17	Margere Blowfeild, an ancient widdowe
July	18	Richard, s. of William Barker
July	20	John, s. of William Mosle
Aug.	13	Thomas, s. of Nathaniell Chambers
Aug.	22	Richerd Willson, in the quier in the valt
Sep.	24	Thomas Bennye, from M <sup>r</sup> Marete's house
Oct.	8	Mist <sup>r</sup> Marye Powll, brought from S <sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostell
Oct.	23	Richard, s. of Roberte Peppite
Nov.	25	Honner, wife of William Wazone
Dec.	15	A mayden chilid left in our parishe, the nam not known
Dec.	29	William, s. of William Braye
Jan.	17	A stilborn child of M <sup>r</sup> Ceasor Sandersone

Jan. 20 Rebecca, d. of Henrye Reade  
 Feb. 3 Richard, s. of Henrye Coxe  
 Feb. 5 Stephen Mundaye, the Kinge's seruant  
 Feb. 19 Jonne Rewe, wife of John Rewe  
 Feb. 24 John, s. of Barnabe Browne  
 March 12 Ann, wife of William Perrey

## 1640.

April 2 Edward Green, in the midell Iill of y<sup>e</sup> church  
 April 18 Ann, wife of Thomas Hopkins  
 May 2 Danniell Payne, an ansient man  
 May 15 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Spicer, docter phisek  
 May 23 The wife of Ranall Horsle  
 June 4 The wife of Walter Mormey, in the church  
 June 12 Thomas, s. of Edward Smallwood  
 July 7 Grace Giffen, kild by a fall  
 July 11 William, s. of John Ransford  
 July 23 Walter Mormey, in the church  
 July 24 Ann, d. of Thomas Newman  
 Aug. 7 Flora, d. of James Marshall  
 Aug. 24 John, s. of George Frances  
 Sep. 23 Susan, d. of Richard Eltome  
 Dec. 29 The wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Fursman  
 Jan. 1 Hester, d. of Edward Momford  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Frosbrok Sturton  
 Feb. 20 Richard, s. of Hugh Powell  
 Feb. 24 Katheren, d. of Edward Foster  
 Feb. 27 Benedick, s. of Benedick Skott  
 March 10 William, s. of Robert Hanson  
 March 23 Thomas Pooll, a servant  
 March 24 The wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gibbone

## 1641.

March 28 George, s. of John Thurston  
 April 23 Nathaniell, s. of John Clulo  
 April 26 Marye, d. of Nathaniell Halle  
 May 25 Marye, d. of Thomas Broadmedoe  
 May 25 Mathew, s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Norberye  
 May 27 Thomas, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Edgere  
 May 28 Mary, d. of John Ransford  
 June 15 Jenne, wife of John Cluloe  
 June 15 Widowe Ranscome, a pencioner  
 June 28 John Ward, barber surigene  
 July 8 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dauise  
 July 21 The wife of Richard Dauise  
 July 26 Sarathe, a child of Huse Shippe  
 Aug. 2 Mathew, s. of Frances Maseye  
 Aug. 13 Henrye, s. of Henrye Coxe  
 Aug. 14 Edward Haselbe, a bookbinder  
 Aug. 28 Marye, wife of Jereme Whitworth  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Trye, a seruante  
 Aug. 30 The wife of Robert Silluester  
 Sep. 2 William Calleme, a seruant  
 Sep. 6 Richard Barnet, an ansient man  
 Sep. 10 Thomas, [s.] of Jonatan Newtome  
 Sep. 14 Maudline Mitcham, from M<sup>r</sup> Siluester  
 Sep. 14 Robert, s. of Robert Silluester

Sep.	14	Edward, s. of Robert Siluester
Sep.	15	Thomas, s. of Robert Silluester
Sep.	17	Richard Speringe, a seruant
Oct.	5	Robert Marrit, seruant to Mr Artcher
Nov.	18	A stilborn child of Hiram Thornton
Dec.	2	John, s. of Mr Richard Fuller
Dec.	14	John Thirston, in the church by the belfry
Dec.	21	Mr Thomas Sharples, in the church
Jan.	3	Ann, d. of John Thurston
Jan.	10	Thomas Hare, an ansient man
Feb.	1	Edwarde Halle, a servante
Feb.	3	The widowe Cooke, a pencioner
Feb.	8	Rogger Robinson, seruant of Mr Coyshe
Feb.	16	Elisabeth, wife of Christopher Smetton
Feb.	19	Edward, s. of Edward Panell
Feb.	26	Walter Briteridg, a seruant
March	23	The wife of Robert Mosle, in the ch.

## 1642.

April	7	Thomas Hopkines, an ancient man
April	11	Alline, s. of Mr Richard Fuller
April	18	George, s. of Andrewe Edwardes
April	19	Mary, a child of Henrye Coxe
April	23	Jaime Cadger, seruant of Henry Coxe
April	29	Marye, wife of Henrye Shershawne
May	4	Sibbell, a child of Henrye Coxe
May	19	Marye, a child of John Harper
May	20	Henrye Coxe, a taylore
June	2	Nicholas, s. of John Ransforde
July	12	A stilborn child of Nathaniell Halle
July	29	The wife of Mr John Norberye, dienge in childbed, with hir yonge child, bothe in one coffine
Sep.	1	A stilborn child of John Ransforde
Sep.	19	Georg, s. of Robert Foster
Sep.	27	A stillborn child of John Ente
Oct.	1	Hager, d. of Ellin Bayle
Oct.	19	Arthur Robsorte, lienge in our p'ishe
Oct.	27	The wife of Mr Larance Brinleye
Nov.	5	Marye d. of Thomas Broadmedoe
Nov.	11	Mr William Claxston, a drapper
Nov.	23	The widowe Prise, sertcher
Nov.	23	John, s. of John Artchere
Nov.	26	Sarath, d. of Richard Ebbon
Dec.	16	John, s. of William Stroud
Jan.	1	Martha, d. of Robert Dennise
Jan.	16	Benedick, s. of Benedick Skott
Jan.	23	A stilborn child of John Powell
Jan.	24	The widdow Peppit, a pencioner
Feb.	11	A stillborn child of Robert Hansone
Feb.	21	Edward Aldermary, a p'ish childe
March	2	Sarath Jebson, Mr Pecke his seruant
March	11	Jonn, wife of William Wazone
March 15		Margret Haukes, Captain Clulo's seruant

## 1643.

March 27	Ann, d. of George Frances
April 2	Lanslot, s. of George Loyde

April	22	Nathan, s. of Larance Clarke
May	1	Marye, d. of Samewell Hutchens
May	11	Mr George Loyd, in the chansell
June	7	Hester, d. of John Barker
June	21	Richard Dauise, in the churchyeard
June	24	Baldwin, s. of Jacob Coxe
July	6	Timthy Deane, a seruant of Mr Chester
July	12	John Cluloe, in the churche
July	26	John, s. of William Wazone
Aug.	15	Mr Robert Gibbone, in the church
Aug.	16	Nathaniell Chambers: chancell
Aug.	19	Hugh Lovell, in the churche
Sep.	29	Richard, s. of Mr Thomas Artcher
Oct.	3	Sidracke Ransford, in the church
Oct.	12	John, s. of Robert Ballard
Oct.	23	William Pinson, in the church
Oct.	27	Marye Esone, from Mist <sup>g</sup> Thurston
Dec.	7	Ann, a child of William Newberye
Dec.	28	The wife of Mr Thomas Rowland
Jan.	3	John, s. of John Bennet
Jan.	4	Mr John Edwardes, in the church
Jan.	19	Mr George Seare: vaute
Feb.	3	William Auerle, joynore
Feb.	5	A stilborn child of John Powell
Feb.	25	A stilborn child of Edward Elton
March	8	John, s. of John Hayes

## 1644.

This vaconte place is lefte by reason y<sup>t</sup> Mr Hogeyes dyed, and did regester nothing for y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1644.

## 1645.

April	11	Mary, d. of Robert Dennes
April	31	Jacob, s. of Nicolis Elton
May	19	Mr Sarah Powell, widdow, in y <sup>e</sup> church
June	2	Jeremy, s. of Mr Jeremy Whitworth
June	5	Mr Thomas Foster, in y <sup>e</sup> church
June	17	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Halpeny
Aug.	7	John, s. of John Hayes
Aug.	9	Robert, s. of Robert Porch
Aug.	9	Richard Stepen, carpendar
Aug.	14	Mr Pecke, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Aug.	24	John Hayesey's [? Hayes] wife, from widdow Daue's, Basing lane
Sep.	15	Richard Fearfax, in Basing lane
Nov.	5	Adam, s. of Roberd Foster
Nov.	24	Mary, d. of Roberd Foster
Dec.	14	Susan Bell, at widow Stepen's
Dec.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Renam
Jan.	13	Mighell Bingam, from John Archer's
Feb.	6	Tobyas, s. of Richard Winckfeild
March 20		Thomas Crue, from Mr Scote's

## 1646.

March 27	Ann Flesher, from Mr Strowde's howse
March 30	Mary, d. of Mr Roberd Balard
May 23	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jellyson

June	16	Jone Penny, daught <sup>r</sup> in law of W <sup>m</sup> Moseley
June	20	Robert Bentley, app'ntice of Robert Porch
June	20	Edward Box, app'ntice of Anthony Lewling
June	21	Matthew, s. of Anthony Lewling
June	25	Frances, wife of John Moore
July	1	Ann, d. of Josias Bernard
July	3	Nicholas Whitaker, apprentice of Rob't Collins
July	6	Rebecka Wastall, from Anthony Lewling's
July	8	Anthony Lewling
July	10	Will <sup>m</sup> Wastall, from Anthony Lewling's
July	17	Margaritt, wife of Edward Belgrave
July	18	Elizabeth, d. of John Acrods
July	22	Priscilla, d. of Rob't Forster
Aug.	7	Grace, d. of George Frances
Aug.	8	Elizabeth, d. of Michael Towler
Aug.	11	Josias Bernard's wife's sister
Aug.	17	Mary, d. of George Frances
Aug.	21	George Frances, parishe clerk
Aug.	26	Ann, wife of Josias Bernard
Aug.	28	M <sup>r</sup> s Pane, widow, from Mr Broxon's
Sep.	3	Rob't Tomson, s'rvt to Matthew Tarleton
Sep.	6	William Godrell
Sep.	21	Thomas Heard, from widow Steppine's
Sep.	24	Matthew Dennis, from widow Dennis'
Oct.	13	[blank] wife of John Melhewes
Oet.	16	Arthur Crew, from M <sup>r</sup> Scott's house
Jan.	7	Avise, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Eardley
Jan.	7	Francis, s. of Francis Masey
Jan.	23	Ann Clerke, widow, from Budge Rowe
Feb.	3	Ann Aldermany, a foundling
March 12		Rebecka, d. of Nathaniel Bernard
March 17		Thomas Culverwell
March 18		Samuel, s. of Samuel Hutchins

## 1647.

March 26		Ann, d. of Henry Bankes
April 22		John Lidgeley
April 24		Ann Reckord, kinswoman of Robert Reckord
April 26		[blank] Spicer, Alderman of Exceter
April 27		James Marshall
May 26		John Chapman, from y <sup>e</sup> Bankside
June 14		S <sup>r</sup> * Anthony Bugbury, from Magdalen, Milkstreete
June 30		Jonathan Neuton, thread man, in Bow lene
Sep. 8		John Cuttler, seruant to M <sup>r</sup> Tomsonne
Sep. 10		Mr Thomas Rowland, bodimaker, Bow lene
Sep. 15		Jane, d. to Renold Castin
Sep. 22		Mr Gorge Forsman, marchanttalor
Sep. 27		Robert Holand, from Mr Jaudrell's howse
Sep. 30		M <sup>r</sup> s Estland, from S <sup>r</sup> Antholine's parish
Sep. 30		Elizebeth Hanes, from M <sup>r</sup> Broxon's in Basing lene
Oct. 5		Charles Trotman, at Margret's, Lothberry
Oct. 11		Ann Bullmor, grandchild to Mr Thomsonn
Oct. 25		Elizebeth [blank], seruant to Mr Forsman
Oct. 25		Sarah, wife to Mr John Powell, vintner
Nov. 12		James, s. of Hewe Eliotte, marchant

\* This prefix is doubtful in the original.

Nov.	12	John Oaker, from Mr Stone's, the broker
Nov.	13	Mary, d. to Richard Price's, in Basing lene
Nov.	27	Hana, d. to Thomas Renome, talor
Dec.	1	Jane, d. to Robert Forster, cutter
Dec.	31	Mrs Loo, widdow, in Bow lene
Jan.	10	The wife of Richard Stonne, the broker
Jan.	13	Mrs Moreland, a joyner's wife, Bow lene
Jan.	18	The wife of ould Lewas Bowene
Jan.	19	A man seruant of Mr Banks, marchant talor
Jan.	24	Michale, s. of John Dorington
Feb.	20	Mr Henery Banks, marchant talor
Feb.	28	Mrs Leech was buried at St Antholen's, from Mr Beeche's howse
March	3	Elizebeth Yonge, seruant to Mr Dornels

## 1648.

March	28	A crisome male child of yong Mr John Milhewes
March	28	Mrs Parker, a minester's wife, out of Aldersgate streete
April	3	Jeremiah, s. of Robert Forster, cutter
April	10	Richard Borren, out of Basing lene
April	27	Elizebeth, d. to Mr Frances Peck, draper
April	30	Samuell, s. to Mr John Dauias, clothworker
April	30	James, s. of James Borrowes, in y <sup>e</sup> new church yard The same day* Mrs Marshall, widdow, and chandler in Bow lene
June		Elizebeth, d. of Mr Shershaw, bodimaker
July	7	Martha, d. to Marke Carter, carpender
July	11	Mary, d. to Mr Shershaw, bodimaker
Aug.	6	Mary, d. to Mr Tarlton, shomaker
Aug.	13	Mary, d. to Jacob Cox, thredman
Aug.	17	Sarah, d. to Will. Mosley, marchanttalor
Oct.	8	A stilborne male child of Captin Thomas, from the howse of Mrs Coluerwell, widow
Oct.	12	Mr Walter Chester, marchanttalor
Oct.	18	Mr William Child, grosser, in Bow lene
Oct.	18	Ann, d. to Mr Will. Puloyne, haberdasher
Nov.	17	Widow Castin, mother to Renold Castine
Dec.	17	Susanah, d. to Mr Latham, draper
Dec.	31	Ould Mr Torner, drawer, in Watling street
Jan.	4	Joyse Asen, from Alhalo's parish
Jan.	6	Mary, d. to Marke Carter, carpender
Jan.	12	Daniell, s. of John Benet, broker
Jan.	13	Sarah, d. of John Dauias, clothworker
Feb.	15	Jossiah, s. of Will. Newbery, skin <sup>r</sup>
March	5	Micheal, s. of Mr John Raynsford

## 1649.

April	29	Edward, s. of John Bennett
April	30	Henery, s. of William Ruswell
May	10	Hellan, d. to Mr Will. Barker
May	23	John, s. of Mr John Raynsford, draper
May	23	William, s. of Mr William Barker, y <sup>e</sup> attorney
June	8	Ould Will. Kertton, the warden
June	20	Heaster, d. of Emanuell Runwell, glasier
July	16	Ann Grine, widdow, from Mr Stone's, the broker
July	17	Jane, d. of Richard Elton
Oct.	15	Mr Thomas Halppeney, march'taylor

\* Against this entry, in the margin, is written " May 16th, 1648."

Oct.	27	Mrs Whitwood, wife of John Whitwood
Nov.	7	Ann, wife of Mr Thomas Piper, talor, dweling in Basing lene
Nov.	27	Thomas, s. of Mr Thomas Stubing, marchant
Jan.	3	A still borne child of Mr White's, a haberdasher, in Watling strete
Jan.	3	Sarah Gunn, from Mr Maret's howse
Feb.	3	John More, bonne cutter, in Basing lene
March	14	The wife of Mr William Sheild, talor

## 1650.

April	1	Joseph, s. of John Daniel
May	27	Rebekah, d. of James Kendall
June	11	Mary Hall, d. of Nathaniell
June	12	Mary, d. of Mr Mories, marchant
June	17	Jane, d. of Nathaniell Hall, in Basing lene
June	18	Anthoney Proetter, servant to James Kendall
June	25	Elizebeth, d. of Mr Anthoney Pooll, draper
June	29	Hana, d. of Mr James Kendall
July	1	A stillborne male child of John Pluknet
July	6	Michell, s. of Mr John Archer
July	25	Joseph, s. of John Hichison
Aug.	8	Ann, d. of John Hichisone
Aug.	12	Henery, s. of Henery Bankes
Aug.	26	A female abortive child of Will. Lane's
Sep.	11	Sarah, d. of Will. Russell
Oct.	19	Martha, d. of Mr Anthony Pooll
Dec.	30	Theadosus, d. of Will. Rogers
Jan.	23	Mrs Ellen Rodaway, widdow
Feb.	20	Mr Richard Whitfield, Esquir <sup>r</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> sonn [of] S <sup>r</sup> Harbert Whitfield, Knight, from St Gilles without Criplegate

## 1651.

March	26	Mary, d. of Thomas Runham
April	9	Samuell, s. of Samuell French
April	11	Thomas, s. of Robert Ballard
April	21	Ann Thorston, widdow
April	29	Mary, d. of Thomas Jellison, sexton
May	1	Richard, s. of Richard Sadbery
May	26	Y <sup>e</sup> wife of Nathaniell Hall, cobbler
May	27	Mrs Kathren Barkar, widdow
June	1	A female abortive child of Mr Raynsford's
June	24	Ann, d. of Mr Joseph Tyller
July	14	Mary, wife of John Dughtey, a lodger
Aug.	18	Ellen, d. of Cap <sup>t</sup> Rob. Dene
Sep.	6	Magdlen, seruant to Mr Rich. Price
Sep.	19	Abigell, d. of Mr John Houpper
Sep.	19	Y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Funston, barbar
Sep.	22	Abigell, d. of Mr Isack Bean
Oct.	8	Elizebeth, d. of Mr John Plucknet
Oct.	15	John Carter, seruant to Mr Tarlton
Nov.	2	A stillborn child of Mr John Wrighte's, female
Dec.	21	Thomas, s. of Tho. Funston
Dec.	28	Mr Thomas Funston, y <sup>e</sup> barbar
Jan.	1	Will., s. of Thomas Nichles, bricklayer
Jan.	20	Capten Richard Coysh, skinner
March	10	Mary Whitington, seruant to Mr Winkfield
March	24	A femall child of Richard Smithe's

## 1652.

April 24 James, s. of Richard Bally  
 April 13 Mr Harbard Whitfield, Esqr, son & Are to So<sup>r</sup> Harbard Whitfield,  
     knight: he dyd at Benets Powls wharf, at Nors, and was bur<sup>r</sup> at  
     Aldernary, in y<sup>e</sup> north vallt  
 April 17 Tho: s. of Thomas Preston, chandler  
 April 19 [blank] d. of Will. Leene, waxchandl<sup>r</sup>  
 May 9 Kathren, wife of Mr Richard Tomson, draw<sup>r</sup>  
 May 24 Will: s. of Maior William Eardley  
 May 29 A femal stilborn child of Mr John Dauis  
 June 1 Sarah, d. of Mr Henery Reade, salsman  
 June 27 James, s. of Thomas Runham, tallor  
 July 3 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Runham, tallor  
 July 6 Thomas, s. of Mr John & Ann Raynsford  
 July 20 Frances, d. of Mr Phillip Dallowe  
 Aug. 2 A stileborne female child of Tho: Jelison's  
 Aug. 4 Ellen, wife of Thomas Jellisone, y<sup>e</sup> sexton  
 Aug. 12 Sarah, d. of Frances Tame  
 Aug. 18 Ann, d. of Mr William Sheild  
 Sep. 2 John, s. of Mr Andrew Edwards  
 Sep. 5 Villate Bealle, saruant to Will: Sheild  
 Sep. 12 Mr John Dallbey Esq<sup>r</sup>, a gentleman of y<sup>e</sup> Iners Temple, who deceste at  
     Mr Tillyer's, in y<sup>e</sup> church yarde  
 Oct. 30 Widow Gunell, from St Eliene's, nere Bishopsgat  
 Nov. 2 A stile borne male child of Mr Robert Hanson's  
 Nov. 2 An abortive male child of Andrew Nedome's  
 Nov. 9 Richard, s. of Mr Richard Follar, marchant  
 Dec. 21 William Lowe, criuenner [*sic?* scrivener], from Tower streete  
 Dec. 25 A crisome female child of Jacob Cox  
 Jan. 8 Sarah, d. of Emanuell Runwell  
 Feb. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Osburne, a smith  
 March 2 [blank] wife of Mr John Gill, salesman  
 March 9 Susanah Newton, widow  
 March 13 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholes Beech, a barber

## 1653.

April 24 Brigete, wife of Mr Mathew Tarlton, showmak<sup>r</sup>  
 May 14 Edward Mariate, tallor, out of y<sup>e</sup> backe lene  
 May 20 Elizebeth, d. of Mr Jonas Pecke, draper  
 June 1 A crisome male child of Mr Isacke Beane's  
 Aug. 27 A still borne male child of Mr Edward Woollrich  
 Sep. 8 Mr John Raynsford, draper, in Watling streete  
 Oct. 22 Francis Tame, boxmaker, died 29 Oct., bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 23 Peter Kesterman, s. of Peter and Sarah Kersteman, died 21 Nov.  
     bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 28 Edward Sheild, tallor, in Basing lanne, died 26 Nov., bur<sup>d</sup> in ye  
     churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 25 Frances, s. of Frances and Sarah Tame, died 24 Nov., bur<sup>d</sup> in ye  
     church  
 Dec. 24 George French, s. of Samuell and Elinor French, died 23 Dec., bur<sup>d</sup>  
     in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 7 Jacobe Cox, thredeman and a Duchman, in Bow lanne, died 5 Jan.  
     bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Edward Osborne, died 12 Jan., bur<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>, from Thomas  
     Osborn's, in Basing lanne  
 Feb. 21 Mary Lanne, d. of Will. and Abigell Lanne, died 20 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup>  
     churchy<sup>d</sup>

Feb. 28 Roberte Record, habardashar, in Bow lanne, died 24 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 March 6 John Gates, s. of John & Susanna Gates, died 5 March, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 March 24 Frances Porch, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Porch, clothworker, died 23 March, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1654.

May 26 Mary Rye, wife of [blank] Rye, & d. of Richard Coyse, skinner, died 23 May, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 May 27 Abigell Beane, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Isacke & Abegell Beane, marchant, died 26 May, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 June 4 A ffemale child of Hounfre Hathorn's, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> new church y<sup>d</sup>, the ffather being then a soulder in y<sup>e</sup> army  
 June 8 Elizebeth, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Philipe Dallowe, vintner, died 4 June, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 June 20 James Bennet, s. of John & [blank] Bennet, broker, died 19 June, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 June 24 Kathren Beste, widow, died at Gaberel Swinfen's house 23 June, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 July 3 Elizebeth Robertes, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Will. Wetherdine, draper, died 2 July, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 July 5 Sarah Smith, d. of Robert Smith, died at M<sup>r</sup> Woollrich's house, criuner [sic? scrivener], 2 July, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 July 22 John Cox, s. of Jacob & Hanah Cox, died 21 July, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup> by his father  
 Aug. 6 Sarah Plucknete, d. of John & Sarah Plucknet, died 4 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 11 Elizebeth Neste, d. of John & Elizebeth Neste, died 9 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 13 Mary Game, d. of John & Mary Game, died 12 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Rebeke Hayes, d. of William & Jenne Hayes, died 15 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Ann Boudn [sic], d. of John Bouden, died at Renald Costin's house in Basing lanne 17 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Aug. 29 Elizebeth Kersteman, d. of Peter & Sarah Kersteman, marchant, died 26 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 Sep. 8 John Besste, talor, died at Will. Holand's, in Watling street, 7 Sep., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 16 Elizebeth Read, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henery Reade, salsman, died 13 Oct., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Hussey, s. of Robert Hussey, salter, died 3 Nov. bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 12 Mary Kersteman, d. of Peter & Sarah Kersteman, marchant, died 11 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 22 William Sey, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Henery Reade, salsman, died 21 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 Nov. 30 Gorge Clemant, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stone, died 28 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Dec. 28 John Towgood, gentleman, died at M<sup>r</sup> Cox house 25 Dec., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 Dec. 28 Clare, wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Taton, poticary, died 25 Dec., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Jan. 3 Elizebeth, d. of John & Elizebeth Woollrich, died 2 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Jan. 16 John Plucknet, salesman, died 14 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Archer, cooke, died 12 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> south isle

Jan. 16 Abegell, wife of William Lanne, waxchandler, died 13 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 15 Ann Dorham, d. of John Dorham, kalinder, died 14 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 7 John French, s. of Samuell & Eline French, died 6 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 12 Ann Hall, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hall, skinner, died 8 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. isle  
 March 19 A crisome child of John Dorham's, born March 19  
 March 16 A still [sic] female child of M<sup>r</sup> Roberte Hanson's

## 1655.

April 7 Frances Pecke, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Frances Pecke, draper, died 4 April, bur. in the midd. isle  
 April 19 Rachell Kendall, d. of Jemes & Aniball Kendall, died 8 April, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 14 Elizebeth Freman, d. of Edward & Mary Freman, died 13 April, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 April 27 Richard Beech, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew & Anies Beech, draper, in Watling streete, died 25 April, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 June 5 Sibbell, wife of Will: Torner, died 2 June  
 June 15 Abraham Vanbrouke, died 13 June  
 June 25 William Leane, died 23 June  
 July 17 Anna, d. of Emanuell Runwell, died 16 July  
 July 17 Joan, wife of Will. Kerey, died 14 July  
 Sep. 17 A female child of John & Ann Powell  
 Sep. 29 Nathaniell Potte, marchant talor, died 28 Sep., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> N. ile  
 Oct. 21 Jaspar, s. of Jaspar White, died 20 Oct., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd: ile  
 Nov. 11 Richard, s. of Thomas Nicholes  
 Nov. 20 Johnathan, s. of John & Susanah Gates, died 19 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov. 27 Abraham Keling, bodyseler, in Bowe leane, died 25 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile  
 Nov. 29 Mary, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Norbery, died in Chancerey leane 26 Nov., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 Dec. 16 Jene, wife of John Bennet, smale haberdasher, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile, near y<sup>e</sup> skrine  
 Dec. 18 John Makrell, serv<sup>t</sup> to Georg Payn  
 Dec. 26 Samuell, s. of Will. & Mary Joyner  
 Dec. 30 Ambrose, s. of Gorg & Mary Payn, died 19 Dec.  
 Jan. 17 Jene, wife of John Roo, talor, died 16 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>, just within the door  
 Jan. 20 Joseph, s. of Beniamine Alixender, died 19 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile  
 Jan. 22 Henry Shershaw, bodisemaker, in Basing lane, died 19 Jan., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile  
 Jan. 28 A female child which was layd at M<sup>r</sup> Kendall's dore, y<sup>e</sup> coollemaster, in Watling strete  
 Feb. 5 William, s. of John & Sarah Wright, died 3 Feb., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> midd. ile  
 Feb. 10 Beniamine, s. of John & Alee Hichisonne, bur. in N. ile  
 Feb. 12 Andrew Alsworth, couper, in Basing lane, bur. in midd. chancel  
 Feb. 15 Elizebeth Estwick, in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 15 Fortune Aldermary, a parish child which was left at Cap<sup>t</sup> Pooll's dore, was in y<sup>e</sup> same grave y<sup>e</sup> same day w<sup>t</sup> Elizebeth Estwick  
 Feb. 20 Thomas, s. of Tho. Jelison  
 March 9 A male stilborn child of John Dovour's  
 March 11 Thomas, s. of Edward Sheild  
 March 21 John Roo, talor, died 20 Mar., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 March 23 Abigell, d. of John & Margrey Edwards, translator, died in M<sup>r</sup> Costin's house 22 Mar., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>

## 1656.

March 31 Sarah, d. of Edward Sheild  
 April 9 An abortive male child of Isack Beane's  
 April 20 Sarah, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Gills Warren, died 17 April, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> N. ile  
 April 25 Abigell, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Isack Beanne, in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 June 6 John Bayley, couper, in Basing lane, died 4 June, bur. in the N. ile  
 June 5 Richard Stone, broker, dyd suddenly in y<sup>e</sup> streete 4 June, bur. in the  
     churchyd just within y<sup>e</sup> door  
 July 20 Renall Howse, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Bayley, coupper, decesed, was  
     drownd in y<sup>e</sup> Themes, bur. in y<sup>e</sup> churchyd  
 July 21 William, s. of William Allenby, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Aug. 4 John, s. of John Bayley, coupper, died 3 Aug., bur. in y<sup>e</sup> N. ile by his  
     father  
 Oct. 15 Thomasin, d. of So<sup>r</sup> Harbard Whitffeild, Knight, in the vallte in the  
     north ielle of the chancell  
 Oct. 17 Frances, s. of Gorg Payne, joyner  
 Oct. 24 So<sup>r</sup> Ralph Matison, Knight, in the vallt in the midele ielle of the chansell  
 Nov. 16 Mary Tomkines, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Bowlls, marchant, bur. in the  
     churchyd  
 Nov. 5 A male child wt was throne over the church walle and given by the  
     crouner's quest to be mordred  
 Nov. 29 Frances Houker, widdow, in the churchyd: she was an almes woman  
     at Inbroders' Hall  
 Dec. 19 Frances, s. of Gorge Renalls  
 Jan. 1 Mary, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Scott, in the N. ile  
 Jan. 2 Andrew Edwards, church warden, in the S. ile  
 Jan. 24 Elizebeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foller, marchant, in the midd. ile of the  
     chancell  
 Feb. 4 Sarah Archer, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Feb. 5 Daniell Batchler, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Scott, in the N. ile  
 Feb. 11 Ann Hays, mother of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Ballard, barber in Bow lane, in the  
     churchyd  
 Feb. 12 Ann Brickley, widdow  
 Feb. 16 Austin, s. of Austin Fillipes, in the churchyd, from M<sup>r</sup> Huchine's house  
 Feb. 27 A still born child of M<sup>r</sup> James Keudale's, chandler, in Bow lane, bur.  
     in the churchyd  
 Feb. 27 William, s. of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Kerstaman, marchant, in the midd. ile  
 Feb. 28 Elinor, wife of Samuell French  
 March 23 Sarah, wife, & Sarah, d. of Abraham Loffes, marchant, both in a grave  
 March 24 Frances, s. of John Wooldrig, chandler, in the midd. ile

## 1657.

March 27 Henery Powell, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> John Powell, vintner, in the churchyd  
 May 30 Frances, wife of Edmond Browne, in the churchyd, from M<sup>r</sup> Winston's  
 June 5 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Hanford, factor, in the church  
 June 19 Elizebeth, wife of Robert Porch, clothworker, in Bowe leane, in  
     South ile  
 July 17 William, s. of Will. & Rose Kery  
 July 14 Hester, d. of Will. Harte, in y<sup>e</sup> new churchyd, from widow Stepine's  
     house in the back lane  
 July 21 Richard Price, bandstring seller, in the midd. ile  
 July 22 Thomas, eldest son of Thomas Archer, the cooke, in S. ile  
 Aug. 3 Martha, d. of John Hunt  
 Aug. 10 Christan, d. of Bengamine Kendall  
 Aug. 10 Sarah, d. of John Wright, drugster, in the midd. ile, from S<sup>t</sup> An-  
     tholine's

Sep. 2 Sarah, wife of Mr Oliver Bowlls, merchant, in Robinhud's coarte, bur. in the chancell

Sep. 4 Richard Thomson, drawer, in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>

Sep. 15 Thomas Millhewes, draper, brought from the Mineries, bur. in the midd. ile

Sep. 8\* Hanah, d. of Thomas Hickin, of Woollgaston, co: Stafford, in the church

Sep. 28 Allce, d. of Mr Richard Elton, merchant talor, from St Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Apostel

Sep. 3\* Thomas Clark, of Buckland, in the N. ile

Oct. 1 James Wheeler, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Christopher Perkins, talor, bur. in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

Nov. 26 John, s. of Mr Joseph Tiller, merchant, from Colig hill, in the midd. ile

Dec. 8 Sarah, d. of Thomas Jellison

Dec. 16 Barneby Browne, clothworker

Dec. 31 Henery, s. of Peter & Jane Hinton, carpender, in the bake leane

Jan. 29 John Wells, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Perkins

Feb. 3 Sibell Pott, widdow, in the N. ile

Feb. 4 Sarah Westouer, from Stepne parish, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

Feb. 8 John Thorston, at the new churchy<sup>d</sup>

Feb. 15 John Norberey, Ezeqr, was brought from Andrew's, Houlborn, and was buried in the chancell

Feb. 25 Henry, s. of Mr John Daniel, clothworker, in Bowe lane, in the north ile

Feb. 19 Barbare, wife of Mr Robert Hanson, criuenner, in Bowe lane, in the N. ile of the chancell

## 1658.

March 26 Thomas Proctor, salesman, in the N. ile ; from Mr James Kendall's, in Bow lane

April 5 Abigell, d. of Emanuell Runwell, glasier, from the parish of Meldred's, bredstreete

May 5 Hester, d. of Mary Bayley, widdow, in the N. ile

May 16 A male child of Nicholas Hakines, coup<sup>r</sup>

May 19 Edward, s. of Nicholes Hater

July 13 Susana Waterson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Edward Woolrich, scriuener, in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>†

July 31 Ann Harper, widdow, brought from Coriars' Hall & bur. in the midd. ile

Oct. 17 Adam Jaudrell, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>

Oct. 19 Joseph, s. of Tho. & Ann Hanford

Nov. 6 Roose, wife of Michell Towller

Nov. 8 Mary, d. of John Singer

Nov. 11 Hanah Cock, widdow, under Mr Sprate's stone in the midd. Ile. She was Mr Sprate's dau<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 12 Thomas Lane, serv<sup>t</sup> to Samuell French

Nov. 22 Mary, wife of Mr Baynard, minister, brought from St. Andrew's, Houlborne, and bur. in the chancell

Nov. 23 Kathren Steppne, widow

Jan. 4 Elizebeth, wife of Major William Eardley, draper, in the chancell. She was Mr Andrew Beech's dau<sup>r</sup>

Jan. 9 John, s. of Maior Will. Eardley, bur. in his mother's grave

\* Sic.

† This entry is also interpolated in the register after 8 Sep., 1653, where the name is written Wakerson.

Jan.	8	Frances Peck, drapper, sometime dep <sup>ty</sup> of this ward: deceas'd this life in Tower streete
Jan.	19	Joseph, s. of Will. Joyner
Jan.	24	Jane, d. of Henry Cornish
Jan.	25	Samuell Pemerton
Feb.	2	John, s. of John Wooldrige, at the new churchy <sup>d</sup>
Feb.	10	Mary, d. of William Jackson
March 12		Nathaniell Hall, skinner
March 12		Joseph, s. of Joseph Holled, grosser
March 24		Georg Payne, joynner

## 1659.

March 28		Margret Clemante, widdow
April 12		John, s. of John Gattes
April 27		Martha, d. of Nathaniel Bridgman
May 5		Kathren Griggs, widdow
May 11		Joan Briggs, wife of [blank] Briggs
May 29		William, s. of William Kentt
June 5		Hannah, d. of John Dorham, calender
June 6		Ollieff Vsborne
June 8		Ann Deane, from Thissellworth
June 19		Jemes s. of Jams & Elizbeth Gripp
June 25		Isack Denntev, serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Powell
July 2		A male crisome child of Mr Robert Hanson's, scrivener
July 17		William Hasellwood, in y <sup>e</sup> church
July 22		Roose, wife of William Kery
July 23		Henerrete Whitfield, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sr Harbard Whitfeild, knight
Aug. 3		Dotherety Warran, d. of Mr Gilles Warren
Aug. 5		Debora, d. of Thomas Griffeth
Sep. 6		Mary, d. of Gorge Powell
Sep. 14		A male child of Mr John Wrighte's
Sep. 26		A male child of Mr Thomas Rossendall's
Oct. 9		Thomas Cage, s. of Thomas Cage
Oct. 25		Mary, wife of Thomas Brodmedew
Oct. 31		Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell Bridgman
Nov. 13		Mary White, d. Jasper White
Nov. 15		Edward Foster, taylor
Dec. 18		Mary Mautton, serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Backer
Jan. 11		Elizbeth French, d. of Samuell French
Jan. 15		Mary Price, widow of Richard Price
Jan. 19		Joan Dauias, an anchant widow
Jan. 31		Henery Read, comancouncilman
Feb. 9		Frances Haselwood s. of Thomas Haselwood
Feb. 23		Samuell Joans, lodger at Mr Samuell Hichine's
Feb. 25		Anthony Robines, box maker in Watling street
March 13		Elizbeth Dansey, d. of Philip & Jone Dansey

## 1660.

April 9		Ann, wife of Mr John Cock, taylor
April 13		A male child of Mr Abraham Loffe's, marchant
April 18		A female child of Thomas Jellison's, y <sup>e</sup> sexton
April 27		Oliffe, wife of Thomas Jellison, sexton
May 30		Robert Collman, serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Edward Wolrich
May 30		Mrs Jane Chester, widow of Mr Walter Chester
July 22		John, s. of John Raynsford, from Walbrouk
July 22		Thomas Russell, serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr John Profiet, drugest
Aug. 1		Oliuer Renalls, s. of Gorge Renalls, joyner

Aug.	27	Sarah, wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Wright, from St Antholin's
Aug.	31	Mary Cage, d. of Thomas Cage
Sep.	5	William Warner, s. of Thomas Warner
Sep.	18	Jane Higin, d. of Thomas Higin, of Stafford
Sep.	22	William Wright, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Wright, drugest
Oct.	9	William Hayes, taylor
Oct.	9	Beniamine Shippwash, s. of Auderey Sheppwash
Oct.	23	William Reeue, taylor
Nov.	11	Ann Prichard, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Philip Nott
Nov.	16	Dorethey Cornish, d. of Henery Cornish
Nov.	27	Ann Osborne, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Samond
Dec.	9	A male child of M <sup>r</sup> Sadberie's
Dec.	12	Parnell Alsworth, widow
Dec.	16	Rebecka Gates, d. of John Gates
Jan.	3	Elisha, s. of Ralph Kendall
Jan.	18	Samuell, s. of John Edwards
Feb.	4	Thomas Seagood, s. of Thomas Seagod

## 1661.

April	7	Edward, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Sauage, serv <sup>t</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Arnall
May	14	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hall
June	27	John Dauiies, cozen to M <sup>r</sup> John Dauiies
June	27	Frances, s. of Frances Haselwood
July	1	Rebecke Jeunier, d. of M <sup>r</sup> s Beane
July	6	Abigell, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Singer
July	27	Rebecka, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Isacke Beane
July	27	Richard, s. of Richard Elton
July	28	Elizebeth, d. of John Hays
Aug.	9	Jane, wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Raymond, gentellman, was buried from West- minster, close by her mother
Aug.	14	John, s. of Nicholes Hemson
Aug.	13	Seusanah Greenewood
Aug.	23	Gidione, s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Delbridges
Aug.	25	Andrew Beech, Docter of Phisicke
Aug.	29	M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Beech, y <sup>e</sup> father of Docter Beech, was buried in y <sup>e</sup> same grave, and under y <sup>e</sup> same stone, with his sonne
Aug.	30	Charls, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholes Hemson
Sep.	4	William Kery, kelender
Sep.	6	Edward, s. of Edward Wolrich
Sep.	15	Hanah, d. of Samuell Shelton, sadler
Sep.	15	M <sup>r</sup> John Pewell, vintner, from Neuington
Sep.	19	Elisha Reeve, s. of Elisha Reeive, taylor
Sep.	23	Thomas, s. of John Broxon
Oct.	1	Mary, d. of Henery Bosgrave
Oct.	9	Ann Powell, widow of John Powell, vintner
Oct.	9	A stillborn male child of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Hanson's
Nov.	5	Richard Carter, serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Robert Porch
Nov.	2	Theodore, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Edward Page
Nov.	12	M <sup>r</sup> Benedict Scott, factor & City Garbeler
Dec.	5	Edward, s. of Marmeduke Jells
Jan.	6	M <sup>r</sup> William Newbery, Skinner
Jan.	7	A stillborn female child of M <sup>r</sup> Charles Micheles', silkeman, dwelling in the churchyard
Jan.	22	Robert Arnall, oyleman
Jan.	22	Henery, s. of Henery Fisher
Feb.	10	John, s. of Beniamine Kendall
Feb.	18	Frances Bostock, widow, from M <sup>r</sup> Fisher's house

March 8 John Hutchinson, buckron stifner  
 March 9 [blank] Hatter, d. of Nicholas Hater

## 1662.

May 5 Hanah, d. of Samuell Shelton, sadler  
 May 13 John, s. of Anthony Robines  
 June 1 A male chrisom child of Mr Gyles, y<sup>e</sup> oyleman  
 June 8 John, s. of John Gyles  
 July 2 Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 July 30 Thomas, s. of Thomas Seagood  
 Sep. 15 John Clarke, from Aldermanbury, a lodger  
 Sep. 23 A female child, deadborn, of Mr John Glover, Docter of Phisick  
 Oct. 21 A male child of Mr John Singer, factor, in Bow laine  
 Oct. 23 Michaell Jones, Esqr, in the south ile of the chansell  
 Nov. 26 Richard, s. of Nicholas Hampson  
 Dec. 9 Ann Manning, widdow, a lodger in Mr Martin's house  
 Jan. 11 Susanna, d. of William Tayler  
 Jan. 14 William, s. of Thomas Jellison  
 Jan. 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Benion  
 Feb. 25 Gyles Warren, in y<sup>e</sup> north ile

## 1663.

April 6 Mary, wife of Edward Darnell  
 April 7 Francis Masey, Capt:  
 April 9 Susanna, d. of Thomas Nicholes  
 April 9 Elizabeth, d. of Christabell Hamblton  
 April 24 James Holman, serv<sup>t</sup> to Robert Porch  
 May 16 Thomas Wrought  
 May 19 Elias Rives: at Trinity parish  
 June 7 Mary, d. of Samuell Shenton  
 June 9 Ann Rives, from Trinity parish  
 July 2 Sarah Browne, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr Noa Floayd  
 Aug. 10 Mary, d. of John Ransford  
 Sep. 6 Samuell Mormey  
 Sep. 13 Beniamine Russell  
 Sep. 26 White, s. of Henry Sharpe  
 Sep. 28 Dorothy, wife of Thomas Nicholes  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Botteley  
 Oct. 6 Mary, d. of Thomas Hicks  
 Oct. 7 William, s. of William Sleath  
 Oct. 7 Ruth, d. of Thomas Brickland  
 Oct. 10 Sarah, d. of Thomas Chester  
 Oct. 17 Pollecarpus Bradshaw  
 Nov. 1 A female abortive child of Thomas Braysier  
 Nov. 4 Edward Williams  
 Dec. 27 John, s. of Edward Coastin  
 Jan. 7 William Hinton *alias* Rusell  
 Feb. 3 John, s. of Joseph Polle  
 Feb. 7 Sarah, d. of John Woolrich  
 Feb. 9 Mary Arstrap, widdow, in the new churchy<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 19 William, s. of William Allensby  
 Feb. 24 Mary, wife of Samuell Jenings  
 Feb. 27 Mary Clinker, widdow  
 March 11 Whaley, d. of George Small

## 1664.

April	13	Robert Geerish
April	6*	Alice Stodder, widow
April	14	Michle, s. of Robert Hanson
April	24	John Welch
May	9	Dennis Munrey, serv <sup>t</sup> to Capt. Robert Dean
May	24	Ann, d. of Henry Sharpe
June	3	Samuell Bowles
July	24	Michall, s. of Michall Geerey
Sep.	28	Ann, wife of Richard Tayler
Nov.	20	Ralph, s. of Ralph Kendall
Nov.	24	Michell Towler, drawer
Dec.	2	Mary, d. of Thomas Handley
Dec.	3	Richard Bland's child
Jan.	5	John, s. of William Pinton
Jan.	11	Gera: Blith, serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Henison
Jan.	13	Susanna, d. of John Bennett
Jan.	25	Elizabeth, d. of John Sumner
Feb.	15	Ann Rowland, widow

## 1665.

April	11	Abraham, s. of Peter Kersman
May	7	John, s. of Beniamine Kendall
May	14	Rebecka, d. of Richard Castillo
May	20	Samuell, s. of Henry Bosgrave
June	13	Jane, d. of Edward Hurst
July	19	Susanna, d. of Ralph Smith
July	21	Christopher Perkins, collector
Aug.	1	Mary, d. of William Fisher
Aug.	2	John Davis, cloathworker, in the church
Aug.	4	Bersheba Perkins, widow
Aug.	5	Rebecka Allenson, servant
Aug.	6	Idde Peadie, widow
Aug.	6	Mary Greffen, servant
Aug.	11	Christopher Perkins, taylor
Aug.	15	Jane Widswrift, servant
Aug.	20	Robert Forster, the clarke of y <sup>e</sup> p'ish
Aug.	23	Katherine Forster, the wife
Aug.	29	Ann Gibon, widow
Aug.	29	Elizabeth Steele,
Aug.	30	Sarah, d. of Michaell Towler
Aug.	31	Mary, d. of Michaell Towler
Aug.	31	John Bywarter
Aug.	31	Daniell, s. of Robert Forster
Aug.	31	Charles Bywater
Sep.	1	Beniamine Parker
Sep.	2	Mary Paine, widow
Sep.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Parker
Sep.	4	Elizabeth Parker, widow
Sep.	4	Alice Hutchison, widow
Sep.	5	Mr John Causton, marchant
Sep.	5	Robert Toone, Serv <sup>t</sup>
Sep.	6	Robert Okeley
Sep.	6	Morice, d. of Thomas Jellison

\* Sic.

Sep.	7	Joane, wife of Mr Cawsten
Sep.	9	Edward Morton, Coroner
Sep.	10	Michaell Cole, servant
Sep.	10	Widdow Marriott
Sep.	11	Hugh Harris, servant
Sep.	13	Widdow Hutchison's servant maid
Sep.	14	Hannah, d. of Christable Kendall
Sep.	14	Japharima, s. of Elizabeth Prime
Sep.	15	Elizabeth, d. of Beniamine Keandall
Sep.	15	Elizabeth White
Sep.	15	Mary Okeley, d. of Thomas Okeley
Sep.	16	Richard Stevenson, servant
Sep.	18	Mr <sup>s</sup> Fletcher, wife of Vincent Fletcher
Sep.	18	The Lady Whitfeild
Sep.	19	Elizabeth Willowbie
Sep.	20	Ann, d. of Thomas Seagood
Sep.	20	Thomas Feribie, servant
Sep.	21	A servant to Mr Busher
Sep.	21	Mr <sup>s</sup> Gary, wife to Michaell Gary
Sep.	21	A stillborn child of Mr Gary's
Sep.	21	Elizabeth Okeley, d. of Thomas Okeley
Sep.	22	Michaell Gary
Sep.	22	A man serv <sup>t</sup> of John Clarke, barber
Sep.	23	Ann Easter
Sep.	23	Sarah, d. of John Gates
Sep.	23	Elizabeth Tayler, servant
Sep.	24	Samuell Broxon
Sep.	25	Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Okley
Sep.	25	George Rattlife
Sep.	27	Ann Lucas, servant
Sep.	28	A servant maid of John Wooldrich
Sep.	30	Mr <sup>s</sup> Rattlife, wife of George
Oct.	1	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wroth
Oct.	3	Sarah, servant to Coll. Owen
Oct.	7	Ann Chester
Oct.	7	Thomas Wroth
Oct.	8	Elliner Seagood, wife of Tho.
Oct.	8	Ann, d. of Henry Bosgrave
Oct.	8	John Seagood, s. of Thomas Seagood
Oct.	9	Sibell Adamwaith, servant to Mr <sup>r</sup> Wingfeild
Oct.	9	Mr <sup>s</sup> Townsen, wife to Mr <sup>r</sup> Townsen
Oct.	12	Mary Legg, servant to Mr <sup>r</sup> Gary
Oct.	13	Samuell Broxon, the son
Oct.	13	Randall Braine
Oct.	17	The wife of the said Randall
Oct.	17	Robert Millson
Oct.	31	Beniamine Hodges, the son
Nov.	1	Joane Hoare, wife of Abraham
Nov.	1	Edward Hampson, the son
Nov.	3	Elliner Harris, a lodger
Nov.	4	Thomas Hollis, servant
Nov.	5	Mr <sup>s</sup> Osbinston, wife to Mr <sup>r</sup> John Osbiston
Nov.	5	Elizabeth Shersie, a lodger
Nov.	5	William Harris, a lodger
Nov.	5	Henry Harris, the son
Nov.	14	William Tatton
Nov.	14	Mr <sup>s</sup> Ann Micham
Nov.	14	John Hemman, servant

Nov.	21	Thomas Davis
Nov.	21	Davis a brother's son
Nov.	24	William Tayler
Nov.	27	A servant maid of Mr Nich. Hedges
Nov.	27	Elizabeth, wife of Mr Cawsten
Jan.	8	Mary Hawkins & Sarah
Jan.	29	Elliner, d. of Nich. Hawkins

## 1666.

March	27	Frances, d. of Tho. Ashborne
March	29	Katheren Ballard, wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ballard
April	10	Mary, d. George Small
June	14	Sarah Bayly, d. of Edward Bayly
July	11	Daniell White
July	21	Edward East, s. of Edward
Aug.	10	Robert Deane was buried in the chancell
Aug.	13	Richard Clayton, s. of Thomas

[*Hiatus, owing to the Great Fire.*]

## 1668.

Sep.	14	George Raynolds, s. of George Raynolds
------	----	----------------------------------------

## 1669.

March	28	Mr Richard Fuller, in the chancell
July	29	Deboral Hayes, d. of John Hayes
Aug.	4	John Dobson, s. of Henry Dobson
Aug.	12	Eliner, d. of Mr Alder: John Smith
Aug.	17	Edward Fuller, from Mr Coopers
Aug.	20	Mary, d. of Robert Howton
Sep.	1	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Cooper
Sep.	21	Henry, s. of John Cock
Sep.	22	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jordaine
Sep.	24	Sarah, wife of Henry Dobson
Sep.	24	Thomas, s. of Mr Alderman John Smith
Oct.	12	George, s. of Giles Gardner
Oct.	27	Walter Barnsley
Dec.	17	Rebeckah, d. of Benjamin Kendall
Jan.	5	John Cocke, tayler
Jan.	11	William, s. of William Turrell
March	24	Ann, d. of Mr Thomas Hickes

## 1670.

April	8	John, s. of Will. Loueday
June	7	Margrett Davis, widow
July	14	James, s. of John Gates
July	19	Elizabeth Kirke
Aug.	30	John Bennit, broker, in the church
Aug.	31	Edie Louday, serv <sup>t</sup> to Mr Ralph Smith
Sep.	11	Jane, d. of Thomas Hitch
Sep.	13	Elizabeth Burton, a lodger at Mr Steuens
Sep.	30	William Turner <i>alias</i> Bennet
Oct.	30	Jane Penkethman, d. of Peeter
Dec.	20	William Mosley, tayler, in the church
Jan.	16	Henry, s. of Paule Brandix
Jan.	27	Charles, s. of Richard Lucas
Feb.	8	William Vincent, from Mr Phillips's house

Feb. 11	Samuell [blank], servant to Mr Winscome
Feb. 21	Nicholas Hedges, glaiser, in the church
March 3	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Samuell Shenton
March 7	Katherin, d. of Mr Richard Ladds
March 12	William, s. of William Hodges
March 23	Thomas Battie, threadman, in Bow lane

## 1671.

April 3	Mary, d. of John Hubbuck
April 4	William, s. of Will. Loueday
July 27	Elizabeth, d. of Beniamine Kendall
July 29	Christian Broadgate, widow
Sep. 8	Mary, d. of Henry Cumber
Oct. 23	An abortive child of Mr Philips
Oct. 24	George, s. of George Spencer
Nov. 7	A male child of John Howell's
Dec. 5	Oliver Winne, from Mr Price his house
Jan. 29	Alderman Richard Fuller, in the chancell
Feb. 16	Ann, wife of William Hodges, and an abortive child
March 4	Ducebella, d. of James Smith, mason

## 1672.

April 1	Elizabeth Maruell, a lodger at Mr Fletcher's
April 28	Ann, d. of Mr Tho. Hitch
May 24	Samuell, s. of Mr William Somers
July 9	Robert Clarke
Aug. 28	Virgin, d. of Mr William Loueday
Sep. 7	Edward, s. of Mr Edward Rainsford
Sep. 25	Emm, d. of John Pike
Oct. 10	Sarah White, widow, in the church
Nov. 16	Elizabeth Edwards, widow, in the church
Nov. 25	Robert, s. of Thomas Bayley
Jan. 5	Thomas Brandon, died 3 Jan.
Jan. 7	Isaac Beane, died Jan. 4
Jan. 9	A chrisome male of Alexander & Elizabeth Dardes
Jan. 31	Mary, wife of Richard Coysh, died Jan. 27
Jan. 17*	Elizabeth, d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Deane, died Jan. 16
Feb. 6	John, s. of Abel & Martha Collier, died 5 Feb.
Feb. 25	John Baily, labourer, died 24 Feb.
March 17	William, s. of William & Sarah Lambe, died 16 March

## 1673.

April 5	Mary Jennings, died 4 April
April 25	Roger Goodall, skinner, died 24 April
June 11	Ann, d. of John & Mary Hubbucke, died 10 June
July 17	Sr John Smith, Knt, deceased June the 18 <sup>th</sup>
July 20	Martha, d. of Steven & Elizabeth Mawberly, died 19 July
Aug. 2	Robert, s. of John & Emma Pike, died 31 July
Aug. 10	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Crooke, died 9 Aug.
Aug. 16	Katharine, d. of William & Frances Gladwin. died 14 Aug.
Sep. 4	Bridgett, wife of Francis Jenney, died 2 Sep.
Nov. 23	Morgan Edwards, died 20 Nov.
Nov. 24	Susanna Harper, died 22 Nov.
Nov. 30	Robert Howell, died 29 Nov.

Dec.	1	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Hubbucke, died 30 Nov.
Dec.	10	Susanna, d. of Joseph & Susanna Galloway, died 9 Dec.
Dec.	23	Joseph, s. of Robert & Mary Houghton, died 22 Dec.
Jan.	13	John, s. of James & Anne Winscombe, died 12 Jan.
Jan.	17	Stephen, s. of James & Elizabeth Smith, died 15 Jan.
Jan.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, died 16 Jan.
Feb.	13	Elizabeth Newberye, died 11 Feb.
Feb.	23	Cassandra, d. of Anthony & Anne Greene, died 22 Feb.
March	17	Joseph, s. of Dr Elisha Coysh & Sarah his wife, died 15 March

## 1674.

April	6	Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothye Backhouse, died 5 April
May	5	Daniell, s. of James & Dorothye Bareblocke, died 4 May
May	6	Hannah Inman, died 5 May
May	10	Anne, d. of William & Margaret Woaker, died 7 May
May	15	Anne, d. of Giles & Bridgett Gardner, died 14 May
May	30	Anne, d. of Edward Rainsford, died 29 May
June	7	Charles, s. of Thomas & Barbara Hitch, died 5 June
June	30	Robert, s. of Sr John Smith, K <sup>t</sup> , deceased the 19 <sup>th</sup>
July	22	Anne, d. of Walter & Sarah Wilson, died 21 July
Aug.	13	Samuell, s. of Walter & Sarah Wilson, died 12 Aug.
Aug.	27	Thomas Tyler, died 26 Aug.
Aug.	28	Nathaniell Cressey, died 25 Aug.
Oct.	6	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Gideon, died 5 Oct.
Oct.	10	M <sup>r</sup> Mun Browne, died 8 Oct.
Oct.	25	Hester, d. of John & Anne Hayes, died 23 Oct.
Oct.	25	James, s. of James & Dorothye Bareblocke, died & bur.
Nov.	5	Mary, d. of Thomas & Magdalene Knott, died 3 Nov.
Nov.	10	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharpe, died & bur.
Nov.	18	William, s. of William & Frances Fawson, died 16 Nov.
Nov.	22	Sampson, s. of Sampson & Anne Waring, died 21 Nov.
Nov.	26	Elizabeth Greene, died & bur.
Nov.	27	Eleanor, d. of Ralph & Susan Smith, died 26 Nov.
Nov.	27	Thomas Nicholls, died 26 Nov.
Dec.	9	M <sup>r</sup> s Elizabeth Aucher, only daughter of Sr Anthony Aucher, of Bishopsbourne, in the countye of Kent, K <sup>t</sup> & Baronett; deceased the 6 <sup>th</sup> : in the north ile of the chancell
Dec.	20	Richard, s. of John & Mary Tanner, died 19 Dec.
Dec.	24	Richard Sudburye, died 22 Dec.
Dec.	24	Charles, s. of James & Dorothy Bareblocke, died 23 Dec.
Dec.	26	John Warner, died 25 Dec.
Jan.	1	Philip Nott, died 30 Dec.
Jan.	27	William, s. of John & Anne Stanyard, died 26 Jan.
Feb.	5	James Bareblocke, died 3 Feb.
Feb.	24	Francis Jenny, died 23 Feb.

## 1675.

April	6	Sarah, d. of Paul Makeham & Sarah his wife, died 4 April
April	8	Benjamin Leigh, died 6 April
April	26	Harding, s. of William & Anne Hayes, died 25 April
May	17	John, s. of Thomas & Rachell Nicholls, died 16 May
May	26	Jane, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Backhouse, died 24 May
May	26	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharpe, died 24 May
July	15	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Williams, died 14 July
July	19	Joseph Goldsworth, died 18 July
July	29	Thomas, s. of William & Frances Fawson, died 27 July

Sep.	3	Jane, d. of Andrew & Jane Binkes, died 2 Sep.
Sep.	4	Hannah Walgrave, died 3 Sep.
Sep.	17	Ursula Ward, widow, died 14 Sep.
Oct.	3	Mary Gibbs, died 2 Oct.
Oct.	13	Martha, d. of Thomas & Barbara Hitch, died 12 Oct.
Nov.	9	Elizabeth Giles, died 8 Nov.
Nov.	10	A stillborn female of Mr William Jacombe's
Nov.	23	Mary Stockfeild, died 21 Nov.
Nov.	24	Thomas Jackeman, died 21 Nov.
Dec.	8	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farra, died 7 Dec.
Dec.	12	Anne Whistler, died 10 Dec.
Dec.	18	Anne Barefoot, died 10 Dec.
Jan.	31	Mr Robert Stacey, died 28 Jan.
Feb.	20	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wilshire, died 19 Feb.
March 10		John Perry, died 8 March
March 20		Mary, wife of Thomas Bowater, died 18 March

## 1676.

March 29		Judith, d. of Nathaniell & Jane Hill, died 28 March
May 18		Jane Hagor, died 17 May
May 26		Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Nicholls, died 24 May
June 18		John, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, died 16 June
June 24		Katherine, d. of William & Frances Gladwin, died 22 June
July 13		Anne, d. of William & Rebekah Dell, died 12 July
July 18		Katherine, d. of John & Joyce Fussell, died 17 July
July 22		Joseph Galloway, died 20 July
July 30		John, s. of John & Emma Pike, died 27 July
Aug. 11		William, s. of William & Rebekah Dell, died 9 Aug.
Aug. 13		Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Mary Jenkins, died 10 Aug.
Aug. 27		John, s. of Mathew & Anne Blundell, died 25 Aug.
Sep. 3		Robert Horsey, died 31 Aug.
Sep. 3		Benjamin, s. of Robert & Mary Gideon, died 1 Sep.
Sep. 11		Hester Cannon, died 9 Sep.
Sep. 19		Samuell, s. of Robert & Deborah Travell, died 18 Sep.
Sep. 20		John Whitehall, died 19 Sep.
Oct. 8		Thomas Backhouse, died 5 Oct.
Oct. 25		Edward, s. of John & Emma Pike, died 4 Oct.
Nov. 2		Sarah, wife of Paul Makeham, died 1 Nov.
Dec. 8		Mary, wife of Thomas Cooper, died 5 Dec.
Dec. 9		Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Smith, died 7 Dec.
Jan. 24		Hugh Jenkins, died 23 Jan.
Feb. 8		Gillion, wife of Robert Rudd, died 6 Feb.
Feb. 11		Thomas s. of Francis & Margaret Comyn, died 8 Feb.
Feb. 17		Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Hatley, died 15 Feb.
Feb. 20		Vincent Fletcher, died 17 Feb.
March 7		Sarah, d. of William & Lidia Dutton, died 6 March
March 16		Anne, d. of John & Anne Hayes, died 13 March

## 1677.

April 1		Susanna Maxey, died 31 March
April 5		A stillborn female of Ralph & Susanna Smith
June 9		William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thirtle, died 7 June
June 26		An abortive female of Phillip & Elizabeth Pinchett
Aug. 10		Daniell, s. of George & Anne Shirley, died 8 Aug.
Aug. 12		Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Deacon, died 11 Aug.
Sep. 13		Prudence, wife of William Child, died 12 Sep.
Sep. 16		John, s. of William & Prudence Child, died 15 Sep.

Oct.	10	Annabella, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dardes, died 8 Oct.
Oct.	29	A stillborn female of John & Alice Simmes
Nov.	9	Anne, d. of William & Anne Frye, died 7 Nov.
Nov.	10	Elizabeth, d. of John & Emma Pike, died 8 Nov.
Nov.	11	David Pugh, died 10 Nov.
Nov.	17	An abortive male of Nathaniell & Jane Hill
Dec.	2	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ridge, died 1 Dec.
Dec.	5	Anne Farre, died & bur.
Dec.	11	John, s. of John & Alice Simmes, died 6 Dec.
Jan.	6	Ms <sup>z</sup> Elizabeth Man, died 3 Jan.
Jan.	9	Thomas Jellison, died 8 Jan.
Jan.	17	Thomas, s. of Richard & Phœbe Burden, died 15 Jan.
Jan.	31	William, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Phillips, died 29 Jan.
Feb.	11	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Houghton, died 10 Feb.
Feb.	19	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Bridgett Lawson, died 16 Feb.
March	5	Elizabeth Wilkinson, died 4 March
March	15	Sarah, d. of John & Joyce Fussell, died 14 March
March	22	John Gates, died 19 March

## 1678.

March	26	John, s. of Samuell & Bridgett Lawson, died 24 March
March	31	Deborah Dix, widow, died 29 March
March	31	An abortive male of Thomas & Katherine Magger
April	8	Theophilus, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaughan, died 7 April
April	25	Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Hinton, died 23 April
April	29	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Sarah Veneto, died 28 April
May	8	Elizabeth Daborne, widow, died 5 May
May	11	Hannah, d. of Robert & Sarah Glover, died 9 May
May	12	Edward, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Deane, died 11 May
May	19	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ledea Picke, died 17 May
May	21	An abortive male of Thomas & Jone Cooper
July	6	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Hayes, died 5 July
July	17	Jone Lovedey, died 15 July
July	28	Ralph, s. of Richard & Martha Ladds, died 25 July
Aug.	4	Henry Hynton, bricklayer, died 2 Aug.
Aug.	20	John, s. of Edward & Ann Drevitt, died 18 Aug.
Aug.	21	Mary Cox, died 19 Aug.
Sep.	1	Phillipp Nott, butcher, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	17	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hatley & Mary his wife, died 16 Sep.
Sep.	26	Sarah, d. of James & Elizabeth Smith, died 24 Sep.
Oct.	5	Judeth, wife of William Havill, died 4 Oct.
Oct.	8	Abraham, s. of William & Elizabeth Woster, died 7 Oct.
Oct.	21	John, s. of Edmuud Ambler, died 20 Oct.
Oct.	27	William Rode, haberdasher, died 25 Oct.
Nov.	3	Ciceley Patteson, died 2 Nov.
Nov.	9	Mathew White, cloathworker, died 6 Nov.
Nov.	11	A chrisom male of Thomas & Roes Bayley
Nov.	13	Walter Willson, vintner, died 10 Nov.
Nov.	18	Mary Farnecome, died 17 Nov.
Nov.	28	John Stiffe, cooper, died 26 Nov.
Dec.	18	Lucey Parrett, died 14 Dec.
Dec.	19	Elizabeth, d. of Rouland & Elizabeth Dey, died 16 Dec.
Dec.	24	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Howton, died 22 Dec.
Dec.	31	A stillborn female of Gilbert & Dorcas Upton
Dec.	4*	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hevitt, died 3 Dec. .

Feb. 18 Elen Catt, widow, died 16 Feb.  
 Feb. 19 Judith Bentson, died 16 Feb.  
 March 7 Susanna, d. of Nicholas & Diana Bowden, died 5 March  
 March 13 Mary, d. of William & Joyce Rodes, died 12 March

## 1679.

March 31 Dorothy Backhouse, widow, died 29 March  
 March 31 Sarah, d. of Andrew Veneto & Sarah his wife, died 30 March  
 April 2 Jane, d. of Rowland & Elizabeth Dey, died 31 March  
 April 5 Thomas Southwood, died 3 April  
 April 19 Ann, wife of Thomas Powell, died 17 April  
 April 20 John Townsend, died 19 April  
 April 21 Thomas Briggs, bricklayer, died 20 April  
 April 24 Dorothy, late wife of John Parker, died 22 April  
 April 27 James, a foundlyn  
 May 26 An abortive male of Joshua & Ann Bandbridge  
 June 3 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Whistler, died 2 June  
 June 4 Phebie, d. of Richard & Phebie Burden, died 3 June  
 June 25 Katherine, d. of William & Mary Jacombe, died 24 June  
 June 28 Katherine, d. of John & Emm Picke, died 26 June  
 Aug. 15 James, s. of James & Elizabeth Smith, died 13 Aug.  
 Aug. 16 Mary, d. of Samuell & Mary Baldock, died 15 Aug.  
 Aug. 20 Mr John Ridge [*sic?* Rudge], Rector, deceased the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Sep. 14 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jone Cooper, died 11 Sep.  
 Oct. 8 George Gorham, marchantaylor, died 6 Oct.  
 Oct. 11 William Haskins, gouldsmith, died 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 26 Francis Mildnay, died 23 Oct.  
 Nov. 8 Edward Price, merchant tayler, died 5 Nov.  
 Nov. 12 Deborah Wathen, died 9 Nov.  
 Nov. 20 John Fuller, died 16 Nov.  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth, wife of Samuel French, died 22 Nov.  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Benham, died 25 Nov.  
 Nov. 27 William Worchister, died 25 Nov.  
 Dec. 11 Ann Heyley, died 10 Dec.  
 Dec. 18 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Willett, died 17 Dec.  
 Jan. 4 Ann, d. of Richard & Sara Draper, died 3 Jan.  
 Jan. 7 Robert Rud, cooper, died 4 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Sara, d. of Ralph & Susanna Smith, died 23 Jan.  
 Jan. 25 Susanna, wife of Ralph Smith, died 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 29 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Clarke, died 27 Feb.  
 March 4 Bray Chowne, grocer, died 29 Feb.  
 March 6 Henry Warner, mercer, died 3 March  
 March 4 Sarah Morris, died 27 Feb.  
 March 21 Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Baldock, died 19 March  
 March 23 George, s. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, died 20 March

## 1680.

April 2 Theodor Underwood, died 1 April  
 April 22 Mary, wife of Samuell Mills, died 20 April  
 May 12 Exuperius, s. of John & Margrett Spencer, died 9 May  
 May 25 Edward Dreuitt, taloe chandler, died 22 May  
 May 24 Edward Ransford, draper, died 15 May  
 May 30 Mary, d. of John & Ann Barnes, died 28 May  
 June 4 Thomas, s. of Andrew & Sarah Veneto, died 3 June  
 June 10 Payton Brooke, died 9 June  
 July 9 Charles, s. of Richard & Jane Chitwood, died 8 July

July	27	Rebecka, d. of Robert & Mary Houghton, died 26 July
Aug.	9	Lidea, d. of William Mason, died 8 Aug.
Aug.	10	A female foundlin, died 9 Aug.
Aug.	12	Johana, d. of Joshua & Ann Baker, died 10 Aug.
Aug.	19	Evan Thomas, died 18 Aug.
Aug.	29	John, s. of Thomas Shalor & Leucy his wife, died 28 Aug.
Sep.	4	John Hayes, draper, died 1 Sep.
Sep.	8	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Aune Hayes, died 5 Sep.
Sep.	9	Margrett Millor, died 8 Sep.
Sep.	14	Nicholas Phillipps, blacksmith, died 13 Sep.
Sep.	12	Mr <sup>r</sup> Doreus Whitte, widow, died 16 Sep.
Oct.	8	Mr John Hayes, seni <sup>r</sup> , draper, died 6 Oct.
Oct.	13	Mr Richard Fuller, draper, died 8 Oct.
Oct.	25	John Travis, died 24 Oct.
Nov.	1	An abortive male of Andrew & Jane Binckes
Nov.	25	A stillborn male of William & Mary Loue
Dec.	4	S <sup>r</sup> Robert Hanson: deceased the first, buried the 4 <sup>th</sup> of December
Dec.	8	Dorothy, d. of Samuell & Hannah Thomson, died 5 Dec.
Dec.	15	Martha, d. of John & Ann Barnes, died 13 Dec.
Dec.	17	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Francis, died 16 Dec.
Dec.	29	Alice, wife of George Raynolds, died 28 Dec.
Dec.	30	Charles, s. of Charles & Katherine Brett, died 29 Dec.
Jan.	3	Peter, s. of John & Judith Hoet, died 31 Dec.
Jan.	24	Thomas, s. of John & Margrett Spencer, died 21 Jan.
Jan.	23	John Whittingham, cooke, died 22 Jan.
Jan.	25	Mr William Hanson, died 24 Jan.
Feb.	6	John, s. of Edward & Mary Steele, died 4 Feb.
March 12		Mr <sup>r</sup> Ann Scott, widow, died 8 March
March 18		Ann, d. of Thomas & Jone Cooper, died 16 March

## 1681.

March 26		Jeames Knox, limnor, died 23 March
March 28		Temperance, wife of Henry Cartt, died 26 March
March 31		Andrew, s. of Andrew & Sarah Veneto, died 30 March
April 6		John Parker, glaysyer, died 4 April
April 10		Thomas Parsons, gouldsmith, died 7 April
April 13		William, s. of Johu & Sarah Pyke, died 11 April
April 16		Sarah Mead, died 15 April
April 30		Ann, d. of Edward & Jone Ransford, died 28 April
May 15		Richard Bucknall, died 13 May
May 17		Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell & Johanna Ferrabee, died 14 May
June 11		Martha, d. of Francis & Margrett Frobisher, died 10 June
July 10		Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Bankes, died 7 July
Aug. 7		Lydia Pursell, died 5 Aug.
Ang. 16		A stillborn female infant of John & Izabell Whithart
Aug. 25		Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Meadowes, died 23 Aug.
Aug. 29		Thomas Griffith, plasterer, died 26 Aug.
Sep. 7		Margrett. d. of George & Margrett Randall, died 4 Sep.
Oct. 2		John Pike, marchantalor, died 1 Oct.
Oct. 15		John Draper, died 14 Oct.
Oct. 31		Lucy, d. of Thomas & Rose Bayley, died 30 Oct.
Nov. 20		Myles Knowles, draper, died 16 Nov.
Dec. 1		Daniell, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Winne, died 31 Nov. [sic]
Dec. 7		Hester, d. of Samuell & Mary Baldock, died 6 Dec.
Dec. 15		William Owsly, died 14 Dec.
Feb. 11		Ebenezer Benony, s. of John & Ann Hayes, died 9 Feb.
Feb. 15		Marmaduke, s. of Robert Jackson & Mary his wife, died 13 Feb.

## 1682.

March 27	Thomas Bayley, sen <sup>r</sup> , died 26 March
April 5	Sarah, d. of D <sup>r</sup> Elisha Coysh & Sarah his wife, died 3 April
April 10	Exuperius, s. of John & Margrett Spencer, died 7 April
April 13	Francis, s. of Francis & Margrett Frobisher
April 18	Hannah, d. of Samuell & Hannah Thomson, died 10 April
April 19	William, s. of William & Susan Conen, died 18 April
April 21	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 20 April
April 22	Griffine, s. of Benimine & Mary Hatley, died 20 April
May 14	George, s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Deane, died 12 May
May 30	Robert, s. of Robert & Frances Watts, died 29 May
June 3	Mary Calinwood, died 31 May
June 6	Mary, d. of Henry & Sarah Fyerbrass, died 5 June
June 20	Richard Hickes, skiner, died 17 June
Aug. 16	Richard, s. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 15 Aug.
Sep. 1	William Froud, carpenter, died 30 Aug.
Sep. 3	Richard Pike, marchantalor, died 2 Sep.
Sep. 20	John Jackson, died 19 Sep.
Sep. 23	A stillborn female of Robert & Angill Wright
Sep. 30	Richard Cooper, died 29 Sep.
Sep. 2*	Margrett, d. of Francis & Margrett Frobusher, died 1 Sep.
Oct. 23	John, s. of John & Judith Hoet, died 20 Oct.
Oct. 25	Peter, s. of Peter & Ann Myde, died 24 Oct.
Nov. 16	Susannah Parrat, died 12 Nov.
Nov. 19	John, s. of John & Mary Hubbock, died 15 Nov.
Nov. 23	Richard Davis, carpenter, died 19 Nov.
Nov. 26	M <sup>r</sup> Frances Hunt, widow, died 24 Nov.
Dec. 1	John, s. of Thomas & Roese Bayley, died 29 Nov.
Dec. 13	Thomas Nicholes, bricklaer, died 11 Dec.
Dec. 24	Alee Mellowes, died 22 Dec.
Dec. 28	John, s. of John & Ann Haulton, died 26 Dec.
Jan. 3	John, s. of William & Ann Wrayford, died 2 Jan.
Jan. 7	John Haulton, brewer, died 5 Jan.
Jan. 18	Christabell Kendall, widow, died 15 Jan.
Jan. 25	Mary Nichols, died Jan. 23
Feb. 4	Elizabeth Bowelor, died 2 Feb.
Feb. 15	Edward Sheild, taylor, died 14 Feb.
[blank]	Byard & Rebeckah, s. & d. of Lancelott & Rebeckah Fletcher, died y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> , y <sup>e</sup> other 25 <sup>th</sup> Feb.
March 2	John Gannock, haberdasher, died 27 Feb.
March 16	Margrett, d. of John & Margrett Spencer, died 15 March

## 1683.

March 26	John, s. of John & Albina Lauze, died 25 March
March 27	John Baylman, Skinner, died 25 March
April 9	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Lee, died 7 April
April 29	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Wiltsheire, died 27 April
May 14	Madam Ann Roggers, died 3 April [sic]
May 19	M <sup>r</sup> Ann Child, died 16 May
May 20	A West: deceased y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>
June 5	William, s. of William & Joane Hodgson, died 3 June
June 17	Elizabeth Bragge, died 14 June
June 21	John Steton, died 20 June
June 21	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Smith, died 20 June
July 5	An abortive of Joseph & Jane Hevit
July 7	Frances, d. of John & Frances Stringer, died 5 July

\* Sic.

July	8	Sarah, wife of Andrew Veneto, died 6 July
July	24	John, s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Easthope, died 23 July
July	26	Anne, wife of John Langford, died 24 July
July	26	Mary Jennings, widow, died 24 July
July	27	Mary, d. of Elias & Ann Baker, died 25 July
Aug.	2	John, s. of William & Margrett Weathers, died 1 Aug.
Aug.	26	Elias, s. of Elias & Ann Baker, died 24 Aug.
Aug.	29	Ann, d. of [blank] & Honnor Hewes, died 27 Aug.
Sep.	9	Josias, s. of Josias & Mary Payne, died 7 Sep.
Sep.	25	Christian, d. of Thomas & Roes Bayley, died 23 Sep.
Sep.	27	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cooper, died 26 Sep.
Oct.	17	William & John, sons of William & Ann Child, died 15 Oct.
Oct.	19	Hannah, d. of Paul & Ann Thomas, died 17 Oct.
Oct.	25	Frances, wife of William Jackson, died 22 Oct.
Nov.	4	Richard Windmill, died 30 Oct.
Nov.	20	John, s. of John & Martha Lucas, died 19 Nov.
Nov.	27	William, s. of Robert & Alee Smith, died 25 Nov.
Dec.	19	Richard Weigham, died 18 Dec.
Jan.	6	Henry, s. of Lancelott & Rebeckah Fletcher, died 4 Jan.
Jan.	13	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Ann Pratt, died 10 Jan.
Jan.	13	A stillborn male of Walter & Elizabeth Mason
Jan.	17	Johanna Prancine, d. of Peter & Ann Midy, died 16 Jan.
Jan.	21	Frances, d. of John & Elizabeth Blake, died 19 Jan.
Jan.	23	Lewis Trunsin, died 21 Jan.
Jan.	23	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Katherine Sandford, died 22 Jan.
Jan.	28	Sarah, wife of Michaill Maunder, died 26 Jan.
Feb.	4	John Hunt, marchantalar, died 2 Feb.
Feb.	26	Elizabeth Kenton, died 24 Feb.
March	2	Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Warrin, died 29 Feb.
March 12		Dorothy, d. of Robert & Dorothy Rudd, died 10 March
March 18		Beniamin, s. of John & Mary Ariss, died 16 March

## 1684.

April	15	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Mary Baldocke, died April
April	16	Barbery, d. of George & Rebeckah Waters, died 14 April
April	22	Miriam, d. of Andrew & Sarah Dardant, died 20 April
April	30	Ralph Newham, baberdasher, died 29 April
May	6	Gaberiel Brookes, died 5 May
May	9	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Ann Nichols, died 8 May
May	16	Mr <sup>s</sup> Bridgett Duncome, died 13 May
June	1	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Dunn, died 30 May
June	5	A male infant of Edward & [blank] Bonsaw's
June	17	Mr David James, haberdasher, died 13 June
June	17	William Burgis, died 16 June
July	20	Thomas & Martina, s. & d. of Thomas & Sarah Heuitt, died 18 July
July	28	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Blake, died 27 July
July	30	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warden, died 29 July
Aug.	5	Martha, d. of John & Mary Tofte, died 4 Aug.
Aug.	24	James, s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Johnson, died 22 Aug.
Sep.	14	Panckeredge Jack ; deceased the 12 <sup>th</sup>
Sep.	23	William, s. of Andrew & Sarah Veneto, died 22 Sep.
Sep.	29	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Baldock, died 27 Sep.
Oct.	1	Thomas, s. of Thoinas Pack, died 30 Sep.
Oct.	5	John, s. of Thomas & Leucey Shaylor, died 3 Oct.
Oct.	6	George, s. of Thomas & [blank] Wattson, died 5 Oct.
Oct.	16	Hannah Buttevant, died 15 Oct.
Nov.	7	Lewis Newbury, skinner, died 4 Nov.

Nov.	7	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Whistler, died 6 Nov.
Nov.	7	A stillborn female of William & [blank] Hurst
Nov.	14	Mary, d. of Edward & Jone Morss, died 11 Nov.
Nov.	15	Henry Fyerbrass, cuttler, died 13 Nov.
Nov.	25	John Doeley, draper, died 24 Nov.
Dec.	4	Edey Straye, died 3 Dec.
Dec.	14	Mary, wife of Edward Bondsaw, died 11 Dec.
Dec.	15	Samuell, s. of William & Elizabeth Albary, died 14 Dec.
Dec.	23	John Berington, died 22 Dec.
Dec.	24	Ann, d. of William & Mary Finch, died 22 Dec.
Jan.	15	Samuell, s. of Thomas & Mary Rutton, died 13 Jan.
Jan.	20	Elizabeth Miller, a foundling, died 19 Jan.
Feb.	3	Blanch, wife of Richard Williams, died 2 Feb.
Feb.	6	Christabella Fowler, died 4 Feb.
March 20		Nathaniell Hether, died 19 March

## 1685.

March 26		Samuell, s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Leadbeater, died 25 March
March 28		Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Stertevant, died 25 March
March 29		Beniamin, s. of Edward & Mary Steele, died 26 March
April 5		Rebeckah, d. of William & Elizabeth Gough, died 4 April
April 7		Beniamin, s. of John & Susana Knight, died 5 April
April 14		Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Knight, died 13 April
April 26		Mary, d. of Thomas & Rebeckah Vtey, died 24 April
April 28		Susana, wife of Edward Stacey, died 27 April
April 29		George Righton, died 27 April
May 13		Margrett, wife of John Spencer, died 10 May
May 14		Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mason, died 12 May
May 14		Charles Widoes, died 12 May
May 15		Mary, d. of John & Ann Hawton, died 13 May
May 21		A stillborn male of John & Ezebella Whitharte
May 22		John, s. of William & Margrett Weathers, died 21 May
May 31		John Burland, died 28 May
June 9		Susanah, d. of John & Susanah Austin, died 6 June
June 9		Edward Mountford, barber chirurgeon, died 7 June
June 10		William, s. of William Weathers & Margrett his wife, died 8 June
June 16		Elizabeth, wife of Samuell Leadbeater, died 14 June
June 21		John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 19 June
July 2		William, s. of William & Ann Cox, died 31 June [sic]
July 5		Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Whistler, died 4 July
July 7		John, s. of Nathaniell & Margrett Hinton, died 6 July
July 9		Rebeckah Sanders, died 8 July
July 16		Mary Whitte, d. 15 July
July 23		John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Stone, died 22 July
Aug. 10		Frances, wife of John Stringer
Aug. 11		Judeth, d. of John & Judeth Hoet, died 7 Aug.
Aug. 16		John, s. of Christopher & Ann Meade, died 14 Aug.
Aug. 18		Charles & James, sons of John & Mary Crosbey: James died 13 & Charles 17 Aug.
Aug. 27		Christabella Paine, died 25 Aug.
Sep. 2		Isaack, s. of Isaack & Margritt Fryer, died 29 Aug.
Sep. 13		Thomas Packer, died 10 Sep.
Sep. 16		Ellenor Tailor, died 15 Sep.
Sep. 18		Thomas Prichard, grocer, died 15 Sep.
[blank]		Martha, d. of Nathaniell & Martha Sturgis
Sep. 20		Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Hayes, died 16 Sep.
Sep. 24		Rebeckah, wife of Joseph Merremann, died 23 Sep.

Sep.	27	Sarah Musson, died 26 Sep.
Oct.	7	Henry, s. of Henry Osman & Joyce his wife, died 5 Oct.
Oct.	21	Joyce, wife of Henry Osman, died 19 Oct.
Oct.	30	Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Gunhill, died 25 Oct.
Nov.	12	Elizabeth Taylor, died 11 Nov.
Nov.	19	John, s. of Perry Hawkins & Mary his wife, died 18 Nov.
Nov.	24	Hugh, s. of Hugh & Mary Powell, died 23 Nov.
Nov.	26	Lancelott Fletcher, died 25 Nov.
Nov.	29	John, s. of John & Susanna Austine, died 28 Nov.
Dec.	4	William Pemberton, died 27 Nov.
Dec.	13	Ann, wife of John Barnes, died 11 Dec.
Dec.	17	John Challinwood, died 13 Dec.
Dec.	21	Rebeckah, d. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Johnston, died 19 Dec.
Jan.	5	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 3 Jan.
Jan.	10	Edward Williams, haberdasher, died 7 Jan.
Jan.	10	Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Heuitt, died 9 Jan.
Jan.	12	Elizabeth, wife of Agustin Benford, died 9 Jan.
Jan.	12	Thomas, a foundling, died 11 Jan.
Jan.	19	D <sup>r</sup> Elshea Coys, died 11 Jan.
Jan.	28	John Coxe, died 25 Jan.
Feb.	2	A stillborn female of Zacharia Gibson & Mary his wife
Feb.	3	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Susana Kinge, died 1 Feb.
Feb.	19	John Delves, died 17 Feb.
March	3	Edward Price, died 28 Feb.
March	7	David, s. of Walter & Ezard Williames, died 5 March
March	10	John, s. of Samuell & Mary Dell, died 9 March
March	16	M <sup>r</sup> s Sarah Jolland, died 13 March
March	18	Ann Smith, died 16 March
March	19	Richard Harpar, died 17 March
March	21	Katherine, d. of John & Katherine Leeson, died 18 March
March	24	Salvanus, s. of William & Ann Wrayford, died 23 March

## 1686.

April	3	Penelope Bishop, died 2 April
April	11	John Francis, died 9 April
April	28	John, s. of Beniamine & Ann Pratt, died 26 April
May	11	Walter Mormay, died 10 May
May	17	Beniamin, s. of John & Sarah Russell, died 15 May
June	3	William, s. of William & Mary Devenport, died 31 May
June	8	Jane, wife of Thomas Stratford, died 5 June
June	13	John Cooke, died 11 June
July	8	Ann, d. of John & Cordelia Callame, died 6 July
July	17	Mary, d. of Nathaniell & Martha Sturgis, died 14 July
July	20	Mary, d. of Henry & Susana Kinge, died 17 July
July	20	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Leeson, died 18 July
July	25	Peter, s. of John & Judith Hoet, died 23 July
July	31	William, s. of William & Mary Jacomb, died 29 July
Aug.	8	Ann Bennett, died 6 Aug.
Aug.	18	An abortive male of Henry & Ann Nicholes
Aug.	18	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Hubbocke, died 14 Aug.
Aug.	23	Anna, d. of Edward & Catherine Bonsaw, died 22 Aug.
Aug.	28	Charles, s. of John & Mary Crosby, died 27 Aug.
Aug.	28	Edward Barker, chirurgeon, died 26 Aug.
Aug.	30	Joslin, s. of John & Jane Maurice, died 28 Aug.
Sep.	13	Ann Holmes, died 10 Sep.
Sep.	19	Mary, d. of William & Mary Alsbery, died 17 Sep.
Sep.	21	Ann, d. of William & Ann Bandy, died 19 Sep.

Sep.	24	William, s. of Harman & Elizabeth Watkins, died 21 Sep.
Sep.	29	Mary, d. of John Austin & Susanna his wife, died 28 Sep.
Oct.	8	Phillipp, s. of John & Elizabeth Carpenter, died 6 Oct.
Oct.	10	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Mary Dunne, died 7 Oct.
Oct.	17	A stillborn female of William & Mary Finch
Oct.	17	Thomas Stirtvant, grocer, died 15 Oct.
Oct.	30	Susanna Smith, died 29 <sup>th</sup>
Nov.	2	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Johnson, died 31 Oct.
Nov.	28	Mary, d. of Rogger & Mary Hunt, died 26 Nov.
Dec.	1	Cordelia, wife of John Callame, died 29 Nov.
Dec.	1	Honnor, d. of Josias & Mary Payne, died 29 Nov.
Dec.	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Judith Record, died 27 Nov.
Dec.	6	Sarah Richards, widow, died 3 Dec.
Dec.	17	Susanna, wife of John Austin, died 12 Dec.
Dec.	29	Andrew Durdant, marchantalore, died 26 Dec.
Jan.	11	Thomas Cooper, cordwainer, died 6 Jan.
Jan.	12	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Carpenter, died 11 Jan.
Jan.	21	Isaack, s. of Thomas & Mary Rutton, died 19 Jan.
Jan.	20	An abortive male of Rogger & Mary Hunt
Jan.	30	Thomas Webster, stockin frame knetter, died 27 Jan.
Feb.	23	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Sarah Boson, died 22 Feb.
Feb.	23	Robert Gideon, clothworker, died 21 Feb.
March	1	A stillborn male of Robert & Dorothy Rudd
March	18	A stillborn male of Cephak [sic ? Cephas] & Margrett Tutte
March	21	Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Hevitt, died 19 March

## 1687.

April	14	Thomas, s. of Samuell & Mary Baldocke, died 12 April
May	10	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Leeson, died 9 May
May	11	Elizabeth Faithfull [? faithful] s <sup>r</sup> vant of Robert Rudd, died 9 May
June	10	Jane, d. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Beale, died 8 June
June	22	Thomas Water, died 20 June
June	22	A stillborn female of Walter & Elizabeth Mason
July	21	Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiell & Elizabeth Childe, died 20 July
July	29	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Singelton, died 28 July
Aug.	4	Phillipp, s. of John & Elizabeth Leeson, died 2 Aug.
Aug.	8	John, s. of John Crosbey & Mary his wife, died 7 Aug.
Aug.	10	Phillipp Stockwell, died 9 Aug.
Aug.	23	Thomas Springer, cooper, died 20 Aug.
Aug.	29	A stillborn female of Joseph & Cathriene Sanford
Aug.	31	Ellenor, d. of Isaack & Margaritt Fryer, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	5	Samuell, s. of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 4 Sep.
Sep.	6	John, s. of William & Mary Albary, died 4 Sep.
Sep.	11	Thomas, s. of Robert & Rebeckah Johnson, died 10 Sep.
Sep.	25	Susanah, d. of Henry & Susanah Kinge, died 23 Sep.
Oct.	20	Henry Wilson, died 18 Oct.
Oct.	23	William Foster, marchantalor, died 21 Oct.
Oct.	29	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ruth Peirson, died 27 Oct.
Nov.	3	Richard, s. of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 2 Nov.
Nov.	6	Elizabeth Davis, died 4 Nov.
Nov.	11	A chrisom male of John & [blank] Dugdall
Nov.	24	George Bragg, leatherseller, died 21 Nov.
Nov.	27	John Deacon, marchantalor, died 23 Nov.
Dec.	1	Ralph Smith, callinder, died 28 Nov.
Dec.	8	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Packer, died 6 Dec.
Dec.	10	Edward, s. of Walter & Ezard Willames, died 9 Dec.
Dec.	11	Henry Nicholis, bucher, died 6 Dec.

Dec.	13	Elizabeth Davis, servant to Mr Baldock, died 12 Dec.
Jan.	3	James, s. of Edward & Ann Warren, died 1 Jan.
Jan.	5	Mary, d. of Walter & Ezard Williames, died 4 Jan.
Jan.	17	Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warden, died 15 Jan.
Jan.	20	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hurst, died 18 Jan.
Jan.	23	Martha Cartte, died 22 Jan.
Feb.	2	Deborah, d. of John & Mary Steele, died 31 Jan.
Feb.	12	Mary Harrison, wid., died 11 Feb.
Feb.	24	Sarah, wife of John Thomlinson, died 22 Feb.
Feb.	26	James Smith, mason, died 22 Feb.
March 13		Martha, wife of Nathaniell Yewen, died 10 March
March 14		Mary Butts, died 13 March
March 17		John, s. of William & Elizabeth Palmer, died 16 March

## 1688.

April	14	Newman, s. of Zacharias & Mary Gibson, died 12 April
April	17	Mr John Fisher, died 11 April
April	18	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bower, died 17 April
April	25	Caleb, s. of Caleb & Martha Sandall, died 22 April
May	2	Joseph, s. of Elias & Ann Baker, died 30 April
June	5	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Watts, died 2 June
June	6	Jane Beninfeild, died 3 June
June	22	A chrisam female of Cephas & [blank] Tutet [sic? Tutte]
June	23	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Deacon, died 21 June
June	23	Mary, d. of John & Mary Wiltshire, died 22 June
June	28	Elenor Cock, wid., died 26 June
July	25	Mary, d. of Ralph & Ann Malory, died 23 July
July	27	John Morris, died 25 July
Aug.	18	Samuell, s. of Hugh & Mary Powell, died 16 Aug.
Aug.	28	Samuell, s. of Charles & Ann Perkins, died 26 Aug.
Sep.	9	Debora, d. of Edward & Ann Hayes, died 5 Sep.
Sep.	16	Edward, s. of Henry & Susana King, died 14 Sep.
Oct.	8	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 7 Oct.
Dec.	28	Sarah, wife of John Smith, died 26 Dec.*
Nov.	15	Richard Arnott, died 13 Nov.
Nov.	30	Robert Newman, marchantalor, died 28 Nov.
Dec.	18	Jemima, d. of James & Judith Annyson, died 16 Dec.
Jan.	9	Milesent, d. of Thomas & Mary Pallmer, died 8 Jan.
Jan.	13	Martha, d. of William & Mary Finch, died 10 Jan.
Jan.	22	William Doughtie, died 20 Jan.
Feb.	6	Mr Thomas Prichard, died 3 Feb.
March	3	Catherine, d. of Cornelius & Mary Phipps, died 2 March
March	8	William, s. of William & Sarah Megus [sic? Negus], died 5 March
March	14	Ellenor Cox, died 12 March
March	16	Thomas Ash, skiner, died 14 March

## 1689.

April	3	Nathaniell, s. of Nathaniell & [blank] Edges
April	9	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 8 April
April	11	Peter Shee, died 10 April
May	5	Robert Cox, died 4 May
May	5	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Hayes, died 2 May
May	20	William, s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Beale, died 19 May
May	27	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Woleston, died 26 May
June	14	Mrs Ann Vyne, died 11 June

\* Against this entry, in the margin, is written "A mistake."

June	28	Mary, d. of Samuell & Mary Dell, died 26 June
July	2	William Gwynn, died 30 June
July	7	Mary, wife of Hugh Leadall, died 5 July
Aug.	8	Mary, d. of John & Grace Casbeard, died 6 Aug.
Aug.	22	Margarett Jesper, died 21 Aug.
Sep.	2	Henry, s. of George & Margarett Randall, died 29 Aug.
Aug.	31*	Major Aldermary, a foundlin, died 30 Aug.
Sep.	4	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes, died 2 Sep.
Sep.	9	Dorothy, wife of James Paitfeld, died 8 Sep.
Sep.	17	Sarah, d. of Hugh & Mary Powell, died 16 Sep.
Sep.	22	John, s. of John Tucker & Ann his wife, died 20 Sep.
Oct.	7	An abortive female of William & Mary Yarway
Oct.	8	William Henry, s. of Henry Russell, died 6 Oct.
Oct.	13	John Hole, died 10 Oct.
Oct.	16	John, s. of Zacharias & Mary Gibson, died 13 Oct.
Nov.	15	Mary, d. of John & Hester Doley, died 13 Nov.
Nov.	18	Heugh Leadall, died 17 Nov.
Nov.	24	William Knowles, died 22 Nov.
Dec.	21	John, s. of John & Ezabela Whitthart, died 20 Dec.
Dec.	27	A female chrisom of John & Mary Crosbey
Jan.	3	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Crosbey, died 2 Jan.
Jan.	7	John Price, weaver, died 5 Jan.
Jan.	26	Jane Seale, died 24 Jan.
Jan.	26	Cornelivs, s. of Cornelivs Phipps, died 24 Jan.
Feb.	13	Ann, d. of Charles & Ann Perkins, died 12 Feb.
Feb.	15	William Dell, died 13 Feb.
Feb.	23	Robert Bishop, sexton, died 20 Feb.
Feb.	26	Jane, d. of Jacob & Elizabeth Diston, died 24 Feb.

## 1690.

April	8	Jane, d. of James & Mary Hobman, died 5 April
April	27	Susanna, d. of Andrew & Sarah Durden, died 24 April
May	11	Dame Catharine Hanson: deceased the 7 <sup>th</sup>
June	8	James, s. of John & Ann Tucker, died 6 June
Aug.	22	John, s. of John & Margarett Maurice, died 21 Aug.
Sep.	7	Cornelivs Phipps, died 5 Sep.
Sep.	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hanson, died 24 Sep.
Oct.	5	Thomas Palmor, haberdasher, died 1 Oct.
Oct.	30	William, s. of Richard & Hannah Hughes, died 28 Oct.
Nov.	13	John Powell, died 10 Nov.
Nov.	13	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Russell, died 11 Nov.
Nov.	28	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 27 Nov.
Dec.	8	Dyanah, wife of Nicholus Bowden, died 3 Dec.
Jan.	15	Mad <sup>d</sup> Ellen Deane, died 13 Jan.
Jan.	19	Coker, s. of John Alchorne, died 18 Jan.
Jan.	20	Martha Springer, died 17 Jan.
Feb.	1	John Bennitt, fruterer, died 30 Jan.
Feb.	7	M <sup>r</sup> Arthur Edgworth, died 6 Feb.
Feb.	16	Ralph, s. of Ralph & Ann Malory, died 14 Feb.
Feb.	17	Walter Williams, died 15 Feb.
Feb.	18	Kinrvine, s. of Thomas & Catherine Stivers, died 17 Feb.
March	1	William Jackson, cloathworker, died 27 Feb.
March	11	Ralph Mallary, died 6 March
March	14	Carey, s. of Ralph & Ann Mallary, died 11 March
March	23	A chrisom male of Nicholas & Sarah Boeson

## 1691.

March 29 Mrs Martha Wybert, died 27 March  
 March 30 A female chrisom of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 28 March  
 April 11 Mary, d. of John & Mary Crosbey, died 10 April  
 April 12 Jeremiah Sawtell, died 8 April  
 April 24 Edey Potter, died 23 April  
 May 27 John Laine, died 25 May  
 May 18\* A stillborn male of William & [blank] Albany  
 May 28 Samuell Milles, died 26 May  
 May 31 Mrs Ellenor Johnson, died 29 May  
 July 10 Thomas Hitch, waxchandler, died 7 July  
 July 12 Elizabeth Williams, died 10 July  
 July 31 James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Watts, died 29 July  
 Aug. 2 Sarah, d. of Jacob & Jane Arone, died 1 Aug.  
 Aug. 11 Joseph Evatt, died 10 Aug.  
 Aug. 14 Mrs Frances Fuller, died 12 Aug.  
 Aug. 26 Mr John Tilsley, grocer, died 23 Aug.  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes, died 3 Sep.  
 Sep. 13 Margrett, wife of Richard Davis, died 11 Sep.  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Milles, died 17 Sep.  
 Sep. 18 Joseph, s. of Edward & Ann Warren, died 16 Sep.  
 Oct. 3 Francis s. of Dr Zacharias & Mary Gibson, died 2 Oct.  
 Nov. 9 Jane Mary, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Legrand, died 8 Nov.  
 Nov. 23 Jonathan, s. of William & Sarah Negus, died 22 Nov.  
 Dec. 11 Edward Bonsawe, draper, died 8 Dec.  
 Dec. 30 Jane Monday, died 28 Dec.  
 Jan. 10 Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 8 Jan.  
 Jan. 19 Thomas & Sarah. s. & d. of Thomas & Susannah Stroud, died 16 Jan.  
 Jan. 24 Mary Mumford, died 23 Jan.  
 Feb. 14 Stephen Rattlefe, died 11 Feb.  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Craye, died 13 Feb.  
 Feb. 18 Josias Payne, died 15 Feb.

## 1692.

March 29 William, s. of William & Mary Proudman, died 27 March  
 April 7 Sarah, d. of Phillip & Sarah Morris, died 5 April  
 April 14 Robert Rudd, cooper, died 11 April  
 April 19 A stillborn male of John & Mary Crosbey  
 April 23 Mrs Elizabeth Shenton, died 21 April  
 May 5 Susanna, wife of James Pitson, died 3 May  
 May 10 Isabele, wife of Joseph Watson, died 7 May  
 May 20 Frances Abbott, died 18 May  
 May 21 Dorothy White, died 18 May  
 May 28 John Alcots, died 26 May  
 June 27 Jane, d. of John & Jane Alchorne, died 26 June  
 July 22 Mr John Kempster, died 16 July  
 Aug. 21 Mary, d. of Jacob & Jane Aron, died 19 Aug.  
 Aug. 30 John, s. of Charles & Abigail Bradbury, died 27 Aug.  
 Sep. 16 Thomas, s. of Richard & Catherine Harvey, died 15 Sep.  
 Sep. 18 William, s. of Robert & Mary Rogers  
 Nov. 9 Mary Girardot, died 6 Nov.  
 Nov. 21 Mrs Anne Warren, died 18 Nov.  
 Dec. 1 A stillborn male child of William & Mary Abbary  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth, wife of John Singleton, died 9 Dec.

Dec.	15	George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 13 Dec.
Jan.	31	A stillborn female child of John & Jane Hewitt
Feb.	4	Sarah, d. of Philip & Sarah Morris, died 2 Feb.
Feb.	5	Jeremiah Spell, died 4 Feb.
March	1	Matthew Norris, mariner, died 28 Feb.
March	10	Robert, s. of John & Hannah Calamy, died 9 March
March	13	John, s. of Thomas & Joane Cooper, died 11 March

## 1693.

April	24	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Negus
May	12	William Davenport, died 8 May
May	21	Elizabeth Wetherby, died 16 May
June	29	A stillborn male of Samuel & Susanna Sheafe
June	30	A chrysome male child of Samuel & Susanna Sheafe
July	17	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 15 July
July	27	John Calamy, died 26 July
Aug.	10	Anne, d. of Hugh & Mary Powell, died 8 Aug.
Aug.	28	An abortive son of Richard & Frances Harryson
Sep.	6	Christopher Brackin, died 5 Sep.
Sep.	8	Susanna, d. of John & Jane Sharpe, died 7 Sep.
Sep.	8	A stillborn son of Henry & Lucy King
Sep.	30	William, s. of Henry & Hannah Watts, died 29 Sep.
Oct.	3	Jane, wife of Dillington Tankard, died 30 Sep.
Oct.	9	Hannah, d. of Henry & Hannah Prosser, died 7 Oct.
Oct.	16	Peter, s. of Jacob & Jane Aron, died 15 Oct.
Oct.	25	Sarah, wife of Francis August, died 23 Oct.
Nov.	8	Sarah Grewett, died 5 Nov.
Nov.	16	Anne Jones, died 14 Nov.
Nov.	17	Elizabeth Gannock, widow, died 13 Nov.
Nov.	24	Mary, d. of John & Anne Tucker, died 21 Nov.
Nov.	25	Jane, d. of John Smith, Esqr, & Jane his wife, deceased the 24 <sup>th</sup>
Nov.	26	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Grace Beton, died 24 Nov.
Dec.	11	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Stillen, died 10 Dec.
Dec.	22	Joane Sanford, widow, died 20 Dec.
Feb.	7	William Negus, died 5 Feb.
Feb.	16	Richard Ruding, drysalter, died 7 Feb.
March	2	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Baker, died 1 March
March	17	Philip, s. of Oliver & Barbara King, died 15 March
March	20	Magdalen, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Le Grand, died 19 March
March	23	Hannah Joyce, died 22 March

## 1694.

March	25	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Susanna Olley, died 23 March
April	1	Catharine, d. of Joseph & Catharine Sanford, died 31 March
April	15	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susanna Parkes, died 13 April
April	18	Francis Brunetti, merchant, died 15 April
April	24	Deborah Hosyer, died 21 April
May	6	Mary, d. of William Negus, deceased, & Sarah his wife, died 3 May
May	19	William Wrayford, fishmonger, died 16 May
June	14	John Glyn, playsterer, died 12 June
June	17	James Bishop, died 16 June
July	28	Anne Rogers, widow, died 27 July
July	30	Constant, d. of William & Constant Patteson, died 29 July
Aug.	9	Charles, s. of Thomas Hitch, & Elizabeth his wife, died 8 Aug.
Aug.	15	Mrs Brigit Greenough, wife of Mr Robert Greenough, stationer, died 13 Aug.

Aug.	16	Michael, s. of Edward Bonsaw & Catherine his wife, died 15 Aug.
Aug.	31	Thomas, s. of Isaac Fryer & Margaret his wife, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	3	Anthony Spinedge, B.D., Rector of St Mary Aldermay and St Thomas the Apostle : deceased the first
Sep.	9	Susanna, d. of Isaac Olley & Susan his wife, died 7 Sep.
Sep.	16	Mary, d. of John & Isabell Whitehart, died 14 Sep.
Oct.	6	Jane, wife of John Sharpe, died 4 Oct.
Nov.	5	John Price, died 3 Nov.
Nov.	6	Petter Casheire, died 3 Nov.
Dec.	6	Marmeduke, a foundling, died 5 Dec.
Dec.	11	Richard, a foundling, died 9 Dec.
Dec.	15	Mary, d. of John & Mary Portress, died 14 Dec.
Dec.	19	Mary, wife of Mathew Branden, died 16 Dec.
Dec.	23	Ann, wife of Edmond Santoll, died 20 Dec.
Dec.	31	Ester, d. of Edmond & Ann Santoll
Jan.	1	Mary Smalwood, widow, died 29 Dec.
Feb.	3	Richard, s. of William & Ellenor Adington, died 1 Feb.
Feb.	9	Margrett, d. of Peter & Mary Legrand, died 7 Feb.
Feb.	25	Elizabeth Beane, widow, died 22 Feb.
March	13	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Shepherd, died 12 Mar.
March	14	Catherine, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Kinge, died 11 Mar.

## 1695.

April	12	Joseph Watson, draper, died 10 April
April	14	Mary Aldermay, a foundling, died 13 April
May	15	Robert Bradbury, died 11 May
June	7	Richard Stable, inshoulder, died 4 June
June	8	John James, s. of Jacob Aarow & Jane his wife, died 7 June
June	12	David Aldermay, a foundling, died 11 June
June	16	Walter Mason, bricklayer, died 13 June
July	5	Mrs Margaret Fisher, died 3 July
July	20	A male chrisom of Charles & Ann Perkins
Aug.	31	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizbeth Hitch, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	7	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Dancey, died 6 Sep.
Sep.	25	M <sup>r</sup> James Coysh, died 23 Sep.
Sep.	29	Joanna Smith, died 27 Sep.
Nov.	10	William Crackinthought, died 9 Nov.
Nov.	13	William, s. of Henry & Jane Wykes, died 12 Nov.
Dec.	5	An abortive of Joseph & Susanah Bishopp
Dec.	24	John, s. of Sr John Smith : deceased y <sup>e</sup> 23 <sup>th</sup>
Dec.	29	Mary Burke, died 27 Dec.
Jan.	7	Mrs Mary Fontenes, died 5 Jan.
Jan.	24	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Buttler, died 21 Jan.
Jan.	30	Virgin, d. of Robert & Mary Roggers, died 28 Jan.
Feb.	14	Elizabeth Glover, widow, died 13 Feb.

## 1696.

March	27	John, s. of William & [blank] Lee, died 26 Mar.
March	28	Mrs Hannah Foster, died 25 Mar.
April	2	Richard Williamson, died 28 Mar.
April	14	An abortive male of Francis & Elizabeth Drinckwater
May	2	M <sup>r</sup> William Harris, died 30 April
May	15	Catherine, wife of Henry Wilsheire, died 11 May
June	1	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Feilding, died 30 May
June	3	Izabela Bruneta, died 30 May
June	13	Mary, d. of Henry & Catherine Wilsheire, died 11 June

July	2	Thomas Beaton, girdler, died 29 June
July	7	Mrs Sarah Morris, wife of Phillip Morris, died 5 July
Aug.	4	Mary, d. of Mathew Brandon, died 2 Aug.
Aug.	30	Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Susana Brauton, died 29 Aug.
Sep.	4	Mary Payne, widow, died 3 Sep.
Sep.	4	A stillborn male of William & Ann Beton
Sep.	12	Barbery, d. of Jerimiah & Barbery Bird, died 11 Sep.
Sep.	17	Ellenor, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Hoet & M <sup>rs</sup> Judeth his wife, died 10 Sep.
Sep.	20	Elizabeth Smith, widow, died 16 Sep.
Sep.	23	Sarah Betson, died 21 Sep.
Oct.	6	Iszabela, d. of William & Ann Watson, died 4 Oct.
Oct.	12	Charles, s. of Henry & Hannah Prosser, died 11 Oct.
Dec.	14	Elizabeth Farar, died 13 Dec.
Jan.	1	Mabell Glinn, died 30 Dec.
Jan.	7	Frances, d. of Joshua & Ann Hatfeild, died 5 Jan.
Jan.	17	Mary, d. of Rice & Mary Winn, died 16 Jan.
Feb.	3	Ellenor Johnson, died 30 Jan.
Feb.	8	Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Hilliard, died 7 Feb.
Feb.	11	Gaberill, s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Johnson, died 8 Feb.
Feb.	14	Elizabeth Bradbury, widow, died 10 Feb.
March	12	Edward, s. of Henry & Lewcy Kinge, died 9 Mar.

## 1697.

March	27	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Thornton, died 25 Mar.
April	10	Catherine, d. of Edmond & Mary Smithyes, died 9 April
May	2	Julyan Hayes, wid., died 27 April
May	22	Samuell, s. of Joseph & Susanah Bishopp, died 20 May
May	22	Frances Webb, died 21 May
July	9	Mary, d. of John & Ellenor Booth, died 8 July
July	15	Martha Sandall, wid., died 14 July
July	30	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Knock, died 29 July
Aug.	2	Hannah, d. of Henry & Hannah Prosser, died 31 July
Aug.	7	William, s. of Jeremiah & Barbery Bird, died 6 Aug.
Aug.	15	Nathaniell, a foundling, died 14 Aug.
Aug.	26	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Gregory, died 24 Aug.
Oct.	12	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, died 10 Oct.
Oct.	13	Eliz. Alder, a foundling, died 12 Oct.
Oct.	17	Thomas Alder, a foundling, died 16 Oct.
Oct.	28	Emblen, d. of Caleb & Sarah Baldwin, died 26 Oct.
Nov.	10	John Gregory, died 8 Nov.
Nov.	9*	George, s. of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 8 Nov.
Nov.	19	Amee, wife of Daniell Wilkes, died 17 Nov.
Dec.	3	Mary, wife of William Putteford, died 1 Dec.
Dec.	23	William Putteford, glazier, died 21 Dec.
Dec.	29	John, s. of Joshua & Anne Hatfeild, died 28 Dec.
Dec.	14*	Arone, s. of Arone & Elizabeth Steeres, died 12 Dec.
Jan.	23	James Craine, baker, died 20 Jan.
Jan.	29	Mary, d. of William & Grizell Brown, died 27 Jan.
Feb.	9	Mary, wife of Stephen Creagh, died 30 Jan.
Feb.	15	Margrett, d. of Jacob & Jane Aron
Feb.	22	Elizabeth Chamberlin, died 20 Feb.
March	1	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Catherine Sanford, died 28 Feb.

## 1698.

March	30	Ann, d. of Charles & Ann Perkins, died 28 Mar.
April	7	Robert Fenn, marchantalor, died 3 April, bur. at y <sup>e</sup> Artily ground

\* Sic.

April	24	Catherine, d. of William & Margrett Harrison
April	26	Joseph Huett, cooper, died 21 April
May	1	Catherine, d. of William & Catherine East, died 29 April
May	15	Mary, d. of Henry & Jane Wallis, died 11 May, bur. at another par.
May	21	Mary Smith, widow, died 18 May
June	24	Margaret Letitia, d. of William & Margaret Harrison, died 21 June
June	26	William Serle, died 23 June
June	28	Catherine, d. of Babington & Elizabeth Staueley, died 27 June
July	6	Henry, s. of Henry Fyerbras, died 5 July
July	20	Henry, s. of Henry & Hannah Prosser
July	24	William, s. of Joseph & Susana Bishop, died 21 July
Aug.	15	Marian, d. of Fraueis & Rebeckah August, died 14 Aug.
Aug.	17	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Jane Thorne, died 16 Aug.
Aug.	22	Mr John Cockayne, died 20 Aug.
Sep.	14	Mrs Mary Hillyard, died 11 Sep.
Oct.	15	Mrs Jane, d. of Sr John & Ma <sup>d</sup> Jane Smith : dec <sup>d</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>
Dec.	12	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Taylor & Hannah his wife, died 11 Dec.
Dec.	13	Richard Harwood, died 10 Dec.
Dec.	18	John, s. of John & Mary Arnett, died 17 Dec.
Dec.	19	Elizabeth Prittey, died 17 Dec.
Jan.	22	Hannah Goodman, wid., died 18 Jan.
Jan.	29	Charles Martin, skiner, died 27 Jan.
Feb.	5	Beniamin Alder, a foundling
March	14	George, s. of Robert Roggers, patin maker, & Mary his wife, died 13 March
March	19	Mary, wife of Richard Hollis, cofyman in Bow lane, died 16 Mar.
March	24	Mr Walwin Gascoigne, merchant, died 10 Mar. in Thomas Apostles

## 1699.

March	30	Mary Hawkins, at y <sup>e</sup> Sou in Bozon laine, died 27 Mar.
March	30	Anu, d. of Francis & Parnell Noble in Watlin streete, died 28 Mar.
April	5	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hitch, waxchand <sup>r</sup> in Watlin streete, died 1 April
April	11	Mary, d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Forster, apotycary, Colledg hill, died 10 April
April	16	Presela Alder, a foundlin
April	27	Mary, wife of John Habbuck, bodismaker in Bow lain, died 21 April
April	28	John, s. of Henry Kinge, skiner, & Leucey his wife, died 26 April
April	28	Mrs Susanah, wife of Mr Symon Fuller, lawyer, Fleet str <sup>t</sup> , died 22 Ap.
May	3	William, s. of William & Ann Watson, stokinpriser, died 29 April
May	9	Elenore, wife of John Boothe, stokinpreser in Aldermary churchyard, died 7 May
May	9	John, s. of Beniamin & Mary Miles, died 8 May
June	21	John, s. of John Simpson, stokinpresser, lodger, & Susannah his wife, died 19 June ; from widowe Gaites in Bowe layne
June	23	Rebeckah, d. of Nathaniell Johnson, oylman, & Elizabeth his wife, at y <sup>e</sup> Tobacko Roule in Watlin streete, died 22 June
July	13	Joseph, s. of Joseph Sandey, a Chochman [ <i>sic?</i> Scotchman] & Elizabeth his wife, died 12 July ; from y <sup>e</sup> Seven Stars in Bazen laine
Ang.	17	Richard Vaughan, lawyer, died 16 Aug ; lodger at widowe Davis' ho: in Bazen layne
Sep.	17	Sarah, d. of Rogger Gwinn & Rebeckah, died 15 Sep., bur. at Bedlom ground
Sep.	25	Catherine, d. of Babinton & Elizabeth Stauele, drysalter in Watling streete, died 24 Sep.
Sep.	26	William Havell, joynore, died 24 Sep., from Tower Ryall
Oct.	10	George Sherley, cloathworker, died 7 Oct.

Oct. 10 Samuell, s. of Mr John & Elizabeth Flauell, died 9 Oct.  
 Oct. 13 Mary, d. of William & Mary Harris, glazier in Bowe layn, died 12 Oct.  
 Oct. 23 Henry Revitt, minister, lodger at John Barnes' ho: in Bowe layne, died 22 Oct.  
 Oct. 25 Mary, d. of John & Mary Arnott, died 24 Oct.; lodger at Francis August's ho: ye backsid of Thomas ye Apostles  
 Oct. 28 Rebeckah Webb, wid., died 26 Oct., from ye Salters' Almsho:  
 Nov. 12 Mary Bowers, wid., died 10 Nov.; lodger at widowe Mason's ho: in Bowe layne  
 Nov. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Jane Binckes, died 19 Nov., bur. at East Bedfont, Midelsex  
 Nov. 22\* Samuell, s. of James & Annah Ashton, died 19 Nov., "fruther" [? fruiterer], from Tower Ryall court  
 Feb. 4 Edmond Sawtell, belonging the Post house in Lumber street, died 1 Feb., in Tower Ryall  
 March 8 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Turner, booke keper, died 7 Mar.; from Thomas Thornes' ho: ye Black boye in Bowe layne  
 March 13 Elizabeth Cooper, servyant maide, died 12 Mar.; from ye 7 Starse in Basen layne: bur. in Bedlom ground  
 March 13 Madam Sarah Boeson, died 10 Mar.  
 March 22 Philes, d. of Daniell Wilkes, carpenter, & Ann his wife, died 21 Mar., in Bazen layne

## 1700.

April 16 M<sup>r</sup> Lewis Jarvis, died 14 April  
 [blank]11 Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Forster, apoticky, & Elizabeth his wife, died 10 . . . from Collidg hill  
 June 8 Jerimiah, s. of John Boeson, lawyer, died 7 June  
 June 27 Samuell Paine, haberdasher, died 24 June; lodger at Mr Swithen Cleeues, poticary at ye corner of Bazen layne  
 July 23 Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Wheble, callinder in Robin Houd courte in Bowe layne, died 22 July  
 Aug. 16 Grace, wife of John Casbeard, died 13 Aug., in Basing lane  
 Aug. 22 William, s. of William Addington, died 20 Aug.  
 Sep. 2 Ann, d. of Edward Bell  
 Sep. 3 George, s. of John Whitehart  
 Sep. 3 William, s. of Mr Babington Sabley [Sic. ? Staveley]  
 Sep. 10 Joseph Heuett  
 Sep. 14 Jane, wife of John Braxton, carried away to be buried at Gilford in Surry  
 Nov. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth King, died 9 Nov.  
 Nov. 12 Susanah, d. of ye widow Fenn, died 10 Nov.  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife, died 25 Nov.  
 Nov. 30 Judith, wife of Mr Frost, died 26 Nov.  
 Dec. 16 Mr John Singleton  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Hauell, wid., died 15 Dec.  
 Jan. 3 Ann, d. of James Ashton, a fruiterer in Tower Royall court  
 Feb. 25 Jane White, a widow, from Queen street  
 March 24 Ezekiel, s. of Mr Watts, grocer in Watlin street

## 1701.

April 13 Susanna Dyos, a widow, at Mr Harris's, a brasier in Watlin street  
 April 18 John, s. of John Ainsworth, in Watling street  
 April 26 John Favre, a French gent., from M<sup>r</sup> Catillon's in the churchyard

April 29 Mary, d. of Thomas Thorn, at the Black-more's Head in Bow lane  
 April 29 John, s. of John Flavell, merchant in Queen street  
 May 27 Jane, wife of William Lambert, at the Cock Ale-house in Bow lane  
 Sep. 8 John Barnes, at the Chequer Ale house in Bow lane  
 Oct. 7 Mary Martin, a widow  
 Nov. 4 Mathew Gunneel, a victualer, brought from Horsham, in Middlesex  
 Jan. 16 Charles, s. of S<sup>r</sup> John Smith, Knt: brought from S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holbourn  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Essington, at the lower end of Queen street  
 Jan. 25 Mary, d. of Thomas Watts, grocer in Watlin street  
 Feb. 1 Grace, d. of M<sup>r</sup> Casebert, a cooper in Basing lane  
 Feb. 2 Mary, d. of [blank] Arnold, brought from S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy  
 Feb. 4 Paul, s. of Machelart Theroude, a French merch<sup>t</sup> in Watlin street  
 March 10 William Lambert, at the Cock Ale-house in Bow lane  
 March 14 Thomas Lee, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Morley, in the churchyard

## 1702.

April 30 Ann, d. of Daniel Wilks, a joyner in Basin lane  
 May 4 John Jackson, a pensioner: (churchyard)  
 May 4 Robert, s. of Thomas Clack, confectioner in Watlin street: (church)  
 May 18 Eliz., wife of Jacob Diston, in Watlin street: (church)  
 June 16 Eliz: Hater, a pensioner: (churchyard)  
 June 17 Ann, d. of Timothy Roberts, scalemaker: (churchyard)  
 June 23 Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Palmer, surgeon, in Bow lane (church) in S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostles  
 July 21 Samuel, s. of Sam: Palmer, of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostles, in Bow lane: (church)  
 Aug. 7 Sarah Veasy, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Prosser's: (churchyard)  
 Aug. 9 Blanch, wife of Tho. Pettit, apothecary, brought from S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard: (church)  
 Aug. 15 John Lamb, an Exchange broker, from S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostles: (church)  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans, at 7 Stars, Bow lane: (churchyard)  
 Sep. 6 Margaret, wife of Jonas Blaze, at the Goat Alehouse: (church)  
 Sep. 8 Grace, wife of Hugh Forth, hotpresser in Bow lane: (church)  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Pettit, apothecary, of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard: (church)  
 Nov. 13 Bevir Wemonsell, brought from S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostle: (church)  
 Oct. 11\* Henry, s. of Henry King, in Bow lane: (churchyard)  
 Nov. 15 Aune, wife of John Deane, on Colledge hill, brought from S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Apostles: (churchyard)  
 Dec. 2 Walter Barnsly, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Barnsley's in Watlin street: (church)  
 Dec. 6 William Stephenson, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Gough, a hatter in Watlin street: (church)  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Stephens, brought from the Globe Tavern in Queen street: (church)  
 Jan. 25 Ann Davis, a widow, in Basin lane: (church)  
 Feb. 7 Eleanor, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Brooke & Eleanor his wife, lodgers  
 Feb. 12 John Parrott, father in law to M<sup>r</sup> Shaler, apoth: Non-conformist preacher, brought from Maidston, in Kent  
 March 12 James, s. of John Aynsworth & Mary his wife  
 March 14 William, s. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Brooks, in Robin hood court  
 March 15 Parnel, wife of Francis Noble, in Watlin street  
 March 24 Elizabeth Burroughs, a pensioner

1703.

March 25	Sarah Coys, widow, brought from St Vedast <i>alias</i> Foster's parish
April 27	A male child unbaptized of William Harris, an Anabaptist
May 9	Abraham Dudley, in Watlin street
May 18	Mary Hall, widow, brought from the Skinners' Almshouse in Stepney
June 16	Elizabeth Dudley, widow, in Watlin street
Aug. 3	William, s. of William Trusley
Aug. 7	John, s. of Francis Stinton
Aug. 7	Mary Dudley
Aug. 15	William, s. of William Harris, a glasier in Bow lane
Aug. 26	Michael, s. of George Smith, bricklayer, brought from St Thomas Apostles
Sep. 1	Sarah Smith, sister to Sr John Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn; brought from Thistleworth
Sep. 7	Rebecca, wife of [blank] Biggs, a lodger at Mr Peirce's, the Back side of St Thomas Apostles
Sep. 12	Jane, d. of Thomas Clack, confectioner in Watlin street
Sep. 20	[blank] Harwood, widow, a lodger at Mr Allen's, a pavier, the foreside of St Thomas Apostles
Oct. 21	Thomas Cooper, apprentice to a cheesemonger in St James's market
Oct. 1*	Ann Goodman, granddaught <sup>r</sup> to Mr Hollis
Oct. 24	Ann, d. of Robert Weeble, in Horn alley, in Basing lane
Oct. 29	John Kate, servant to Mr Wynn, boxmaker
Dec. 9	John, s. of Mr Spindler, a stuff printer in Basing lane
Dec. 12	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Jones, a lodger at Mr Mason's, in Bowe lane
Jan. 4	Sarah Rutter (from Newcastle), a lodger at Mr Javin's, a lawyer, in Basing lane, near the corner
March 9	Ann Hanford, widow, brought from St Leonard, Shorditch
March 14	Nicholas, s. of Richard Sanders & Mary his wife, a lodger at Mr Gough's, hatter, in Watlin street

1704.

May 1	Francis, s. of Francis Drinkwater & Eliz: his wife: (in the churchyard)
May 5	Michael, s. of Thomas & Jane Thorn, at the Blackamore's Head, over ag <sup>st</sup> y <sup>e</sup> church
May 14	Thomas Bayley, joyner, buried from hence
May 24	John Hill, died 19 <sup>th</sup> , carr <sup>d</sup> from hence, at St Michael's, Cornhill
June 3	Sarah, d. of Nathaniel & Mary Spindlar, dyed at Clapham, bur <sup>d</sup> in y <sup>e</sup> ch:
July 5	Dorothy Ballord, a lodger at Mr Bayley's, a joyner in Watlin street
Aug. 21	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Fuleis, a barber in Bow lane
Aug. 24	Susannah, wife of John Gibbon, brought from St Katherine's, near y <sup>e</sup> Tower
Sep. 3	Jonas Blaise, at y <sup>e</sup> Goat in y <sup>e</sup> Back side
Sep. 4	Swithin Cleves, bat: an apothecary in Bow lane
Sep. 12	Henry Gregory, brought from St Giles's w <sup>th</sup> out Cripplegate
Oct. 25	Richard, s. of Henry Prosser, sexton
Nov. 8	Elizabeth Brooks, wife of Robert Brooks, lodging in the Back side of St Tho: Ap <sup>les</sup>
Nov. 28	Ann, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Eliz. Brooks, lodging at Mr Berks in y <sup>e</sup> Backside
Dec. 29	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Yaxon, lodging at Mr King's in Bow lane
Dec. 29	A female child found dead in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
Dec. 31	Margaret, wife of Xtopher Jackson, a porter lodging at y <sup>e</sup> 7 Starrs in Basing lane

Jan. 16 Sarah Dordant, widow, brought from Stonecuttr<sup>rs</sup> Alley in Basinghall street, in ye parish of St Michael's Bassishaw  
 Jan. 19 Jane, d. of John & Martha Cuts, at ye Cock in Bow lane  
 Jan. 23 Rebecca Smith, widow, lodging at Mr Harris's, a glasier in Bow lane  
 Jan. 24 Dorothy, wife of Tho. Trigg, brought from Pissing alley in St Mildred, Bred street  
 March 12 John, s. of John & Mary Stonon, a shoemaker in Watlin street

## 1705.

April 1 Lucie, d. of Samuel & Lucie Boulton, from St John's y<sup>e</sup> Evangelist's  
 April 1 Machilart Theroude, a toy merch<sup>t</sup> in Watlin street  
 April 11 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Spindler & Mary his wife  
 April 13 Joan Andrews, a lodger at Mr Hesketh's, at the Old Goat: bur. from hence  
 April 29 Joan Webster, widow, from St Matthew's, Fryday street  
 April 29 James, s. of the widow Theroude, in Watlin street  
 May 6 Rebecca, d. of Charles & Dorothy Westley, a lodger at Mr Pitche's, a brasier, in Watlin street  
 May 10 Robert, s. of Timothy Roberts, a skalemaker in Watlin street  
 June 11 Mary Hackney, a lodger at Mr Gates', in Bow lane  
 July 24 John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Watts, in Watlin street, grocer  
 Aug. 3 Mary, d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Isles, in Basing lane  
 Sep. 20 Richard, s. of Bartholomew & Ann Prestridg, at y<sup>e</sup> Hercules pillars in Bow lane  
 Sep. 23 Nathaniel Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Oct. 2 John Dawson, at y<sup>e</sup> White Hart in Watlin street  
 Oct. 15 Hannah, wife of Henry Prosser, sexton  
 Oct. 21 John, s. of Samuel & Lucie Boulton, from St John y<sup>e</sup> Evangelist  
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Babington & Eliz. Stavely, in Watlin street  
 Nov. 29 Ann Judymore, a maiden, lodging at Mr Whitechart's, in Bow lane  
 Dec. 12 Mr Wilks, a carpenter in Basing lane  
 Jan. 4 Rebecca Romsey, an apprentice in Robin Hood's court, at Mr Hutson's  
 Feb. 6 Patience, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Mayse, in Robin Hood's court, at Mr Hayse's  
 Feb. 7 Mr Goffe, next to y<sup>e</sup> Goat  
 March 19 Jone, wife of Richard Cheshis, brought from Poplar

## 1706.

April 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Sherley, a pentitioner  
 June 2 Judith, wife of Mr Wright, carpenter in Tow<sup>r</sup> Royal, from St Thomas Ap<sup>le's</sup>  
 June 18 Elizabeth, d. of James & Hannah Austin, in Tower Royal court, from St Tho. Ap<sup>le's</sup>  
 July 6 Mary Turner, d. of Mr Wallen, in Bow lane  
 July 15 William Newman, father to Mrs. Wilks, in Basing lane  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Boyer, lodging at Mr Syndal's, a baker in Bow lane  
 Aug. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Webb, a pentitioner  
 Aug. 11 Johnathan Cocker, at y<sup>e</sup> Garter Coffee house in Bow lane, from St Tho. Ap<sup>le's</sup>  
 Aug. 14 A daur<sup>r</sup> of James & Elizabeth Pope, laid in y<sup>e</sup> vault, partner w<sup>th</sup> Mr Bostock in Robin Hood's court  
 Aug. 15 Mary, wife to Joseph Byard, in Maiden Head court, from St Tho. Ap<sup>le's</sup>  
 Aug. 24 Henrietta Mitchel, d. of Mary & Joseph Byard  
 Sep. 17 Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Griffen, in Watlin street  
 Oct. 10 John Jordon, s. of John & Mary Hutchines, at Mr Weeble's coffee house in Bow lane

Oct.	11	Grace, d. of John & Jane Sommers, at Mr Pope's, in Robin Hood's court
Nov.	18	Hannah Cox, maiden, from St Margaret's, West <sup>r</sup>
Dec.	1	John, s. of John & Mary Acourt, at y <sup>e</sup> Seven Stars in Basing lane
Jan.	5	Mary Davis, wife of Richard Davis, lodging in Key court in the backside
Jan.	10	Jane, d. of Ann Wilks, in Basing lane
Jan.	23	John, s. of Claude & Elizabeth Fonnereau, in Watlin street
Jan.	26	Mary, d. of Elias & Abigail Turner, in Queen street, from St Tho. Aple's
March	2	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Drinkwater, living in the churchyard
March 10		Mary, d. of Michael & Sarah King, living in the backside
March 23		Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth King, in Bow lane

## 1707.

March 31		Charles, s. of Henry Prosser, sexton
April 18		Martha, d. of Ellis Brownsword & Martha his wife, a stationer in Watlin street
April 23		Anne Alletson, a maid to Mr Winton, an upholsterer in Watlin street
April 20*		Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spillet, at y <sup>e</sup> Cock in Bow lane
May 23		Wavell, s. of Samuell & Rebecca Warner, in y <sup>e</sup> Backside
July 11		John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cromwell, in St Tho. Aple's
Sep.* 30		Mary Child, a poor woman, lodged at Mr Stinton's, in Watlin street
Aug. 16		Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Colvil, in Watlin street
Aug. 19		Robert Seymour, broth <sup>r</sup> to Mr Cheney in Key court
Sep. 22		George, s. of George & Eliz. Smith, at y <sup>e</sup> 7 Stars in Basing lane
Oct. 5		Barron, s. of John & Sarah Booth, in the churchyard
Oct. 10		Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Griffen, in Watlin street
Oct. 18		Frances, d. of Elias & Abigail Turner, in Queen street, from St Tho. Aple's
Nov. 9		James, s. of Daniel & Eliz. Philipps, living in Horn alley in Basing lane
Nov. 23		Samuel, s. of John & Ann Strengfellow, in Robin Hood's court in Bow lane
Dec. 7		Jane Thorne, wife of Mr Thorne, over ag <sup>t</sup> y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec. 18		Francis, s. of Rice & Mary Winn, boxmaker
Dec. 23		George, s. of John & Mary Hutchins, at Mr Weeble's coffee house in Bow lane
Jan. 31		Richard, s. of John & Ann Strengfellow, in Robin Hood's court
Feb. 15		Mr Du Foy, brother to Mr Theroude, at y <sup>e</sup> toy shop in Watlin street, in Bow lane
Feb. 20		Albinia, wife of Mr John Tudor, a scrivener in Queen street
Feb. 21		Ann, d. of Gabriel & Priscilla Hannah Symmons, lodging at Mr Hide Howard's, a woollen drap <sup>r</sup> in Watling street
Feb. 23		Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Fuleis, a barber, in Bow lane
March 17		Mr Peachy, brought from St Ann's, Westminster
March 19		George, s. of George & Ann Morley

## 1708.

June 1		John, s. of Mr Ellis Brownsword, in Watlin street
June 22		Thomas, s. of Thomas Culling, from Clerkenwell
July 10		Thomas Parris, a pentioner
Aug. 10		Thomas Scot, lodger at Mr Reeves, at y <sup>e</sup> Old Goat
Aug. 10		Jane, wife of Thomas Clack, a confectioner
Aug. 15		Damaris, wife of James Shaler, in Bow lane
Aug. 30		John, s. of John Borch, from St Tho: Aple's
Aug. 31		Thomas Anderson, from St Tho: Aple's

Sep. 15 John Andrews, in Queen street, stocking legger  
 Sep. 19 John, s. of George & Joannah Statham  
 Sep. 20 William, s. of Richard Simpson, lodger at Mr Berke's in y<sup>e</sup> Back side  
 Sep. 22 Mrs Woodard, wid., lodger at Mr Fuleis, barber, in Bow lance  
 Nov. 2 James Butler, apprentice to Mr Shaler, apothecary, in Bow lane  
 Nov. 5 Mrs Wrayford, from College Hill  
 Nov. 10 Mr Pricke, beadle of Salter's Hall  
 Nov. 16 Isaak, s. of John & Mary Acourt, lodging at the Seven Stars  
 Dec. 10 Barbary, d. of Babington & Mary Stavely, drysalter  
 Dec. 16 Mr Smalwood  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Wigg, from Mr Rossel's, in Watling street  
 Jan. 4 Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Morris, lodgers at Mr Phillips, in Horn alley  
 Jan. 18 Elisabeth Green, from Trinity parish  
 Jan. 18 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Deborah Westall, in Tower Royall  
 Feb. 1 Susannah Gates, from Trinity parish  
 Feb. 4 Sarah, d. of [blank] & [blank] Hale, in y<sup>e</sup> Backside  
 Feb. 20 Eleanor Towell, from y<sup>e</sup> Smith's, near y<sup>e</sup> Old Goat  
 Feb. 24 Phoebe, d. of Henry & Elizabeth King, in Bow lane  
 March 1 Daniel, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Phillips, in Horn court, in Bazing lane

## 1709.

March 27 Jane, d. of John & Martha Cutts, in the churchyard  
 April 2 Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Thornton, in the vault  
 April 3 Mr John Yaller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, kill'd by a windmill at Islington: in y<sup>e</sup> chancell  
 May 9 Hannah, d. of Eliz: Adams, from Mr Hicks's; born at Newport in Shropshire: in the chancell  
 May 9 Samuel, s. of John & Eliz: Brownsword, in the church  
 June 30 Elizabeth, wife of John Stubbs, in the churchyard  
 July 8 A parish child, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard  
 July 19 [blank] s. of [blank] Drinkwater, in the churchyard  
 Oct. 20 Eliz: Larkham, a lodger at Mr Davis's, in Bay's Inn lane [sic], in the churchyard  
 Oct. 23 Charles Bradbury, of St Thomas the Apostle, in the middle alley of the church over against the desk  
 Dec. 20 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Colvill, in the great vault by the S. door  
 Jan. 27 Rebecka, d. of John & Margaret Planner, in the vault  
 Jan. 31 Josiah Dilks  
 Feb. 12 James & Elizabeth, s. & d. of John & Margarett Planner, in the vault  
 March 2 Elizabeth Kempster, widow, in the vault

## 1710.

May 16 Rebeckah, d. of John Coumbs, Esqr, & Rebeckah his wife, in the vault  
 May 29 Elisabeth, d. of Michael & Sarah King  
 June 8 Sarah, d. of John Hooper, Cl., & Sarah his wife  
 June 30 Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Mary Spindler  
 July 12 John Palmer, in y<sup>e</sup> vault  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Watts, in the middle isle  
 Aug. 18 John, s. of Francis & Eliz: Drinkwater  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Gifford  
 Sep. 4 Johanna Gwyn, widow  
 Sep. 11 Samuel Newbury  
 Sep. 21 William Evans

Sep.	26	Mary, d. of John & Anne Rossell
Oct.	4	Plowman Bostok
Oct.	15	Thomas Worthley
Jan.	26	M <sup>r</sup> Freeborn, in the vault
Jan.	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Darrant, in the church
Jan.	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Butler, in the church
Jan.	28	M <sup>is</sup> Goff, in the church
March	7	M <sup>r</sup> Johnson, in the vault

## 1711.

April	5	M <sup>r</sup> William Madewell, in vault
April	13	M <sup>r</sup> Jacob Diston, in the church
April	20	Clarke, s. of Babington & Elizabeth Stavely
July	3	Edward Thorne
July	8	Joanna, wife of Edward Dean, Rector of Binton, co. Warw., in the vault
July	16	John, s. of John & Rebecca Warner, in y <sup>e</sup> ch: y <sup>d</sup>
Oct.	18	Thomas Hytch, in the vault
Oct.	26	James, s. of James & Anne Cooper, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Dec.	27	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ruth Gibbs, in y <sup>e</sup> ch: y <sup>d</sup>
Dec.	31	Robert Buttler, dyed in Ludgate
Jan.	6	John, s. of John Hopkins, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Anne his wife, brought from the par. of St <sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, bur. in the midd. isle
Jan.	7	Philip, s. of Philip Toms, in the vault
Dec.*	28	M <sup>rs</sup> Deacon, widow, from Wood street, in the vault
Jan.	27	A pentioner
Feb.	3	M <sup>is</sup> Hytch, wife of Tho : Hytch, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
March	10	Robert Smith, from St Paul's School, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
March	10	Mary, d. of Willoughby Willey, Clerk, & Anne his wife, at the N. end of the Communion Table
March	10	[blank] Johnson, a poor child, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
March	12	M <sup>rs</sup> Brandress, a pentioner, in the ch: y <sup>d</sup>
March	15	[blank], widow, from the Goat, in y <sup>e</sup> ch: y <sup>d</sup>

## 1712.

April	16	John Elias, s. of George Mongomery, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Abigail his wife, of St Martin's in the Fields, in y <sup>e</sup> isle against y <sup>e</sup> font
May*	5	Mary, d. of Stephen & Mary Jackson, in the churchyard
Mar.*	28	M <sup>r</sup> Thornton's child, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
April	17	M <sup>r</sup> Pead's man
April	20	M <sup>r</sup> [blank], a lodger in Key court
May	20	M <sup>r</sup> Davis, a lodger in Horn alley
May	17	M <sup>r</sup> Brownswords, in the vault
May	25	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Watts, in the middle isle
June	18	Peter, s. of Michael & Sarah King, in the vault
Oct.	15	Martha, d. of John & Mary Cutts, a pentioner
Jan.	2	Richard Hollis, parish clerke, aged 87

## 1713.

May	4	Babington Stavely
May	24	Charles Bradbury
May	28	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Greenhill
May	29	Anne Foster
May	30	M <sup>rs</sup> Berry, widow

June	8	Elizabeth Jones, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
July	26	Mary Bright, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
July	28	Dorothy Gibbs, widow, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Rogers, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Aug.	9	Catherine Isles, in the vault
Aug.	24	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , d. of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Mollinier, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Sep.	13	William, s. of Tho: & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Spillett, in y <sup>e</sup> ch: yard
Oct.	4	Deborah, wife of John Brown, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Oct.	4	Rebeckah, d. of John & Anne Stringfellow, vault
Nov.	24	Elias, s. of Geo: & Abigail Mongomery, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec.	1	James Wells, in the churchyard
Dec.	8	James, s. of Elisabeth Wicks, ch: yard
Dec.	10	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Horton, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Dec.	17	William Palmer, Dr of Physick, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec.	27	Sarah Smith, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
Dec.	27	Thomas, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Dorothy Nevill, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
Dec.	31	Dorothy, wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Davil, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
Feb.	24	Ashton Garner, in the vault
Feb.	28	Isabell Butler, in the churchyard
March	2	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , d. of Francis & Anne Baxter, in y <sup>e</sup> vault

## 1714.

March 28	Thomas Clack, in the church
March 31	John, s. of William & Mary Burnett, in y <sup>e</sup> churchyard
April 1	Bartholomew Glascow, in the churchyard
April 22	Barbary Hytch
May 7	Henry Willdman
May 15	Samuel Shipley, of St Tho: Apostle
May 16	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , d. of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Thompson
June 2	Dudley Pauley
Oct. 15	Mary Watson
Dec. 26	Frances, d. of Frances Isles
Jan. 5	William Burnett
Jan. 10	Rich <sup>d</sup> , s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elisabeth Phillips
Feb. 17	Henry Wright
Feb. 17	John Acoat
March 24	Joseph Baley

## 1715.

March 25	Mr Joseph Marshall
March 26	John, s. of John & Susannah Wisdome
June 6	Stephen Bantick
June 10	Heury Brett
June 25	Joshua Sendall
July 18	John Seale
July 30	Sarah, d. of Ellis & Elisabeth Brownsword
Aug. 7	Simon Fuller, Esq <sup>r</sup>
Aug. 10	Susannah Vincent
Aug. 24	Elizabeth wife of Francis Isles
Jan. 19	George Bassam
Jan. 22	William Rossell
March 2	Mr Hoot
March 9	Elisabeth Foster
March 15	M <sup>rs</sup> Sell

1716.

June 15	Mary Marshall
June 23	Henry Hall
June 23	Jane Messingteeuy
July 14	Margaret Brett
July 15	Anne Merley
Aug. 9	John Hesketh
Aug. 17	Joseph Hicad
Aug. 19	Mary Benbridge
Aug. 19	Rich <sup>d</sup> Gilbert
Aug. 27	Thomas Player
Sep. 5	George Watts
Sep. 6	Robert Dewy, poor
Sep. 9	M <sup>rs</sup> Ferris
Sep. 6*	Elisabeth Hales
Sep. 12	William Richards
Sep. 13	Elisabeth Hesketh
Oct. 4	Elisabeth King
Nov. 27	John Toft
Nov. 28	Humphrey Jephson
Jan. 20	Humphrey Jephson, jun <sup>r</sup>
Feb. 4	Abigail Dawson, poor
Feb. 13	Anne Thornton
March 4	Sarah Jephson
March 6	Elisabeth Bruff, poor

1717.

April 23 Richard Alder, a foundling  
 [blank] Dorothy, wife of Thomas Thorne

Memorandum, Jan. 16, 1717, these following persons were omitted by Mr  
 Willy, whom I registered from the account of John Horton, Clerk.

[Signed] THEOP: HOOKE, Curate.

July 28	Henry Coleman
July 29	George Page
Aug. 11	John, s. of Charles & Susanna Bradbury
Aug. 11	Thomas Hyde
Aug. 15	Elizab., d. of John & Eliz. Morgan
Sep. 4	John Johnson
Sep. 7	Catherine Piggott
Sep. 12	Peter, s. of Peter & Jane Hesketh
Sep. 8*	Andrew Groom
Sep. 26	Paul Smith
Oct. 11	John Lance
Oct. 23	Mary Watts
Oct. 23	Abigail Bradbury
Nov. 2	Francis Parker
Nov. 28	John Kempton

(Witnesses) THEOPHILUS HOOKE  
 JOHN HORTON.

Jan. 15	Paul March, infant of a lodger
Feb. 22	Joseph & Mary Hall, s. & d. of Henry & Elenor
March 22	A gentlewoman from Broad street
March 24	Edward Hase

## 1718.

April	1	Jane Willson, in y <sup>e</sup> churchy <sup>d</sup>
May	18	Mr Hank's child
May	29	Mr James Robinson
June	3	Sarah Keily, a child
June	11	John Golden
June	11	Edward Williams, a child
June	13	Elenor Houte, lodger's child
July	1	Ann Dewy, pensioner
July	5	Phillip, s. of John & Susanna Wisdom
July	18	Benjamin Copland
Aug.	6	John Gibbons, gent.
Aug.	21	Dr John Peachy
Aug.	27	Thomas Humphrie
Sep.	14	Mary Bassam, an infant
Sep.	19	Mary Cox
Sep.	24	Elizabeth Toft
Oct.	10	Mrs Otway
Oct.	16	Mr Matthew Roswell
Oct.	18	Mr Toft's child, Mary Toft
Oct.	23	John Hudless' child
Oct.	28	Mr <sup>s</sup> Hide, bricklayer's wife
Nov.	28	John Houte, infant
Dec.	7	Richard Wynn
Dec.	23	Hannah Wats
Dec.	24	Simon Cashew
Dec.	28	W <sup>m</sup> Davis
Jan.	3	Maudlin Heath
Jan.	3	Hannah Wats, wife of Reader Wats
Jan.	7	John Hall, lodger
Jan.	8	Mr John Cromwell, wine cooper
Jan.	25	Alice Nicholls, a child
Jan.	26	Richard Norway, lodger
Feb.	5	Benjamin Taylour, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Feb.	15	Mrs Jane, wife of John Shipey, died Feb. 11
Feb.	24	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Nickollson, d. of Peeter & Eliz <sup>b</sup> his wife
Feb.	24	Ann, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Lewcsey Holems
March	3	Mr Zackerey Gibson, housekeeper
March	5	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Winton, pensioner
March	19	Mary Nickolson, d. of Peeter & Eliz <sup>b</sup> his wife

## 1719.

April	19	Mrs [blank] Cromwell, wife of John Cromwell
May	3	Mr Edward Gwynn
May	15	George, s. of George & Marthew Tomlinson
May	17	Mary Cooper, a child
July	23	John Hays, a child & pens <sup>r</sup>
Oct.	27	Mrs [blank] Dilkes
Nov.	7	Mrs Eliz <sup>b</sup> Lesson
Nov.	4	Rich <sup>d</sup> Sypruss
Dec.	2	Lydy Dauis
Dec.	15	Ann Revor
Dec.	30	Mary Purford
Dec.	31	Will <sup>m</sup> Aldermary, a foundling
Jan.	7	[blank] Culлом
Jan.	8	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Carshaw
Jan.	22	Albinia Tuder

March 10 Mary King  
 March 12 Henry Grenwell  
 March 15 Mary Manring, a child

## 1720.

April 9 Edward Humphrey, a child  
 April 10 John Jafford  
 April 19 Judith Dobson  
 May 1 Ann Emes, a child  
 May 3 Daniel Perry  
 May 17 John Tuder  
 May 18 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Hay, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from Hey Park corner  
 June 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Thompson  
 June 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Long  
 June 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whiteing, a child  
 June 25 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Burkes  
 June 28 M<sup>r</sup> Frances Baxter  
 June 29 M<sup>r</sup> George Danis  
 July 13 Sarah Horton, a child  
 July 31 Peeter Hoate, a child  
 Aug. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Danis  
 Aug. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Nickelson's child  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Kempe  
 Oct. 8 Sarah Barick  
 Oct. 9 Ann Horton  
 Oct. 6\* M<sup>r</sup> Lewes Jaruis  
 Oct. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Paul  
 Oct. 28 John Hudson Harbert  
 Dec. 14 Benj. Clark, a child  
 Dec. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hethketh  
 Dec. 19\* Elizebeth Poore and her child  
 Jan. 9 Thos. Jacksell  
 Jan. 11 Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Burros  
 Feb. 10 Mary Worrin  
 Feb. 15 Thos., a pensioner  
 March 2 M<sup>r</sup> Nichellis Griffin  
 March 10 M<sup>r</sup> William Hicheock  
 March 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bell  
 March 22 Thomas Herbert

## 1721.

March 25 Mary Leach  
 March 29 James Northedeg  
 April 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Mathew Bele  
 April 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Casburd  
 May 8 M<sup>r</sup> John Williams  
 May 8 Thomas Clere, ser<sup>t</sup>  
 May 20 Sarah Piner  
 May 23 Mary Ann Jaruis, a child  
 June 17 Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Jafford, a child  
 July 16 Short Beche  
 July 17 Thomas Shaller  
 July 16 Jonathan Simson  
 Aug. 13 George Phillips, a child  
 Aug. 18 Mary Hill  
 Aug. 15 John Bailley  
 Aug. 24 John Richorson

\* Sic.

Sep.	4	Saxton Bradbury
Sep.	19	Dorothey Conly
Sep.	23	John Mackit
Sep.	28	John Celleteo
Sep.	30	Frances Makitt
Oct.	8	John Hobart
Oct.	17	Mathew Marple
Oct.	24	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Stringfellow
Nov.	4	Eliz. Tuder
Nov.	4	John Alder, a foundling
Nov.	19	M <sup>rs</sup> Susannah Wisdom
Feb.	11	Mr John Brown
Feb.	18	Mr Phillip Daller
Feb.	19	James Mountel
March 18		Dannill Baxter
March 19		Marthew Callchin
March 13*		Partis Winn
March 20		John Paker

## 1722.

March 27		Suanah Gates
April 5		Judath Houte
April 13		Rachel Day
May 19		[blank], a black
May 30		Mary Jaford
June 5		Thomas Strate
June 17		Mr Thomas Thorn
June 17		Maryon Devisme
Sep. 26		Rob <sup>t</sup> Sheerson
Nov. 20		Elizabeth Pike
Dec. 19		Elener Hoote
Dec. 23		Robarte Burghall
Jan. 20		Henrey Prosser, sexton
Jan. 31		Mr Baxter's maid
Feb. 15		M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Prosser
Jan.* 27		Mr Wattson
Feb. 13		Elizabeth Spencer
Feb. 21		Hester Hall
March 8		William Burros, a child
March 9		Elizabeth Nickolson
March 10		Elizabeth Wighting
March 24		William Clerk

## 1723.

March 31		Sarah Wicks
May 10		Mary Gillburt
July 14		Ann Waite
July 17		Ann Devisme
July 18		Thomas Clack
July 19		Thomas Newman
Aug. 12		Mr Watlington child, stillborn
Sep. 19		Mr Conrey's child
Oct. 3		Eliz <sup>bt</sup> Humfreys
Nov. 4		Mr Conorreys, child

\* Sic.

Nov.	11	Elizabeth Bond
Nov.	26	Edward Winn
Dec.	2	Heury Alldworth
Dec.	18	Sarah Hopson
Dec.	20	Elizabeth Barin
Dec.	25	Ann Taller
Jau.	23	William Hudson
Jan.	29	John Conly
Feb.	2	Mary Jones
Feb.	9	Elizabeth Spencer
March	20	William Clerk

## 1724.

April	12	John Matchin
April	21	Franches Brown
May	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Smithe
May	24	Alice Sharpless
June	28	Mr John Bele
July	1	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Defisme
July	9	Jemima Moor
July	21	M <sup>rs</sup> [blank] Rogers
July	21	Sarah Wordell
July	24	Mary Davis
Aug.	3	Mary Michollson
Aug.	7	Walter Lain, a child
Sep.	4	[blank] Chamberlin, a child
Sep.	16	M <sup>rs</sup> Lucey King
Sep.	22	Willianu Bueres
Oct.	13	Benj <sup>n</sup> Copeland
Oct.	18	John Booth
Nov.	13	Ester Gambier
Nov.	19	Thomas Hays
Nov.	21	Thomas Bow
Nov.	27	James Sparks
Dec.	3	Elizabeth Hulow
Dec.	8	Elizabeth Hughes
Dec.	11	Francis Jaffard
Dec.	16	Antony Laroque
Dec.	29	Sarah Chamberlain
Jan.	8	Dame Mary Smith
Jan.	15	Henry Davis
Feb.	8	Martha & Mary Parker
Feb.	16	Sarah Bromly
Feb.	21	Ann Ockly
Feb.	28	Jane Groom
March	5	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Bradbuerey
March	7	Maria Alcomb

## 1725.

April	8	John Tucker
June	10	Elizabeth Winn
June	21	Catherin Smith
July	13	Ann Parker
July	20	John Copland
Sep.	22	Francis Smith
Oct.	15	Thomas Saltel
Oct.	15	Mary Drinkwater

Nov. 17 Ann Hughes  
 Dec. 29 [blank] Ball  
 Jan. 2 Adam Hill  
 Feb. 1 Henry Hayes  
 Feb. 23 Angellot Wright  
 March 2 Abigail Eyles  
 March 14 Richard Brumly  
 March 19 William Mecarthonick

## 1726.

April 2 William & Elizabeth Daws  
 April 12 John Williams  
 April 13 Elizabeth Hartley  
 April 17 M<sup>r</sup>s Vandepflank  
 April 24 Mary Stavely  
 May 7 Robert Rogers  
 May 10 Philip Laine  
 May 15 Peter Wall  
 May 22 Betty Sanders  
 May 25 Peter Raynolds  
 June 10 James Walker  
 June 16 Edward Winn  
 June 26 Richard Thresher  
 Aug. 19 Ann Briscow  
 Aug. 26 S<sup>r</sup> John Smith  
 Sep. 6 Mary Finch  
 Oct. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Clark  
 Oct. 12 Sarah Toft  
 Oct. 24 Ann Taylor, a child  
 Oct. 30 Joseph Gwyn  
 Oct. 31 Richard Stapley  
 Oct. 11\* Christopher Berwick  
 Nov. 8 William Smith  
 Nov. 18 David Gambier  
 Nov. 24 Mary Jefferd  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth Goff  
 Dec. 11 James Copeland  
 Jan. 13 Partis Winn  
 Jan. 13 M<sup>r</sup>s Weatherley  
 Jan. 16 Robert Baker  
 Jan. 17 M<sup>r</sup>s Nponce  
 Jan. 18 James Hartley  
 Jan. 23 Mary Brown  
 Feb. 14 Mary Watlington  
 Feb. 22 Samuel Gwyn  
 Feb. 24 Peter Nicholson  
 March 14 Carnaby Whiteman

## 1727.

March 28 Marta Brewer  
 March 31 James Brown  
 April 2 John Burch  
 April 7 Eliz: Saltel  
 April 17 Rebecca Goskello  
 April 25 Mary Claris Tolbot

April	30	Rich <sup>a</sup> Granger
May	8	Joyce Byefield
July	20	John Brewer
Sep.	1	Catherine Oliver
Sep.	10	Samuel Wallbank
Sep.	25	Anne Roswell
Oct.	23	Benjamin Clarke
Oct.	24	John Thomson
Oct.	25	Mary Cowell
Nov.	12	Samuel Fitch
Nov.	19	John Shipway
Dec.	19	Ann Cuter
Dec.	28	Ann Wallbank
Jan.	26	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Northedidg
Jan.	28	M <sup>r</sup> Jarot
Feb.	13	Jn <sup>o</sup> Divisme
Feb.	20	Mary Ball

## 1728.

March	28	M <sup>r</sup> Gisling's child
May	9	Gisling's child
May	10	M <sup>s</sup> Ann Mecartney
May	14	Ann Mason
June	6	Mary Lain
July	23	Ester Haroson
Aug.	11	M <sup>r</sup> [blank] Winn
Sep.	14	Mr Rob <sup>t</sup> Mecartney
Sep.	26	Isaac Jarvis
Oct.	12	M <sup>r</sup> s Margrit Fryer
Oct.	16	Carthron Northedig
Dec.	2	Tho <sup>s</sup> Worthington
Dec.	19	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gislintorn
Dec.	23	Mary Clarke
Dec.	24	Ann Hoffman
Dec.	31	Mad Eliz <sup>bt</sup> Dee
Dec.	29	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bower
Jan.	5	Eliz <sup>bt</sup> Booth
Jan.	25	M <sup>r</sup> s [blank] Gostlelo
Jan.	30	M <sup>r</sup> s Bettey Shelley
Feb.	10	Mr Rane (?) Bodewin
Feb.	20	Ann Prestig
March	10	Jane, wife of Thomas Shayler

## 1729.

April	6	William, s. of John Bassam
April	25	Lucy Shayler
May	30	James Barnwell
June	1	John Deacon
June	27	Margaret Arnold
July	6	Joseph & Morris Arnold
July	8	Anne Arnold
July	12	John Carter
Aug.	1	Anne Iron
Aug.	6	Benjamin Birch
Aug.	20	Rebecca Vanhandrift
Sep.	19	William Henry Robinson
Nov.	2	William Hayes
Dec.	16	Jemima Horton

[blank]	Mary Drinkwater
Jan. 1	Elizabeth Birch
[blank]	Matthew Marchant
Jan. 11	William Porter
Jan. 29	John Birch, M.D.
Jan. 30	Frances Clark
Feb. 8	Margaret Gislen
Feb. 12	Thomas Carter
Feb. 23	Joseph Brackstone
Feb. 24	John Leason
Feb. 27	Ann Barwick

1730.

April 1	W <sup>m</sup> Arnold
April 23	Lucy Bolton
[blank]	John Burcher
May 27	John Willmore
July 12	Mary Northridge
July 16	Mary Threcher
July 31	Sarah Moore
Aug. 21	Rebecca Dell
Sep. 14	Mary Horton
Sep. 14	John Planner
Sep. 26	Mary Robinson
Dec. 24	Henry Hickman Hooet
Jan. 1	Mark Marchant
Jan. 2	Elizabeth Booth
[blank]	Elizabeth Tyler
Jan. 8	Elizabeth Warden
Jan. 9	Thomas Smart
Jan. 12	John Wisdom
Jan. 14	Sarah Hudson
Feb. 8	Pix Underwood
Feb. 19	Thomas Allworth
March 21	Martha Carter

1731.

April 1	Anne Baker
April 16	Elizabeth Northledge
May 17	John Carew
June 13	William Gregory
July 18	Thomas Fifield
July 23	Elizabeth Boheme
Aug. 8	Andrew Beach
Sep. 10	John Warrenford
Sep. 17	Eleanor Addington
Oct. 2	John Jefford
Oct. 12	Rice Wynne
Oct. 24	John Cook
Nov. 17	Diana Williams
Nov. 21	Theophilus Jefford
March 21	Jos. Mason

1732.

May 19	Martin Bochett
May 26	Jn <sup>o</sup> Kempe

June	2	John Underwood
July	11	Anne Hall
July	20	Page Langford
Aug.	16	John Smyth
[blank]		Anne Langford
Sep.	3	Elizabeth Faucett
Sep.	8	John Sprigge
Sep.	20	Francis Smyth
Oct.	8	William Flower
Jan.	14	Elizabeth Cope
Jau.	16	Frances Derville
Jan.	18	John Casberd
Jan.	20	John Thompson
Jan.	22	William Horton

## 1733.

April	15	W. Williams, sexton of Aldermary
May	6	John Hall
May	28	Mary & Martha, twins of Ann Hall, in Bow lane
June	1	Benjamin Copeland
June	18	Edward Booth
June	29	Magdalen Reilhe
July 6, 12		Mary & Thomas Faucett
Aug.	24	Elizabeth Kilvington
[blank]		Stephen Campe
[blank]		Eliz. Merchant
Oct.	3	A child of Mr Govan's nurse, in Basing lane
Nov.	9	James Bockett, the parents lodgers at Mr Melton's, y <sup>e</sup> 7 Stars in Basin lane
[blank]		Ann Halstead, from Walbrook parish
Dec.	15	Alexander Montgomery, lodger at widow Ratcliff's, hosier, in Basin lane
Jan.	20	Ja. Cornwall, tobacconist in Watling streett
Feb.	28	Eliez. Fawcett

## 1734.

May	1	John James
May	11	Mary Mead
May	19	Deborah Somner, the Sexton
May	19	John Oakley
June	2	Watkinson Kilvington, brother to y <sup>e</sup> above Elizabeth Kilvington
June	12	Eleanor Horton, y <sup>e</sup> Clark's wife
Aug.	6	William, s. of William & Joanna Robinson
Aug.	20	John Hayes, a pensioner's child, brought from abroad, bur. in Aldermary Ch: y <sup>d</sup>
Aug.	30	Samuel Hayes, from Golden lane in Cripplegate par.
Sep.	3	Mr <sup>s</sup> Thomasin Shaw, from Mr <sup>r</sup> Harrison's, in Horn alley in Basing lane
Sep.	16	Mr <sup>s</sup> Mary Price, from Mr <sup>r</sup> Worthington's, a chandler's shop the corner of Basing lane
Oct.	22	Phoebe Gregory, from Coles Hill, co. Warw.: mother to Jo. Gregory, Lecturer of Aldermary in 1702: bur. in y <sup>e</sup> Church, aged 96
Oct.	27	Mary Blake, from Colledge hill, ner St Michael Royall
Nov.	9	Widow Gibson, the late Dr Gibson's wife, of Bow lane, aged 77
Nov.	18	J. Cason, from Mr <sup>r</sup> Fisher's house, grocer, a Roman Catholick, in Watling street over ag <sup>t</sup> Deputy Day's
Nov.	20	J. Chapman
Nov.	22	W. Griffith

Nov. 22	J. Melton
Dec. 9	T. Harrington
[blank]	M. Bockett
Dec. 12	Deborah Somner, elder dau. to y <sup>e</sup> Sexton
[blank]	J. Clark
[blank]	T. Booth, bricklayer, in Alderm <sup>y</sup> Ch: yard
[blank]	Mary Worgue
Jan. 11	Ann Buckles
Jan. 17	W. Thompson
March 1	Andrew Beach, surgeon, late of Bow lane, in y <sup>e</sup> par. of St Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Apostle, from St Martin's par. in Ironmonger lane
March 15	Jane Dervill
March 20	Jane Beach

1735.

April 6	Richard Smyth
April 27	Mary Baily
May 23	Isaac Harwood
May 24	Mr Zachariah Gibson, s. of Dr Gibson in Bow lane
Whit. Tues.	John Horton, clarke of Aldermary
June 29	Hatch Underwood
Aug. 1	Mary Finchett
Aug. 7	John Allen
Aug. 12	M. Merchant
Aug. 19	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hall
Sep. 8	Thos. Wright
Sep. 11	Anne Holmes
Dec. 17	David Thompson
Dec. 28	A woman pensioner

1736.

March 29	Josiah Dervil
April 15	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Joseph Lawson
April 19	Anne Hannam
May 28	Anne Robinson
May 30	William Carew
[blank]	Ann Kilvington
[blank]	Thomas Kilvington
June 18	Mary Sharpe
[blank]	John Cole
June 25	Eliz. Merchant
July 13	John Booth
[blank]	Eliz. Thorne
July 20	Barbara Spicer
[blank]	Mary Roswell
Sep. 10	James Carter, dyer
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Frere
Oct. 12	Jane Gwynne
Dec. 20	Sarah Atwood
Feb. 11	Sarah Burgess
Feb. 20	Thomas Corderoy
March 1	J. Shuttleworth
March 3	Joseph Lawson, Esq.

1737.

March 27	Mary Hall
March 27	J. Robinson

March 29	M. Merchant
[blank]	J. Smyth
April 3	Nathaniel Sturgess
April 22	Hannah East
April 29	Jonathan Harrison
May 6	Zipporah Beighley
May 11	Ann Campe
May 19	Mary Davis
June 16	B. Beighley
July 12	Will. Newton
Aug. 13	T. Slater
Aug. 29	J. Addington
Sep. 2	J. Ford
Sep. 10	Geo. Farnham
Sep. 27	H. Taylor
Oct. 8	J. Dobbings
Oct. 29	T. Bromley
Nov. 7	T. Cox, from Newington
Nov. 11	J. Feukes
Nov. 27	Elizabeth Weoble, out of ye parish Workhouse
Jan. 12	Elizabeth King
Jan. 25	Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 8	Ann Rawson
Feb. 24	John Musick

## 1738.

April 17	James Brady
April 25	Clement Dane
May 11	J. Thompson
May 29	T. Merchant
June 9	H. Hill
June 28	J. Forde
July 11	E. Purslow
July 17	E. Pattrington from St Sepulchre's par.
Oct. 26	E. Lawson, widow
Nov. 8	E. Foster
Nov. 18	T. Hyde
Dec. 2	T. Archer
Dec. 14	Andrew Baniol
Feb. 3	Robert Rogers
Feb. 11	Jane Dervil
March 6	Stephen Kemp
March 23	J. Stoneham, out of Aldermary Workhouse

## 1739.

April 22	Ann Seaman
April 29	J. Ketcherside, pensioner
May 7	J. Styles, pensioner
May 20	Samuel Thompson
June 3	T. Obourne
June 15	Catherine Norton
July 11	A. East
Oct. 17	Eliz. Morrice
Nov. 13	Ann Smyth
Dec. 4	Christian Jephson
Jan. 7	Mary Foster
Jan. 20	Mary Underwood, a pensioner

Feb. 9 John Melton  
 March 11 Ann Popham

## 1740.

[blank] Arthur Seager, a pensioner, out of Aldermary Workhouse  
 June 6 Robert Cailhe, Aldermary churchyard  
 Aug. 7 Esther Worthington  
 Sep. 13 El. Whiting  
 Nov. 25 Mary Ann Rice, from Mr Ford's, hosier, in Watling street  
 Dec. 4 George Robinson  
 Dec. 4 Mary Jephson, pensioner  
 Dec. 18 Mary Foster, from Mr Hyde's, in Church alley  
 Dec. 27 Ann Holder, pensioner  
 [blank] W<sup>m</sup> Aldar, a foundling infant from Aldermary Workhouse  
 Jan. 15 The Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Perkin  
 Jan. 17 John Johnson, a pensioner, from abroad  
 Jan. 18 W. Marchant  
 Jan. 18 Ann Harold  
 Jan. 20 Catherine Mathews  
 Feb. 2 Mary Stocker  
 Feb. 22 Sarah Feuks

## 1741.

April 16 W. Macdonald  
 May 9 Ann Gough, pensioner  
 June 1 Ann Carew  
 July 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> Beal: £5 to y<sup>e</sup> Rect<sup>r</sup> for his vault  
 July 9 Eliz. Hill, pensioner  
 Aug. 6 Edm<sup>d</sup> Kirshaw  
 Aug. 26 Mary Searle  
 Sep. 22 Tho. Bailey  
 Oct. 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sharpe  
 Nov. 8 J. Stone  
 Nov. 13 Eliz. Hall  
 Nov. 24 William Gwynne  
 Jan. 20 Susannah Robinson, infant  
 Feb. 3 John Pratt  
 Feb. 14 Charles Martin  
 March 6 Herbert Baley

## 1742.

April 5 Martha Martin  
 April 9 Timothy East, attorney  
 April 18 A. Pratt  
 April 25 T. Pratt  
 May 13 John Hinton  
 May 16 James Hoot  
 May 20 John Pearson  
 Aug. 1 Hannah Nonson *alias* Chamberlane  
 Aug. 10 Richard Walmsley  
 Aug. 19 W. Addington  
 Aug. 9\* James Lane, an infant  
 Oct. 13 J. Acking  
 Oct. 15 T. Wyball, an infant  
 Oct. 15 T. & Charles Hall, twins, in the month

Oct.	28	Ja. Spencer
Nov.	3	Elizabeth Whiston
Nov.	8	Vernon Wood, an infant
Nov.	20	William Quincy
Dec.	20	James Fisher
Jan.	22	John Martin

## 1743.

March	29	Frances & Mary Smyth, twins, in the month
March	30	John Broome
April	12	W. Worgan.
April	17	N. Chapman
April	18	Esther Cailhe
May	6	Hannah Acking
May	14	J. Pinchbeck
May	16	James Chester
Aug.	6	Sarah Wood
Aug.	18	William Van Rixtal
Oct.	12	Julius Johnson
Oct.	25	Henry Stracy, in Bow lane
Dec.	11	Elizabeth Melton
Jan.	7	William Hinton
Jan.	10	Andrew Thompson
Feb.	4	Eliz. Squire
Feb.	17	J. Wallington

## 1744.

July	22	Mr <sup>s</sup> Carlen Moor, in Bow lane
Nov.	4	Mr <sup>s</sup> Hannah Mackdaul, in Bow lane
Nov.	25	Astrae Johnson, in Watling street
Dec.	18	Susanah Watson, in Aldermary churchyard
Dec.	23	Matthew (?) Lampen, pens <sup>r</sup>
Dec.	29	Mr <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Potts, in Bow lane
Jan.	29	Peter Newney, a child, from Cripplegate

## 1745.

April	4	Mary Fentiman, a child at Mr Hide's, over ag <sup>t</sup> Aldermary Church
April	21	Alee Forster, in Watling street
April	26	John Taler, son of Charles Taler, a barber in Bow lane
April	29	Mr <sup>s</sup> Sarah Clark, from her son's, in Trinity lane
May	19	Mr <sup>s</sup> Martha King, in Bow lane
May	29	Ahasuerus Johnson, in Watling street
June	2	Mr Gorge Bent, in Bow lane
June	3	Eliz. Willamas, in Robin Hood court
June	12	Martha Carew, from St. Andrew, Holborn
June	21	Mr <sup>s</sup> Jane Dempsey, from St. Bot., Bishopsgate
Aug.	22	Frances Drinkwarter, in Aldermary church yard
Aug.	31	Watkins Willamas, in Watling street
Sep.	29	Mr John Brom, in Watling street
Oct.	16	Susanah Simpson
Nov.	8	Mr <sup>s</sup> Milleson Roebothem, from Islington
Nov.	22	Mary Magdalen Manuret, from Budge row
Jan.	14	Mr Gorge Ward & Eliz. Ward his wife, bur <sup>d</sup> in the ch : y <sup>d</sup>
Jan.	15	Mr Sameul Ferea, in Watling street, in the church
[blank]		Mr <sup>r</sup> Crump, at Mr Bailey's, bur. in the ch : y <sup>d</sup>
Feb.	3	Hannah Haking, bur. in churchyard
March	4	Eleanor Martin, bur. in churchyard

March 9 Mary Jane Chester, bur. in St<sup>t</sup> Tho. Ap. churchyard  
 March 17 William Haking, in the churchyard  
 March 22 Nicolas Hanson, in the churchyard

## 1746.

April 3 Eliz. Hayes, in the churchyard  
 April 22 Mary Farrington, in Watling street, in the churchyd  
 June 23 Warran Johnson, in Watling street, in the churchyard  
 June 25 John Walker, a child in Horn alley, in the churchyd  
 July 3 Mary Huscroft, in Basin lane, in the vault  
 July 6 Emanuel Burgis, in Key court, in the churchyard  
 Aug. 4 Daniel Print, in St<sup>t</sup> Tho. Aple, in the church  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Pinchback, in the vault  
 Nov. 2 Johanna Robinson, from Friday street, in the churchyd  
 Nov. 12 Mary Arthur, from Abchurch lane, in the church  
 Nov. 17 Eliz. Drinkwater, from Southwark, in the vault  
 Nov. 30 Mary Whitehart, from Whitefriars, in the churchyard  
 Dec. 12 Hugh Hacking, at the Cock in Bow lane, in the churchyard  
 Feb. 27 James Poley, at Mr<sup>r</sup> Martin's in Bow lane, in the church  
 Feb. 28 Eliz. Hanson, at Mr<sup>r</sup> Martin's in Bow lane, in the churchyard  
 March 9 Peter Jerves, from Hammersmith, in the church

## 1747.

Aug. 9 William Studd  
 Aug. 27 John Walker  
 Sep. 6 Martha Farrington -  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Harrison  
 Sep. 25 John Feukes, in the church  
 Oct. 4 Ann Shingler  
 Oct. 13 James Macdonald, M.D., in the church  
 Nov. 3 Mary Hawkins  
 Nov. 9 William Middlebrooke  
 Nov. 25 Mary Taylor  
 Nov. 27 Mary Bandy  
 Nov. 28 Sarah Jefferson, from St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Commeline, from St<sup>t</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Moses  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Plant  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Carpenter  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Johnson, in the church  
 Jan. 24 Mary Drake  
 Feb. 7 Mary Chance, in the church  
 Feb. 24 Percivall Pott, in the church  
 March 16 Ann Jewell  
 March 23 Robert Douglas  
 March 24 William Thompson

## 1748.

May 12 Elizabeth Church  
 June 2 Sarah Herbert, in the church  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Watts, in the church  
 Sep. 1 William Mitchell, a pens<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 7 Robert Parker  
 Nov. 17 John Allison & Susannah his daughter  
 Nov. 21 Mary Allison, daughter of the s<sup>d</sup> John Allison  
 Nov. 30 William Harston, Ch.  
 Dec. 6 Mary Taylor  
 Dec. 18 Dorothy Allison, daughter of y<sup>e</sup> above John Allison.

Dec.	25	John Missin
Dec.	29	Eliz. Farrington
Jan.	13	John Steer
Jan.	17	Mary Tucker
Jan.	27	Thomas Marshall
Feb.	5	John Wood
Feb.	11	Charles Perkins, in y <sup>e</sup> chancell
Feb.	24	Sarah Perkins, in y <sup>e</sup> church
March 19		Mary Rogers

## 1749.

March 25		Henry Brooman
May 5		Mary Marshall
July 1		John Simson
July 5		Rich <sup>d</sup> Hardy
July 12		Martha Dane, in y <sup>e</sup> church
July 15		Mary Missett
July 27		John Missett
Oct. 8		Angelet Scott, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Nov. 23		David Haswell
Dec. 3		Sarah Whately
Dec. 6		John Hawkins
Dec. 9		Mary Wood
Dec. 9		Mary Webb, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec. 14		Olimpia Arthur, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec. 15		Martha Martin
Dec. 22		Christian Frederick Hanson
Dec. 27		Robert Collins
Feb. 5		Unity Commeline, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Feb. 8		Charles Gervase, in y <sup>e</sup> church

## 1750.

April 10		Elizabeth Williams, sextoness, ch.
July 27		George Fewkes, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Sep. 19		Eliz. Northam
Oct. 5		Eliz. Legrand
Oct. 6		Sam <sup>ll</sup> Orbach
Oct. 6		Alice Mitchell, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Oct. 30		Martha Dyose, in y <sup>e</sup> church, from St <sup>t</sup> Mary in the Strand
Nov. 25		Eliz. Harrison
Dec. 30		Peter Hesketh
Jan. 18		Mary Tooker
Jan. 20		William Collins
Jan. 27		John Carew
Feb. 3		John Bourquet, in y <sup>e</sup> church, from St <sup>t</sup> Thos <sup>s</sup> Apost.
Feb. 9		Catharine Smart
March 10		Robert Lowe
March 12		Isabella Taylor, dau. of Charles and Martha

## 1751.

April 14		John Fisher
April 23		Charles Jones
May 12		Sarah Tookey
May 18		William Cooke
June 12		Letitia Hinton
July 24		Jeremiah Hoet, in y <sup>e</sup> church, formerly of St <sup>t</sup> Thos <sup>s</sup> Ap.
Aug. 12		Elizabeth Hawkins

Sep. 5 James Nickols  
 Oct. 31 Charles East, in the church  
 Dec. 16 John Hyde  
 Dec. 30 Dorothy Bell, in the church

## 1752.

Feb. 16 William Howard  
 Feb. 19 William Benton  
 March 9 Charles Atlee  
 March 27 Susannah Sutton  
 March 30 Anna Taylor  
 April 11 Susannah Faux  
 May 2 Emmanuel & Henry Jones  
 June 7 Benjamin Jacob Atlee  
 June 13 Charles Durouze, (church)  
 June 17 Annibal Martin Heinson  
 July 3 Thomas Whitworth  
 Aug. 11 John Bell, (church)  
 Oct. 22 Frances Hunt  
 Oct. 26 Mary Birch  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Wheatley  
 Dec. 28 Henry King

## 1753.

Jan. 19 Elizabeth Taylor, (church)  
 Feb. 15 Percella Sella  
 March 4 Thomas Hawkins  
 March 16 Nathan' Chapman  
 Aug. 2 Sarah Gibson, (church)  
 Aug. 9 Barbara Pringle, (church)  
 Aug. 15 Sarah Brome, (church)  
 Sep. 14 Ann Powney  
 Oct. 16 John Northam  
 Nov. 2 Mary Harris  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Ballind  
 Dec. 31 Frances Foreman

## 1754.

Jan. 1 Susanah Fort  
 Jan. 3 Ann Scott, (church)  
 Feb. 6 Edward Combes  
 Feb. 8 Martha Martin  
 Feb. 13 Bridget Withaws  
 March 3 Sarah Northam  
 March 12 Eliz: Stump  
 March 25 Edmund Babbige  
 March 29 Anna Maria Resden



## RENUNCIATIONS OF POPERY.

[*The three Renunciations, of which the following are verbatim copies, occur among the Baptisms in the Register; the first two between 9 Oct. and 29 Dec. 1708, and the last between 8 June and 18 July, 1709.*]

---

An Exact Copy of the form of Renuntiation of Popery made in St Mary Aldermary Church on Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1708 by Mr Robert Aylmer.

I Robert Aylmer being born of Irish Parents in the Kingdome of Ireland in or about the year 1675, was bredd up in the Faith and Worship of the Church of Rome & sent away very young to the College in Rome & after some years spent in that, & other foreign Seminaryes, I was admitted to the order of priesthood, according to the rules of that Church. But by degrees having made some better enquiry into the State of the Church of Rome, I began to discover many Errors & corruptions w<sup>ch</sup> created in me a great doubtfulness & uneasyness of mind till by farther Researches I was more & more satisfyed that very many things received & practised in the Faith & worship of the Church of Rome were not founded on the revealed will of God, & the example of the primitive Church, but were repugnant & contrary to the Scripture & purest Antiquity, particularly I was abundantly convinced that the pretended Supremacy of the Pope of Rome was not grounded on any Divine Authority, but was an Usurpation, w<sup>ch</sup> by degrees had crept in by the ignorance & error of latter times. And that his pretended Infallibility was no gift or promise of r Saviour, but a bold pretention. And that their doctrine of Transubstantiation is not supported by any words in Holy Scripture but do destroy the nature of a Sacrament and is directly contrary to the Reason & Senses of Mankind. And that administring in one kind onely to the Laijtie is to take away from them a Right, w<sup>ch</sup> our Lord gave to them. And that Purgatory has no manner of foundation in the canonical Scriptures: but was a latter invention to impose upon the blindness of darker Ages to bring in gain & profit to the Roman Church. And that prayer in an unknown Tongue is most directly contrary to the doctrine of St Paul, & takes away the Nature, use, & Benefit of all publick Prayers. These & many other errors & gross corruptions w<sup>ch</sup> are held and practiced in the Church of Rome did so far offend my judgm<sup>t</sup> & disquiet my conscience, that I could have no peace or comfort, till I had forsaken that impure Religion, & had reconciled myself to the Reform'd Faith & Communion of the Church of England, as here by Law establish'd. And that I may give a full and publick satisfaction & proof of my sincere conversion, I do here before God & this congregation declare, & utterly disclaim & detest the errors & corruptions of the Church of Rome. And that I do believe the doctrine, & approve the Worship of the Church of England,

& do earnestly desire to be admitted an unworthy member of the same. And do intend by God's Grace to continue and remain in the Communion of this Church during my whole Life. And I do desire that this my acknowledgment & declaration may be receiv'd here and attested by the Minister & Church Wardens & other Parishioners & may be entred in the Register book for a standing evidence of my Honesty & Sincerity in this matter as I wish & hope for eternal Salvation.

This Renunciation & solemn Abjuration of the Errors & Corruptions of the Church of Rome; & Declaration of being fully satisfyed in th' Truth and Goodness of the Faith and Worship of the Church of England, w<sup>th</sup> my earnest requests to be admitted into the Communion of the said Church was publickly & sincerely made by me after Divine Service in the Parish Church of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary on Sunday morning Octob<sup>r</sup> the 24th 1708 in the presence of the Witnesses who have hereunto subscribed their names.

ROBERT AYLMER.

WHITE KENNET, D.D., Rector.  
 JOHN PLANNER,  
 MATTHEW ROSELL,  
 JOHN SYLVER,  
 ISACK FRYER.

JOHN GURNEY, A.M.  
 GEORGE LANGWORTH.  
 GEORGE BOHEME.  
 ROBERT HODGES.  
 HUMPHREY BELLAMY.

---

An Exact Copy of the Form of a Solemn Recantation of Popery made by a Gentleman bred in that Communion M<sup>r</sup> Patrick Aylmer within y<sup>e</sup> parish Church of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary in the City of London on Sunday, Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 1708.

I Patrick Aylmer being born in Ireland & bred up by my Parents in the Popish Religion, did continue in Ignorance under those prejudices of my Education 'till as I grew up to years of discretion I began to enquire into the truth of that Religion. And after using my own Reason, & searching the Holy Scriptures, and conversing with Learned men I am now at last fully convinc'd that the Church of Rome has so many gross Heresyes, and Errors in her Faith and worship, that 1 ought to forsake her Communion and to joyn w<sup>th</sup> the Reformed Church of England as now by Law established, & desiring to do this in the most open & ingenuous manner, I take this opportunity of declaring before God & this congregation that I do here heartily renounce & detest the Pope's pretended Infallibility and usurpt Supremacy, & the other fals doctrines of Transubstantiation and Purgatory, & Invocation of Saints, together w<sup>th</sup> the corrupt Practice of administering the Holy Sacrament in one kind only to the People, and Prayers in an unknown Tongue, and keeping the Holy Scriptures from the knowledge of the Vulgar, w<sup>th</sup> several other abuses w<sup>ch</sup> are contrary to the Scripture, and I believe as different from the practice of the Primitive Church. And I do here seriously and solemnly desire to be admitted a member of the Church of England, and do faithfully promise by God's help to continue in this Communion during my whole Life. And it is my earnest Request that this form of Recantation of the Errors of the Church of Rome, & Reconciliation to the Protestant Church of England as read by my own Mouth and subscribed by my own hand, may be attested by the Minister and Churchwardens and other Parishioners, and may be entred in the

Register Book of this Parish for a standing Testimony of my free & full conversion to the Protestant Religion as profest and practiced in the Church of England.

PATRICK AYLMER.

This Declaration was publickly read and duly subscribed, and again solemnly declared by the said Patrick Aylmer in the Parish Church of St Mary Aldermay within the City of London on Sunday the 31 of Octobr 1708 at y<sup>e</sup> end of Morning Service, as attested by us

WH: KENNEDY, Minister.

JOHN ROGERSON, Clerk.

JOHN PLANNER,  
JAMES PREEDY, } Church Wardens.  
JOHN SYLVER,

HENRY KING.  
GEORGE BOHEME.

W<sup>m</sup> BETON.  
HUMPH<sup>n</sup> JEPHSON.

An exact Copy of the fform of Renunciation of Popery made in St Mary Aldermay Church on Sunday the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1709, by M<sup>r</sup> John Barville.

I John Barville was Born in the County of Lancaster. My Parents were of the Romish Religion, who brought me up in the same Principles, and sent me to Rome, where I was educated in the English Colledge, and after some years made a Priest, according to the fform of Ordination in that Church, about the year 1693. After some time I came for England, where having the opportunity to be well Inform'd in y<sup>e</sup> Principles and Practices of the Church of England, I was the more dissatisfied with those of the Church of Rome, and began seriously to weigh the several Arguments which could be alledg'd on either side. I compar'd the Cause of each Church with Scripture, the most infallible Rule of ffaith. I gather'd what Light I could from Antiquity, and the first Ages of Christianity. I consider'd the force of Tradition, the Expositions of the Fathers, and the Judgments of the best modern Writers. Upon the whole, I do now upon serious deliberation, and full Conviction declare, that I am perswaded and satisfy'd in my Conscience that the Faith, Discipline and Worship of the Church of England, is most agreeable to Reason, to God's Word, and to the State of the Primitive Church: And I do therefore heartily renounce and entirely forsake the Church of Rome, and the many Heresies and Errors that are maintained in it, contrary to the Authority of Scripture, and the Belief and Practice of the Primitive Church. And particularly I do renounce the Popish doctrine of Transubstantiation, or the real Conversion of the substance of Bread and Wine, into the very Substance of the very Body and Blood of our Saviour, wh<sup>e</sup> I look upon to have no foundation in Schripture, to be contrary to the Nature of Sacraments, and to commit violence upon the very sences of Mankind.

2<sup>dly</sup> I renounce the Popish doctrine of Infallibility, which is a Prerogative of God Almighty, and which he has not communicated to any Creature, much less to

a succession of the Popes of Rome, many of whome have grossly err'd, in their Opinions, and in their Practices.

3<sup>dly</sup> I renounce the Doctrine of Purgatory, or a place for purifying Souls after Death, from the sins they have contracted in this Life, which is not supported by Schripture, was not receiv'd by the Fathers, and seems only invented in Later Times for Gain and Lucre.

4<sup>thly</sup> I renounce the dangerous Doctrine and Practice of Auricular Confession, and Pennance as necessary for absolution from the Priest, and especially the sale of Indulgencies, which does very much obstruct the true Faith and sincere Repentance of a good Christian, and does detract from the Remission of Sins by God alone.

ffurther I do renounce and Abjure, the Tenets and Observations of the Roman Church, in their Praying to Saints, their Worshiping of Images, their Prayers in an unknown Tongue, their Communion under one kind, their Works of Supererogation, and their great burthen of Ceremonies, highly derogating from the purity of the Christian Religion.

I do therefore humbly and heartily desire to be admitted into the Communione of the Church of England, as most Orthodox in the principles of ffait, most pure in Worship, and most regular in discipline, and by God's Grace, I do firmly resolve, and faithfully promise to continue a Member of the same Church, conformable to the Articles of Religion and the Rules of Worship in it. I do finally declare, that I have made this publick and solemn Renunciation of Popery before God and this Congregation for Conscience sake, and upon no Indirect motive or Worldly end, and therefore I desire, that this my solemn act and deed, may be attested by the Minister, Churchwardens, and other Inhabitants of this Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, and may be enter'd into the Register Book of this Parish, as declar'd, and subscrib'd by me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1709.

JOHN BARVILLE.

This Renunciation and Abjuration of Popery according to the fform above-said, was Publickly Read and solemnly declared, in the Parish Church of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary London, in the time of Divine Service by the said Mr John Barville on Whitsunday June 12<sup>th</sup> 1709.

W<sup>m</sup> DOCKWRA, senior.

W<sup>m</sup> DOCKWRA, jun<sup>r</sup>.

ROBERT WATTS.

NATH: RAMSHIRE.

WH: KENNEDD, D.D., Rector.

MATTHEW ROSELL, } Church  
JOHN SILVER, } wardens.

SAM: BLACKWELL, Clerk.

WILLOUGHBY WILLEY, C<sup>l</sup>.

## LISTS OF INHABITANTS.

*[The two following Lists of the inhabitants of the parish of St. Mary Aldermury in 1733 and 1734 occur in the Register, and will be found extremely interesting. Most of the persons named will be readily identified by the Register entries, while the additional information afforded by the lists, as to their respective occupations, their religious faith, and the numerical state of their families, render them worthy of preservation.]*

---

### A LIST OF Y<sup>E</sup> PARISH OF S<sup>T</sup> MARY ALDERMURY TAKEN ON LADY DAY. 1733.

Mr John Day. Linenndraper. To Church. in Family seven.  
Joseph Wilson's House, Oilman. Empty.  
The Plumber John Stock.  
Mr Fisher, Grocer. to Mass. several Children.  
Hatch Underwood, Merch<sup>t</sup>. to Church. Family nine.  
Widow Brett. Brandyshop. to Church. full of Lodgers.  
Mr Duck's house, Watchmaker. Empty. Scott y<sup>e</sup> Barber.  
Widow Clark, Chandler. to Church. Family five.  
Mr Ring, Baker. to Meeting. family six.  
Mr Cornwall. Tobacconist. to Mass.  
Mr Jeffreys, Jeweller. to Meeting. family six.  
Mr Wild, Druggist. to Church. family three.  
Mr Perkins, Taylor. to Church. family eight.  
Mr Middlebrook, Bookbinder. To Church. family six.  
Mr Forsiett, Apothecary, to meeting, family seven.  
the House E<sup>pty</sup>.  
Widow Waldron, to Church, family three.  
Mr Moss. Attorney, to Meeting, family six.  
Mr Riley. Surgeon. to Meeting. family six.  
Mr Roswell. Shoemaker. To Meeting, family six.  
Mr Sturgess. Confectioner. to Church, family seven.  
Mr Whiting. Barber. to Church. family six.  
Mr Thompson, serv<sup>t</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> Bank. to meeting, family three.  
Mr Barrham, Grocer, to meeting, family four.  
Mr Derville, Boxmaker, to Church, family eight.  
Mr Lee, Goldsmith, to Meeting. family five.  
Mr Robinson, Quaker.  
Mr Whitchurch, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Brass-Wire Company. to church. 4.  
Mr King, Carpenter. to Church, family three.  
Mr Hesketh, Barber. to Church, family four.

Mr Booth, Bricklayer, to Church, family eight.  
 Mr Saunders, Victualling Shop. to [blank].  
 Widow Porter, Threadshop, to Church, family seven.  
 Mr Hugh Hackins, Taylor & a Chandlers shop. to meeting, family three  
 Widow Gibson, to Church, family six.  
 Widow Preddy, Painter, to Church, family five.  
 Mr Hackins, Cock Alehouse.  
 Mr Thompson, Carpenter, to Church, family six.  
 Robin Hood Court. The Clerk, y<sup>e</sup> Sexton, a Quaker family & others.  
 Dr Plumtree, Physician, to Church, family nine.  
 Mr Taylor, Taylor, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Winterbottom, Apothecary, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Wardell, Brandy Merchant, to Church, family four.  
 Mr Shayler, Attorney, to Church, family six  
 Mr Robinson, Carpenter, to Church, family seven.  
 Mr Hide & other families in that Court.  
 Dr Morley, Physician, to Meeting, family five.  
 Mr Beeton, Hott Presser, to Church, family seven.  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Griffen. Milliner, to Mass. family three.  
 House Empty.  
 Ch : yard. Mr Boheme, Mercer, to Church, family nine.  
 Mr Drinkwater, Stocking-Presser, to Church, family eight.  
 Mr Call, Merch<sup>t</sup>. to French Church, family five.  
 Mr Frere, Merch<sup>t</sup>, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Govan, Merch<sup>t</sup>, to Meeting, family six.  
 Mr Carter, dyer.  
 Mr Harvey, Attorney.  
 House of Mr Casberd.  
 Mr Worgan, to Church, family seven.  
 Mr Smyth, Bricklayer, Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> City Works. to Church. no family.  
 Mr Harrison, Glover, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Merch<sup>t</sup>. Chandler Shop. to Church, family nine.  
 Mr Melton, 7 Star Alehouse, to Church, family nine.  
 Mr Wanford in Red Lyon Court.  
 Mr Lawson. Serg<sup>t</sup> at Arms, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Carew, joyner. to Church.  
 Widow Ratcliffe, to Meeting. family five  
 Mr Waitt, Corn Chandler.  
 Mr Hall, Smyth.  
 Mr Moore, Dyer.  
 Mr Kenn. Goatt Alehouse, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Cope. Taylor. to Church. family five.  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Steell. to Church. House full of Lodgers.  
 Mr Sympson, Stocking Presser.  
 Mr Faucett. Hott Presser. to Church, family six.  
 Mr Hoffman. Broker, to Church, family six.  
 Mr Warner, Writing Master, to Meeting.

Mr Cotton, Mercht, himself Nonjuror. family to Church. N<sup>o</sup> 8.

Mr Mason, Jeweller, to Meeting.

Mr Woodhouse, Barber, to Meeting.

Mr King, Taylor, to Church, family four.

Mr Addington, Wine Cooper, to Church. family three.

The abovesaid Houses in Aldermary Parish are in N<sup>o</sup> Eighty Two.

EDW: WATKINSON.

This Notitia Parochialis, both as to the form & manner of it, was drawn out & Entr'd into this Register Book at the desire of Dr Walker, Rector of the two United Parishes, who presented a copy of the same to Dean Hare.

---

S<sup>T</sup> MICHAEL'S DAY, 1734.

Mr John Day, Linnendraper, to Church, family seven.

Mr Bailey, Diamond Cutter, Church, family five

John Stock, Plumber, Church, family four.

Mr Fish [Sic: *Fisher* in previous list], Grocer, to Mass, family seven.

Hatch Underwood, Mercht. Church, family seven.

Widow Brett, Brandyshop. Church, family three.

J. Scott, Barber. Church. family four.

Widow Clark, Chandler, to Church, family five.

Nehemiah Ring, Baker, to Meeting, family six.

Mr J. Hall, Apothecary, to Meeting, family three.

Dr Smyth. M.D. to Church, family three.

David Jeffereys, Jeweller, Meeting, family seven.

J. Wild, Druggist, to Church, family three.

T. Perkins, Taylor, to Church, family seven.

J. Middlebrook, Bookbinder, Church, family six.

Mr Forsiett, Apothecary, Meeting, family three.

John Thompson, Velvet weaver. Meeting. family five.

[blank].

[blank].

Mr Riley, Chirurgeon, to Meeting, family five.

Mr Roswell, Shoemaker, to Meeting, family six.

Nathaniell Strurgess [*sic*], Confectioner. Church, family seven.

John Whiting, Barber, to Church, family four.

Mr Finchet, Tinman, Church, family four.

Mr Thompson, serv<sup>t</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> Bank, Meeting, family three.

Mr Barrham, Grocer, Meeting, family four.

[blank.]

Mr Lee, Goldsmyth. Meeting. family five.

Widower Robinson. Quaker, several Children.

J. Whitchurch, serv<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Brass wire Compy. Church. family five.

Mr King, Carpenter. to Church. family three.

Peter Hesketh. Barber. to Church, family four.  
 Mr Booth, Bricklayer. to Church, family eight.  
 Mr Stone, Officer at y<sup>e</sup> Bank. to Church. family four.  
 Widow Porter, Chandlershop. to Church. family two.  
 Hugh Ackins. Taylor & Chandler shop. Meeting. N<sup>o</sup> 3.  
 Robin Hood Court in Bow Lane. viz :  
 Mr Ackins. The Cock Alehouse, Meeting, family four.  
 Wid. W<sup>ms</sup> [? Williams] the Sexton of y<sup>e</sup> Church, her son & daughter  
 Plant.  
 Leach.  
 [blank.]  
 Mrs Wilson. Kalendar. Quaker. six in family, some to Church  
 David Thompson. Carpenter, to Church, family five  
 The abovesaid familys are Inhabitants in y<sup>e</sup> Court.  
 Widow Preddy. Painter. to Church, family four.  
 Widow Gibson. Her self & Maid. to Church.  
 Dr Plumbtree. To Church, family nine  
 Jeremy Taylor. Chandler shop. Church. N<sup>o</sup> 6.  
 Abr: Winterbottom, Apothy, Church. family six.  
 [blank].  
 James Shayler. Attorney. Church. family six.  
 Mr Robinson, Carpenter. She a dissenter, to Church, N<sup>o</sup> 4.  
 Mr Hide, Bricklayer. Beadle to y<sup>e</sup> Salters Comp<sup>y</sup>, Meeting.  
 Dr Morley. Meeting, family five.  
 Mr Cheney, Tobacconist, Church, family four.  
 Mr Beeton, Hott Presser. Church. family six.  
 Mr Griffen. Millener, to Mass. family three.  
 Alderman Church Yard.  
 [blank].  
 Mr Boheme, Silk Mercht. to Church. family three.  
 Mr Drinkwater, Stocking Presser, to Church, family eight.  
 Mr Call, Mercht. to y<sup>e</sup> French Church. family five.  
 Mr Freer, Mercht. to Church, family six.  
 Basing Lane. Mr Govan, Mercht. Meeting. family six.  
 Mr Lawson. At Arms. Church. family six.  
 Mr Waitt. Cornfactor. Church, family four.  
 Mr Addington. Wine Cooper. Church, family three.  
 Peter Carew, Carpenter. Church. family five.  
 Mr Melton. Alehouse. Church. family six.  
 Widow Ratcliffe. Hosier. she to y<sup>e</sup> Meeting, son to Church. N<sup>o</sup> 4.  
 Mr Smyth, Bricklayer. Church, family three.  
 Mr Worgan, Mercht. Church. family five.  
 Mr Harwood, goldsmith, family three, to Church.  
 Mr Spencer. Tobacconist, family [blank].  
 Mr Harvey. Attorney, to Church, family five.  
 Mr Carter. Silkdyer.  
 Mr Worthington, Chandler shop.

# INDEX.

## A

AARON, Daniel, 109; Jacob, 109-112, 201-204; Jane, 109-112, 201-204; John James, 111, 203; Margaret, 112, 204; Mary, 110, 201; Peter, 111, 202; Sarah, 110, 201.  
Abbes, Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82.  
Abbott, Edey, 150; Frances, 201; Margaret, 8.  
Abdy, Abigail, 12; Anthony, 12; Mrs. 141; Robert, 141; Roger, 141, 145.  
Abram, Ellen, 141.  
Abrey, Anne, 18; William, 18.  
Ackings. *See* Hackings.  
Acourt, Isaac, 118, 211; John, 118, 119, 210, 211, 213; Mary, 118, 119, 210, 211.  
Acrode, Elizabeth, 89, 174; John, 88, 89, 174; Susanna, 88.  
Adams, Anne, 14; Charlotte, 129, 131; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 21, 211; George, 40, 130; George Frederick, 131; Hannah, 211; Henry, 13; Jane, 156; Magdalen, 133; Mary, 40; Rebecca, 129-131; Thomas, 129-131, 145.  
Adamwaith, Sibbell, 186.  
Addey, John, 149.  
Adderley, Mary, 49, 123.  
Addington, Charles, 114; Eleanor, 112, 114, 115, 203, 221; J., 224; Richard, 115, 203; William, 112, 114, 115, 203, 206, 225, 337, 238.  
Adgell, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Nathaniel, 108.  
Adman, Mary, 30; Robert, 30.  
Ager, Anna, 75; Francis, 74, 75; Hannah, 128, 129; John, 74, 75, 128, 129, 157; Joseph, 128; Thomas, 129. *See* Edger.  
Agnell, Andrew, 58; George, 58.  
Aier, Damaris, 5; Henry, 5.

Aileworth, Agnes, 104; Thomas, 104; William, 104.  
Ainsworth, James, 207; John, 206, 207; Mary, 207.  
Aireley, Mercy, 35.  
Akers, Mary, 46.  
Albany, Anne, 19; Frances, 22.  
Alberton, Hester, 67, 150; John, 67, 149, 150.  
Albury, Elizabeth, 196; John, 108, 198; Joseph, 109; Mary, 106, 108, 109, 197, 198, 201; Samuel, 106, 196; William, 106, 108, 109, 196-198, 201.  
Alchorne, Coker, 110, 200; Jane, 110, 201; John, 110, 200, 201.  
Alcock, Anne, 126; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 21; Richard, 21.  
Alcombe, Maria, 218.  
Alcots, John, 201.  
Alde, Elizabeth, 70.  
Alder, Anne, 119; Benjamin, 205; Elizabeth, 17, 131, 204; George, 114; James, 132; John, 17, 217; Mary, 113, 115; Nathaniel, 112; Priscilla, 205; Richard, 214; Thomas, 113, 204; William, 124, 225.  
Aldermary, Abda, 66; Agnes, 69, 85; Anne, 69, 79, 82, 99, 120, 152, 174; Anthony, 81, 166; Bridget, 71; Christian, 123; David, 111, 203; Dennis, 84; Diana, 109; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 67, 99, 100, 123, 125; Fortune, 179; George, 129; Isaac, 91; Jeremy, 100; John, 97, 99, 103; Joseph, 124; Katherine, 73, 99; Lancelot, 78, 79; Margaret, 85, 168; Mary, 67, 69, 82, 87, 97, 98, 109, 111, 118, 123, 203; Mayger, 109, 200; Pilgrim, 93; Robert, 100; Sarah, 123; Seth, 93; Simon, 93; Thomas, 72, 76, 97, 124; William, 111, 215; Winifred, 83.  
Aldrett, Francis, 104; Mary, 104; William, 104.  
Aldridge, Edmund, 82; George, 82; Lucy, 100; Thomas, 100.  
Alenby, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 96; John, 97; Mary, 98, 99; Sarah, 100; Susanna, 25, 95-101; William, 25, 95-101, 180, 184.  
Alexander, Benjamin, 179; Joseph, 179; Mary, 34; William, 34.  
Alford, Alexander, 37; Mary, 37.  
Alines, Margery, 17; Robert, 17.  
Alldworth, Henry, 218.  
Allen, Abigail, 23; Anne, 32, 72, 150; Elizabeth, 35, 36, 150; Helen, 22; Isabel, 32; Jane, 7; Joane, 9, 20; John, 20, 32, 66, 138, 149, 223; Judith, 20, 150, 151; Katherine, 12; Margaret, 8, 66; Mary, 41; Mr., 208; Prudence, 134; Ralph, 9; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 8; Timothy, 71-73, 154; Tobias, 159; William, 134, 147.  
Alleton, Anne, 210.  
Allibone, Helen, 19.  
Allington, Giles, 33; Mary, 33.  
Allinson, Esther, 40; Rebecca, 185.  
Allis, Edward, 32; Mary, 32.  
Allison, Dorothy, 131, 227; John, 131, 146, 227; Mary, 139, 227; Susanna, 131, 227.  
Allwright, Elizabeth, 34; William, 34.  
Almey, Ellen, 75; Tobias, 75.  
Almon, Elizabeth, 31, 65; John, 65, 148; Miles, 65; Stephen, 31.  
Alsoc, John, 128; Mary, 128; William, 128.  
Alston, Anne, 48.  
Alsworth, Andrew, 179; Henry, 154; Jane, 14; Parnell, 183.

Alworth, Richard, 55; Thomas, 55, 221.  
 Ambler, Anne, 104; Edmond, 104, 191; John, 104, 191; Julian, 30.  
 Ambrose, Thomas, 133.  
 Ame, Margaret, 14.  
 Amery, John, 37; Phoebe, 37.  
 Amherst, Dorothy, 33; Margaret, 34.  
 Amis, Richard, 157.  
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 114; James, 114; John, 84, 114, 169; Martha, 84, 168; Mary, 44; Robert, 44; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 210; William, 83, 14, 168, 169.  
 Andrews, Alice, 4; Anne, 23, 61, 143; Dorothy, 7; Edith, 8; Edward, 4, 63, 119; Henry, 121; Jane, 47; Joane, 209; John, 62, 144, 211; Margaret, 14, 76, 119; Martha, 121; Mary, 51; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 8, 24-26; William, 7, 61, 62, 143, 144, 149, 155.  
 Ann, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Annesley, Mary, 38; William, 38.  
 Annyson, James, 109, 199; Je-mima, 109, 199; Judith, 109, 199.  
 Ansell, John, 76.  
 Anstey, John, 15; Margaret, 15.  
 Anthony, Joane, 12; Thomas, 168.  
 Antrobos, Dorothy, 11; John, 79, 164; Richard, 11.  
 Apleton, Henry, 150.  
 Appleby, Ruth, 47.  
 Appleford, Mr., 143.  
 Apsley, John, 139, 140; Mary, 139.  
 Apter, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Aram, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Archbold, Percival, 7; Susan, 7.  
 Archer, Anne, 127; Edward, 81; Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 75, 158; Henry, 157; Je-mima, 49; Joane, 159; John, 78, 88, 90-92, 94, 95, 159, 163, 172, 173, 176; Joseph, 77, 160; Katherine, 12, 82, 166; Margery, 91, 92, 94, 95; Mary, 92; Michael, 91, 94, 176, 229; Mr., 167; Peter, 74; Richard, 73, 79, 173; Roger, 75, 163; Sarah, 95, 180; Sibbell, 163; Thomas, 12, 73-75, 77-79, 81, 82, 158-160, 163, 173, 178, 180, 224; William, 127, 167.  
 Ardington, Helen, 4; William, 4.  
 Ardlie, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Ares, George, 25; Mary, 25.  
 Argent, Helen, 19; Peter, 19.  
 Ariss, Benjamin, 195; John, 195; Mary, 195.  
 Armete, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Arnall, Robert, 183; Thomas, 158.  
 Arnold, Anne, 124, 132, 220; Joseph, 124, 220; Margaret, 147, 220; Martha, 132; Mary, 207; Morris, 220; Peter, 145; Thomas, 132, 147; William, 124, 221.  
 Arnott, John, 205, 206; Mary, 205, 206; Richard, 199.  
 Arrowsmith, Edward, 45; Jane, 45.  
 Arstrap, Mary, 184.  
 Arthur, Mary, 227; Olympia, 228.  
 Asen, Joyce, 175.  
 Ashbone, Frances, 101, 187; Rebecca, 101; Thomas, 101, 187.  
 Ashe, Alice, 67; Elizabeth, 12; Frances, 140; Peter, 12, 66, 67, 69, 153; Richard, 66; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 199.  
 Ashford, William, 135.  
 Ashley, Mary, 51.  
 Ashton, Ann, 206; Annah, 206; James, 206; Samuel, 206.  
 Askell, Alice, 3.  
 Asterley, Edward, 99; Katherine, 99; Lingham, 38; Mary, 38; Thomas, 99.  
 Astill, John, 123; Rebecca, 123; Thomas, 123.  
 Aston, John, 133; Richard, 53; William, 53.  
 Astroop, Mildred, 33.  
 Athentack, Isabel, 21.  
 Atkin, Thomas, 23-27.  
 Atkins, Alice, 17; Deborah, 165; Elizabeth, 15; Margaret, 8; Mary, 14, 19; Robert, 19; William, 15, 165.  
 Atkinson, Deborah, 79; Sarah, 47; William, 79.  
 Atlee, Benjamin, 131; Benjamin Jacob, 229; Charles, 131, 229; Sarah, 131.  
 Atwell, George, 51; Mary, 51; Richard, 10; Ursula, 10.  
 Atwood, Anne, 49; George, 47; Sarah, 47, 223.  
 Aubin, Abraham, 113, 114; Abraham Harcy, 113; Penelope, 113, 114.  
 Aucher, Sir Anthony, 189; Elizabeth, 189.  
 August, Francis, 110-113, 115, 202, 205, 206; Marian, 112, 205; Mary, 115; Rebecca, 112, 113, 205; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 110-112, 202.  
 Austin, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 4, 209; Hannah, 209; James, 209; John, 196-198; Margaret, 34; Mary, 198; Richard, 34; Robert, 4, 143; Susanna, 196-198.  
 Averly, William, 173.  
 Avery, Anne, 29; Bathsheba, 20; Henry, 29.  
 Awbery, John, 6; Margaret, 6.  
 Axendale, Mary, 9; Michael, 9.  
 Aylmer, Patrick, 232; Robert, 231.  
 Ayner, Margaret, 152.  
 Ayre, Elizabeth, 136; Rebecca, 14.  
 Ayres, George, 95; Mary, 95; William, 95.

## B

Babbige, Edmund, 229.  
 Baber, Benjamin, 23; Elizabeth, 23.  
 Babington, Elizabeth, 5, 62; Mary, 57; Urias, 62; William, 5, 57.  
 Backhouse, Dorothy, 101, 103, 189, 192; Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 103, 189; Thomas, 101, 103, 189, 190.  
 Bacon, Bridget, 46; John, 46.  
 Badcock, John, 43; Sarah, 43.  
 Baggas, Elinor, 28.  
 Bagley, Alice, 16; Francis, 16, 80, 81, 165; Susanna, 80, 165.  
 Bainbridge, Anne, 192; Joshua, 192; Mary, 121, 214; Philip, 121.  
 Baines, Alice, 125; Dorothy, 33; John, 33; Margaret, 47; Robert, 125; William, 125.  
 Baker, Anne, 38, 105-108, 128, 193, 195, 199, 221; Benjamin, 107; Daniel, 52; Elias, 105-108, 195, 199; Elizabeth, 52, 110, 128, 129; Johanna, 193; John, 110, 111, 129, 143, 147, 148, 202; Jonathan, 128, 129; Joseph, 108, 199; Joshua, 107, 193; Mary, 41, 51, 52, 65, 105, 195; Richard, 147; Robert, 219; Roger, 64, 65; Sarah, 110, 111, 202; Sibbell, 64; Thomas, 64, 111, 202.  
 Baldock, Elizabeth, 106, 195; Frances, 109; George, 103; Hester, 105, 193; Mary, 103-109, 192, 193, 195, 198; Samuel, 103-109, 192, 193, 195, 198, 199; Thomas, 108, 198.  
 Baldrick, Charles Adams, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Robert Thomas, 123.  
 Baldwin, Caleb, 204; Elizabeth, 32; Emblem, 204; Hannah, 37; John, 32; Sarah, 204.  
 Ball, Cicely, 6; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 3, 154; Frances,

133; Henry, 53; Joane, 15; John, 6, 133; Katherine, 9, 133; Lawrence, 3, 53, 133, 134; Mary, 52, 220; Philippa, 133; Robert, 52; —, 219.

Ballard, Anne, 81; Dorothy, 208; Francis, 78, 162, 164; John, 80, 173; Katherine, 86, 187; Lewis, 80, 166; Mary, 17, 85, 86, 173; Richard, 82; Robert, 77-82, 85, 86, 162, 164, 166, 173, 176, 180, 187; Susanna, 77; Thomas, 79, 176.

Ballind, Thomas, 229.

Banbury, Joane, 31.

Bandy, Anne, 197; Mary, 227; William, 197.

Baniol, Andrew, 224.

Banister, Damaris, 5; Elizabeth, 100; Felix, 100; Mary, 100; Richard, 136; Robert, 136, 143.

Bankes, Alice, 138; Anne, 90, 174; Elizabeth, 84, 111, 193; Haunah, 20, 91; Henry, 20, 90, 91, 174-176; James, 81-84, 135, 139, 168; Mary, 20, 33; Nathaniel, 83, 168; Richard, 111; Thomas, 82; William, 33, 193; —, 111.

Bankins, Anne, 3; James, 135, 138; John, 53, 54; Rain-browne, 135; Thomas, 53; Thomasine, 138.

Banson, Eleanor, 127; James, 127; Robert, 127.

Bantick, Stephen, 213.

Barbaroux, Joseph, 122; Sarah, 122; William, 122.

Barber, Alexander, 70; Anne, 153; Anthony, 4, 145; Griffin, 68; Katherine, 68, 152; Margaret, 4, 145; Nicholas, 68, 70, 152, 153; Susanna, 37; William, 133.

Barbon, John, 63; Thomas, 63.

Bareblock, Charles, 189; Daniel, 189; Dorothy, 189; James, 189.

Barefoot, Anne, 127, 190; Anthony, 127; Elizabeth, 44; Joseph, 127.

Bargett, Agnes, 11.

Barham, Mr., 235, 237.

Barin, Elizabeth, 218.

Barker, Abigail, 32; Christopher, 54; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 25, 30, 49, 139, 168; Francis, 89; Giles, 138; Helen, 5, 86, 175; Hester, 89, 173; John, 89, 173; Katherine, 86, 89, 91, 176; Mary, 4, 36, 48, 50; Rebecca, 86; Richard, 85, 170; Robert, 89; Sibbell, 82, 167; Thomas, 48, 50; Titus, 78; William, 15, 25, 54, 82, 85, 86, 89, 91, 138, 139, 144, 167, 168, 170, 175; Winifred, 49.

Barckham, Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 12.

Barlow, Anne, 32; Erasmus, 102; George, 102; Mary, 102.

Barmyn, Elizabeth, 8.

Barnard, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 163; Frances, 163; Hugh, 163; Josias, 89; Nathaniel, 89; Rebecca, 89; William, 165.

Barnes, Anne, 104, 164, 192, 193, 197; Catherine, 40; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 108, 200, 201; Honor, 4; John, 104, 108, 192, 193, 197, 200, 201, 206, 207; Martha, 193; Mary, 192; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 4.

Barnet, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 36; Isabella, 36; Nathaniel, 84; Richard, 171; Sarah, 33.

Barney, Margaret, 8.

Barnsley, Mary, 30; Walter, 187, 207.

Barnwell, James, 270.

Barr, Judith, 98; Thomas, 98.

Barrett, Elizabeth, 21, 68, 110; Oliver, 69; Thomas, 110; William, 68, 69.

Barry, George, 10; Margaret, 20; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 10.

Barter, Elizabeth, 27.

Bartholomew, Dula, 105; George, 105.

Bartlett, John, 22; Margaret, 22.

Bartley, Alice, 141.

Barton, Alexander, 5, 57-61, 142, 143, 146; Alice, 37; Edward, 58; Eleanor, 61; George, 60, 146; Helen, 5, 7; Martha, 59, 142; Richard, 59; Roger, 60, 142; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 58; William, 57.

Barton *alias* Butler, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; Richard, 9; Susan, 9.

Barville, John, 233.

Barwick, Anne, 123, 221; Christopher, 123, 219; Frances, 123; Sarah, 216.

Baskett, Mary, 104.

Bass, Hester, 13; Nicholas, 13.

Bassam, George, 213; John, 220; Mary, 215; William, 220.

Bassite, Elinor, 18; John, 18.

Baston, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33.

Baswell, Michael, 76; Samuel, 76.

Batchelor, Cassandra, 22; Daniel, 180; Edward, 82; Mary, 82.

Bateman, Edmond, 155; Harmon, 33; James, 4; John, 33; Lucy, 4; Margaret, 8; Percival, 8.

Bates, Anne, 45; John, 170.

Bathe, Daniel, 87; Edith, 18, 87; Richard, 18, 87.

Batho, Dorothy, 10; Thomas, 10.

Baton, Dorothy, 8; Elinor, 18; Richard, 8.

Batter, Judith, 17.

Battersby, Hannah, 47.

Batterton, Anna Maria, 123; Joseph, 123; Sarah, 123.

Batty, Thomas, 188.

Baulchin, Elizabeth, 122; Martha, 123; Mary, 122; Richard, 122, 123; William, 123.

Bawcock, Sarah, 16.

Baxter, Anne, 213; Daniel, 122, 217; Elizabeth, 213; Francis, 213, 216; Martha, 121; Mary, 121, 122; Matthew, 121, 122, 217.

Bayes, Henry, 8; Margaret, 8.

Baylman, John, 194.

Bayly, Anne, 12, 16; Anthony, 40; Avis, 72, 163; B., 224; Christian, 195; Edward, 101, 187; Elizabeth, 22, 74, 162; Ellen, 172; Grace, 71, 154; Hagar, 172; Herbert, 126-129, 225; Hester, 94, 181; James, 92, 177; Jervis, 17, 71, 169; John, 17, 73, 91, 94, 108, 129, 159, 180, 188, 194, 216; Joseph, 213; Lucy, 193; Margaret, 90-92; Marian, 154; Mary, 9, 17, 40, 75, 94, 126, 181, 223; Mr., 237; Nicholas, 9; Richard, 90-92, 177; Robert, 71-77, 79, 154, 159, 161-163, 188; Rose, 108, 191, 193-195; Sarah, 25, 101, 169, 187; Susan, 77, 79, 163; Thomas, 108, 129, 188, 191, 193-195, 208, 225; Zipporah, 126-129, 224.

Baynard, Mary, 181; Rev. Mr., 181.

Baynebrooke, Martha, 134.

Baynton, Mary, 17, 45.

Bazen, John, 109.

Bead, Mary, 14.

Beale, Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 198, 199; Jane, 18, 198; Nathaniel, 198, 199; Richard, 225; Violet, 177; William, 199.

Beane, Abigail, 92, 94, 95, 176, 178, 180; Elizabeth, 90, 203; Isaac, 26, 30, 90, 92, 94-98, 176-178, 180, 183,

188 ; John, 97 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 30 ; Rebecca, 26, 95-98, 183 ; Samuel, 98 ; Susanna, 96.

Beard, Anne, 128 ; Daniel, 128 ; George, 30 ; Jane, 40 ; Margaret, 30 ; Nathaniel, 128 ; Robert, 153 ; William, 136.

Beardwell, Grace, 110 ; John, 110 ; Sarah, 110.

Beare, Catherine, 13 ; Favor, 13 ; Margery, 17.

Bearslby, Jane, 50 ; Peter, 50.

Beatson, Elizabeth, 44.

Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 25 ; John, 25.

Beaumont, John, 137.

Beawe, Alice, 4 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Frances, 135 ; Jane, 135 ; Joane, 134 ; John, 54, 134 ; Lucy, 4 ; Margaret, 136 ; Richard, 133, 136 ; Roger, 4, 53, 54, 134-137.

Beckerdick, Margaret, 134.

Beckman, John Henry, 35 ; Sarah, 35.

Bedell, Edward, 29 ; Sarah, 29.

Beech, Agnes, 179 ; Andrew, 78, 126, 179, 181, 183, 221, 223 ; Elizabeth, 78, 92, 177, 181 ; Jane, 126, 223 ; John, 79 ; Mary, 126 ; Mr., 18, 161, 175, 177 ; Nicholas, 92 ; Richard, 179 ; Short, 216.

Beer, Sarah, 42.

Bees, Rachel, 5 ; Tabitha, 58 ; William, 5, 58, 59.

Bele, John, 218 ; Matthew, 216.

Belfield, John, 70, 155 ; Mary, 68, 163 ; Richard, 68, 70, 155, 163, 164.

Bell, Anne, 124, 125, 206 ; Christopher, 17 ; Dorothy, 229 ; Edward, 206 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Jane, 17, 124 ; John, 125, 229 ; Robert, 124 ; Susan, 173 ; Thomas, 216.

Bellamy, Humphrey, 232.

Bellgrave, Edward, 17, 174 ; Margaret, 17, 174.

Bellingham, Joane, 137 ; Robert, 134, 137.

Bellot, Anne, 38.

Belson, Mary, 46.

Bembridge, Mary, 44.

Bendbowe, Joane, 11 ; Robert, 11.

Benfield, John, 22 ; Martha, 22.

Benford, Augustine, 197 ; Elizabeth, 197.

Benham, Elizabeth, 192.

Beningfield, Jane, 199.

Benjamin, Adam, 67 ; George, 67.

Bennett, Anne, 21, 197 ; Charles, 97 ; Damaris, 97, 99 ; Daniel, 91, 175 ; Edward, 89, 92, 175 ; Elizabeth, 63, 160 ; James, 92, 141, 178 ; Jane, 92, 179 ; Joane, 134 ; John, 89-92, 97, 99, 173, 175, 178, 179, 185, 187, 200 ; Josias, 62 ; Margaret, 14 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 77, 160 ; Sibell, 14, 77 ; Susanna, 99, 185 ; Thomas, 62, 63, 107, 144 ; William, 14, 62, 147.

Bennett *alias* Turner, William, 187.

Benning, Henry, 148.

Benny, Thomas, 170.

Bent, George, 226.

Bentley, Helen, 20 ; Robert, 174.

Benton, Mary, 45.

Bentson, Judith, 192 ; William, 229.

Berington, John, 196.

Bernard, Anne, 174 ; James, 33 ; Jane, 33 ; Josias, 174 ; Nathaniel, 174 ; Rebecca, 174.

Berriffe, Mary, 35 ; William, 35.

Berry, Abraham, 71, 157 ; Anne, 46, 106, 107 ; Edward, 67-74, 77, 123, 150, 157, 159, 163, 164 ; Elizabeth, 69, 107 ; Isaac, 72, 170 ; Jacob, 73 ; John, 68, 106, 107 ; Lydia, 68 ; Mark, 107 ; Martha, 42, 70, 74, 157 ; Mary, 69, 123, 164 ; Mrs., 212 ; Samuel, 67, 150 ; Sarah, 77, 123 ; Susan, 150.

Berriman, Susanna, 40 ; Thomas, 40.

Best, Henry, 58 ; James, 39, 77, 160 ; John, 178 ; Katherine, 178 ; Miriam, 39 ; Rebecca, 140 ; William, 58, 59, 140.

Bestland, Elizabeth, 36.

Betaugh, Margaret, 6.

Bethell, Edward, 7, 62, 146, 148, 151 ; Frances, 146 ; Jane, 7, 148 ; Joane, 151 ; Ryse, 148 ; William, 62, 146.

Beton, Anne, 111-113, 116, 118, 204 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Grace, 202 ; Jane, 121 ; John, 116 ; Mr., 236, 238 ; Robert, 111 ; Samuel, 115 ; Thomas, 113, 202, 204 ; William, 111-113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 204, 233.

Betson, Sarah, 204.

Bettine, David, 60, 143 ; Edward, 60, 61, 143 ; Frances, 61.

Bettle, Peter, 140.

Betrice, Ellen, 30.

Betts, Jonathan, 52 ; Sarah, 52, 151 ; Sibell, 14.

Beven, Lettice, 28.

Bever, Jane, 28 ; William, 28.

Bexfield, Margaret, 4.

Biby, Adam, 150, 151 ; Susan, 151.

Bickle, John, 85, 169 ; Sarah, 85.

Biggs, Anne, 86 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Henry, 86, 170 ; Mary, 40, 86 ; Rebecca, 208.

Bill, Barbara, 15 ; John, 15.

Billings, Emanuel, 23 ; Mary, 23.

Billingsley, Barbara, 86 ; Henry, 86, 170 ; Sarah, 86 ; William, 86, 170.

Binckes, Andrew, 104, 106, 107, 190, 193 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Jane, 104, 106, 107, 190, 193, 206 ; Robert, 104.

Bine, Margaret, 7.

Bingam, Michael, 173.

Bingle, Anne, 7.

Binyon, Hannah, 99-101 ; Robert, 101 ; Thomas, 99-101, 184.

Birch, Benjamin, 124, 220 ; Dorothy, 124 ; Elizabeth, 124, 221 ; James, 132 ; John, 124, 219, 221 ; Mary, 132, 229.

Birchmore, Letitia, 31 ; Thomas, 31.

Bird, Anne, 35 ; Barbara, 204 ; Diana, 45 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; Jeremiah, 204 ; John, 46 ; Margaret, 46 ; Richard, 35 ; Susan, 54 ; Walter, 53 ; William, 53, 54, 137, 204.

Bishop, Elizabeth, 35 ; James, 202 ; Jane, 31 ; Joseph, 203-205 ; Mary, 41 ; Penelope, 197 ; Robert, 200 ; Samuel, 204 ; Susanna, 203-205 ; Thomas, 31, 41 ; William, 205.

Bistone, Alice, 9 ; Hugh, 9.

Blaby, Joane, 8 ; Tristram, 8.

Black, John, 73, 74, 157, 158 ; Robert, 74, 158 ; Thomas, 73, 157.

Blackall, George, 37 ; Martha, 37 ; Mary, 46.

Blackburne, William, 153.

Blacklech, Jane, 14.

Blackstone, Margaret, 18.

Blackwell, Hannah, 37 ; Joseph, 37 ; Samuel, 234 ; William, 152.

Bladwell, Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 20.

Blaggrave, Ellen, 30 ; John, 37 ; Joseph, 30 ; Mary, 6, 37.

Blake, Elizabeth, 106, 107, 195 ; Frances, 106, 195 ; John, 106, 107, 195 ; Mary, 222 ; William, 107, 195.

Blamor, Mary, 101 ; Thomas, 101.

Blanch, John, 147.

Bland, Abigail, 60; Argall, 60; Elizabeth, 35; Ellen, 6, 146; James, 6; John, 4, 25, 63; Margaret, 4; Mary, 61; Richard, 100, 185; Sarah, 25, 63; Thomas, 60, 61, 143, 146, 147, 149, 152; William, 35, 143; —, 10.

Blandey, Anne, 15; Francis, 15.

Blanks, Margaret, 47.

Blaze, Jonas, 207, 208; Margaret, 36, 207.

Blete, John, 57; Rachel, 57.

Blick, Dorothy, 34; Joyce, 34; William, 34.

Blinkhorne, Dennis, 140.

Blinkworth, Edward, 112; John, 112; Mary, 112.

Blisset, Bridget, 143.

Blow, Grace, 9.

Blower, Elinor, 19; Humfrey, 19; John, 135.

Blowfield, Giles, 69, 163: Henry, 72, 164; Hugh, 68-72, 152, 154, 155, 160, 163, 164; Margery, 68, 152, 162, 170; Richard, 66, 68, 72, 148-150, 152, 155, 158, 163; Susanna, 70, 168; —, 17.

Blundell, Anne, 104, 190; John, 190; Mary, 104; Matthew, 104, 190.

Blunt, Edward, 5; Mary, 5; Thomas, 57, 142; William, 57.

Blyth, Elizabeth, 128, 155; Gera, 185; Hierome, 139; James, 152, 155; John, 128; Margaret, 152, 155.

Boaden, Hannah, 37; William, 37.

Boholes, Anne, 53; John, 53.

Bocket, Elizabeth, 125, 126; James, 222; Martin, 125, 126, 221; Mary, 126; M., 223.

Boddam, Elizabeth, 42.

Bodewin, Rane, 220.

Bodlington, Frances, 38.

Body, Joane, 133, 135, 139, 140.

Boheme, Elizabeth, 221; George, 232, 233, 236, 238.

Bold, Frances, 14; Thomas, 134; William, 14.

Bolling, Beatrice, 13.

Bollingam, John, 84, 168; William, 84.

Bolnest, Edward, 80, 81, 166; Francis, 81, 166.

Bolton, Anne, 43, 164; Elizabeth, 3; Hannah, 52; James, 52; John, 209; Lucy, 209, 221; Mary, 38; Peter, 3; Samuel, 209.

Bonstead, Jane, 140; William, 140.

Bond, Adam, 59; Alice, 157; Anne, 7, 53, 61, 66, 143, 149; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 65, 147, 149, 218; Henry, 136; Jane, 55, 137; Joane, 59; John, 59, 61, 143, 147; Margaret, 7, 9, 54, 121; Mary, 63, 135, 147; Ralph, 134; Simon, 54, 65, 66, 68, 149, 156, 157; Thomas, 7, 63, 64, 121, 147; William, 53-55, 68, 121, 133-138; —, 145.

Bonne, Gilbert, 150.

Bonner, John, 7; Letitia, 31; Margaret, 7.

Bonsaw, Anna, 197; Catherine, 197, 203; Edward, 195-197, 201, 203; Mary, 196; Michael, 203.

Bony, Alice, 19.

Book, John, 91; Posthumos, 91.

Bookmaster, James, 75, 159.

Booth, Barron, 117, 210; Edward, 126, 138, 222; Eleanor, 112, 204, 205; Elizabeth, 124, 138, 220, 221; George, 43, 123, 124, 126; Joane, 5; John, 112, 115-119, 124, 134, 135, 204, 205, 210, 218, 223; Katherine, 11; Lydia, 119; Mary, 43, 112, 123, 124, 126, 204; Sarah, 115, 117-119, 210; Susanna, 115, 118; Thomas, 134, 223, 236, 238.

Borcher, John, 210.

Border, Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 47.

Bordelt, Diones, 20; John, 20.

Borley, Christian, 50; John, 50.

Borren, Richard, 175.

Bosgrave, Anne, 97, 186; Henry, 26, 96, 97, 183, 185, 186; Mary, 26, 96, 183; Samuel, 185.

Boske, Lawrence, 58, 59; Leonard, 59.

Boson, Jeremiah, 206; John, 206; Nicholas, 108, 198, 200; Sarah, 108, 198, 200, 206.

Boss, John, 43; Mary, 43.

Bostock, Frances, 183; Plowman, 212; —, 209.

Boswell, Agnes, 6; Elizabeth, 60; Michael, 61; Thomas, 6, 60, 61.

Bothle, Margery, 16; William, 16.

Bothom, Gilbert, 12; Mary, 12.

Botteley, Thomas, 184.

Bough, Agnes, 8; Nicholas, 8.

Boutl, Richard, 47; Sarah, 47; —, 160.

Boundmayne, Alexander, 13; Anne, 13.

Bourne, Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 29, 95; Thomas, 95.

Bourquet, John, 228.

Bousinieye, Joane, 22; Peter, 22.

Bow, Thomas, 218.

Bowater, Mary, 103, 190; Thomas, 103, 190.

Bowcher, Anne, 69; Sir James, 69.

Bowden, Anne, 178; Bridget, 20; Deborah, 29; Diana, 104, 192, 200; Elizabeth, 104; John, 178; Martha, 28; Nicholas, 84, 104, 192, 200; Richard, 85; Susanna, 39, 104, 192; Thomas, 83-85, 167, 168.

Bowen, Edward, 53, 133, 135; Elizabeth, 53, 91; Hugh, 136; Jenkin, 149; John, 126; Lewis, 175; Peter, 126; Rebecca, 126; Robert, 91; William, 135.

Bower, Mary, 108, 109, 199; Thomas, 108, 109, 199, 220.

Bowers, Anne, 28; Joane, 11; Mary, 206; William, 28.

Bowler, Elizabeth, 194; Katherine, 20; Mary, 21.

Bowles, Edward, 136; Eve, 92; Hester, 100; Jane, 100; Mary, 100; Oliver, 92-94, 96, 100, 180, 181; Ralph, 94; Rebecca, 96; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 92-94, 96, 181.

Bowman, Jane, 124; John, 124.

Bowyer, Letitia, 33.

Box, Edward, 174.

Boyer, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.

Brabant, Dorothy, 31; Edward, 31.

Brabins, Elizabeth, 40; Nicholas, 40.

Brace, Frances, 15.

Bracegirdle, George, 48; Hannah, 48; Rebecca, 14; Timothy, 14.

Brackin, Christopher, 202.

Brackley, Sarah, 31; Thomas, 31.

Bradbourne, Elizabeth, 8.

Bradbury, Abigail, 201, 214; Charles, 201, 211, 212, 214, 218; Elizabeth, 204; John, 201, 214; Mary, 41; Robert, 203; Saxton, 217; Susanna, 214.

Bradford, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 29; James, 114; Jane, 16, 114; Susanna, 116; William, 52; —, 114.

Bradley, Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 43; William, 43.

Bradshaw, Abraham, 80, 81, 165; Alice, 4; Christian, 87; George, 87; John, 81,

87 ; Mary, 36, 125 ; Michael, 125 ; Polycarpus, 184 ; Sarah, 125 ; William, 4.

Brady, James, 224.

Braddon, Dennis, 188 ; Joane, 53 ; John, 53, 54, 133, 135, 137, 138 ; Margery, 5 ; Martha, 135 ; Mary, 5 ; Roger, 5, 133 ; William, 54.

Bragg, Elizabeth, 194 ; George, 198.

Brampton, Anne, 63 ; Francis, 61-66, 145, 148, 150, 153 ; George, 63 ; Joane, 65, 154 ; John, 62 ; Mary, 61 ; Samuel, 66, 150 ; Susan, 64 ; Thomas, 62, 65 ; —, 11, 150.

Brand, Anne, 19 ; Elizabeth, 142.

Brandix, Henry, 187 ; Paul, 187.

Brandon, Mary, 203, 204 ; Matthew, 203, 204 ; Thomas, 188.

Brandredg, Margaret, 18 ; William, 18.

Brandress, Mrs., 212.

Brane, Mary, 35 ; Randall, 186.

Brasier, Daniel, 98 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Thomas, 98, 100, 184.

Brasney, Christian, 8 ; Roger, 8.

Braund, Anne, 111 ; Benjamin, 111 ; Mary, 111.

Braxton, Jane, 206 ; John, 206 ; Joseph, 221.

Bray, Elleu, 86 ; William, 86, 170.

Breach, Elizabeth, 170.

Breathe, Anne, 63 ; Edward, 63, 146.

Breeze, Bridget, 128, 130, 131 ; George, 130 ; Henry, 128, 130, 131 ; James, 128 ; Sarah, 131.

Brend, Roger, 140.

Brent, Richard, 71, 155 ; Susan, 71.

Brett, Charles, 105, 193 ; Henry, 121, 213 ; Jane, 121 ; Katherine, 105, 193 ; Margaret, 214 ; Richard, 121 ; Widow, 235, 237.

Brewer, John, 220 ; Magdalen, 168 ; Martha, 219 ; Thomas, 168.

Bricket, Annes, 146 ; Francis, 57, 139 ; Henry, 135 ; James, 57, 139, 144 ; John, 59, 135 ; Josian, 8 ; Michael, 135 ; Richard, 134 ; William, 59.

Brickhill, John, 76, 159 ; Richard, 76, 159 ; Thomas, 75, 76, 158, 159.

Brickland, Ruth, 184 ; Thomas, 184.

Brickley, Anne, 180.

Bridge, Mary, 38.

Bridgeman, Edith, 102 ; Elizabeth, 37, 97 ; John, 6, 60, 97 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 6, 60 ; Nathaniel, 97, 182 ; Richard, 37 ; Robert, 102.

Bridges, John, 33 ; Mary, 51 ; Matthew, 139 ; Mildred, 33.

Briggs, Aune, 22 ; Faith, 26 ; James, 50 ; Joane, 182 ; John, 22, 30 ; Mary, 30 ; Thomas, 192 ; Victoria, 50.

Bright, Anne, 36 ; Mary, 213.

Brighton, Anne, 65 ; Charles, 65.

Brigstock, Joane, 20 ; William, 20.

Brinkhurst, Christopher, 145 ; Hugh, 145.

Brinley, Anne, 83 ; Daniel, 82, 167 ; George, 169 ; John, 169 ; Lawrence, 78-80, 82, 83, 167, 169, 172 ; Mary, 79 ; Samuel, 78.

Briscow, Anne, 219.

Bristow, Elizabeth, 129 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 128, 129 ; William, 128, 129.

Briteridge, Walter, 172.

Brittain, Agnes, 15 ; James, 39 ; Mary, 39, 46.

Britten, Anne, 103 ; Samuel, 103.

Broadgate, Christian, 188.

Broadmedow, Mary, 87, 88, 171, 172, 182 ; Thomas, 87, 88, 171, 172, 182.

Broadwater, Joane, 76, 161 ; John, 76, 77, 159, 161, 162 ; Susanna, 15 ; Thomas, 159.

Brockett, Anne, 20 ; John, 20.

Brome, John, 226 ; Sarah, 229.

Bromley, Anne, 127 ; Edward, 127 ; Eleanor, 123, 127 ; Joane, 154 ; Richard, 123, 219 ; Robert, 146 ; Sarah, 218 ; Susan, 146 ; T., 224 ; —, 69.

Brond, Geoffrey, 139.

Brookes, Abigail, 32 ; Abraham, 164 ; Anne, 3, 14, 32, 116, 208 ; Augustine, 79 ; Christopher, 21 ; Eleanor, 115, 116, 207 ; Elizabeth, 23, 29, 64, 116, 151, 208 ; Gabriel, 195 ; Henry, 3 ; James, 62 ; John, 14, 63, 133 ; Jonathan, 23 ; Judith, 164 ; Mary, 7, 21, 115, 207 ; Payten, 192 ; Philip, 32 ; Rebecca, 65 ; Richard, 7, 62, 64, 65, 146-148, 151, 161 ; Robert, 116, 208 ; Samuel, 64, 147 ; William, 63, 79, 115, 116, 136, 164, 207.

Brooman, Henry, 228.

Broome, John, 226.

Broughton, Elizabeth, 101, 111, 204 ; Hannah, 111 ; Henry, 101 ; Jacob, 111, 204 ; Mary, 38 ; Sarah, 40 ; Susanna, 204.

Browne, Abigail, 86 ; Agnes, 13, 164 ; Alice, 3, 49 ; Anne, 19, 22, 75, 99, 106 ; Ann Phillis, 44 ; Avis, 134 ; Barnaby, 13, 75-77, 79, 81-84, 86, 87, 91, 162, 164, 169, 171, 181 ; Basil, 49 ; Deborah, 213 ; Dorothy, 75 ; Edmund, 180 ; Edward, 111 ; Elizabeth, 31, 76, 99, 106, 107, 113 ; Frances, 22, 107, 180, 218 ; George, 24, 79, 107, 168 ; Grizel, 111, 204 ; Henry, 40 ; Humphrey, 85, 102 ; James, 84, 169, 219 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 22, 53, 75, 85, 87, 131, 133, 150, 171, 213, 217 ; Joyce, 4 ; Katherine, 79 ; Kelleme, 19 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 21, 40, 47, 85, 102, 103, 121, 131, 204, 219 ; Mun, 102, 103, 189 ; Nathaniel, 121 ; Paulina, 22 ; Philippa, 19 ; Richard, 3, 106 ; Robert, 113 ; Sarah, 39, 77, 82, 86, 87, 164, 184 ; Thomas, 3, 39, 75, 81, 133, 166 ; Thomasine, 53, 134 ; William, 47, 83, 99, 111, 113, 131, 204 ; Winifred, 3 ; —, 40, 142, 165.

Brownsword, Elizabeth, 211, 213 ; Ellis, 210, 213 ; John, 210, 211 ; Martha, 210 ; Samuel, 211 ; Sarah, 213 ; —, 212.

Broxon, Anne, 100 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Frances, 81, 170 ; Francis, 82, 167 ; John, 77, 91, 183 ; Lydia, 91 ; Martha, 79, 165 ; Mary, 83 ; Richard, 76, 77, 79-83, 155, 157, 158, 160, 165, 167, 168, 170, 174 ; Samuel, 80, 100, 186 ; Thomas, 76, 160, 183 ; William, 80.

Bruerton, Sarah, 16.

Bruff, Elizabeth, 214.

Brunetti, Francis, 202 ; Isabella, 203.

Bryan, Geoffrey, 140 ; Hannah, 37 ; Mary, 28.

Buckham, Mary, 29 ; Thomas, 29.

Buckingham, Mary, 47 ; Robert, 47.

Buckland, Anne, 39.

Buckle, Elizabeth, 7.

Buckles, Anne, 223 ; George, 127 ; Susanna, 127.

Buckley, Mary, 36.

Bucknall, Richard, 193.

Buckner, Sarah, 23 ; William, 23.

Buckredge, George, 123 ; Ruth, 123.

Buddell, Adam, 19 ; Margaret, 19

Budding, David, 102; Jane, 102; Michael, 102.  
 Burghury, Sir (?) Anthony, 174.  
 Bulford, John, 135.  
 Bull, Anne, 42, 48; Hester, 116; John, 42; Joseph, 48; Miles, 116.  
 Bulland, Possam, 138.  
 Bullingham, Audrey, 18.  
 Bullivant, John, 135.  
 Bullock, John, 56, 138; Robert, 138; William, 56.  
 Bulman, Anne, 87; Mary, 87, Roger, 87.  
 Bulmer, Anne, 174; Mary, 26.  
 Bunby, Mary, 37.  
 Bunce, Daniel, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Bunch, George, 30; Sarah, 30.  
 Bunting, Anne, 37.  
 Buraston, Henry, 47; Margaret, 47.  
 Burbe, Edward, 133.  
 Burchell, Lawrence, 139; Margery, 40.  
 Burchier, John, 221.  
 Burden, Phoebe, 191, 192; Richard, 191, 192; Thomas, 191.  
 Burdet, Anne, 23; Martha, 28.  
 Burfield, Elizabeth, 76, 160; Francis, 77, 160; Rowland, 76, 77, 160, 162.  
 Burgess, Anis, or Avis, 12; Anne, 14; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 73; Emmanuel, 227; Esther, 24; Francis, 27; James, 9; John, 24, 29; Margaret, 9; Martha, 42; Mary, 27, 29; Ruth, 15; Sarah, 223; Walter, 12, 73, 137; William, 195.  
 Burghall, Robert, 217.  
 Burham, Hester, 80; Martin, 80; Richard, 147.  
 Burke, Mary, 203; —, 208, 211.  
 Burkes, Richard, 216.  
 Burland, John, 196.  
 Burles, Avis, 55; Hester, 56; James, 54; John, 54-57, 137-139; Mary, 57; Richard, 54; Sarah, 25, 56, 139; William, 55.  
 Burlesone, Anne, 82, 166; Elizabeth, 81, 166; Joane, 79; Matthew, 79-82, 166; Stephen, 80.  
 Burley, Anne, 144.  
 Burnell, Thomas, 136.  
 Burnett, James, 56; John, 213; Mary, 213; Robert, 56, 137; William, 213.  
 Burnham, Alice, 4, 148; Daniel, 54, 58, 134, 141; James, 143; John, 55; Mary, 7, 55; Robert, 54-56, 58, 134, 140, 141, 143, 147; Samuel, 56, 141; Thomas, 140.

Burr, Jane, 106; John, 106; Thomas, 106.  
 Burrows, Anne, 47; Anthony, 69; Elizabeth, 122, 123, 207, 216; James, 175; John, 140; Ralph, 69; Sarah, 122; William, 122, 123, 217, 218.  
 Burt, Anne, 83; Jane, 106; John, 106, 107; Mary, 106, 107; Ralph, 152; Thomas, 83.  
 Burton, Arthur, 145; Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth, 120, 187; John, 46; Sophia, 120.  
 Burshaw, Ellen, 6.  
 Bush, Daniel, 124; Elizabeth, 124.  
 Bushell, Jane, 17; Jeremy, 17; John, 96; Joseph, 96; Mary, 164; Rebecca, 96.  
 Busher, Mr., 186.  
 Buske, Joane, 5.  
 Butler, Anna Maria, 119; Anne, 47, 119; Daniel, 17, 165; Elizabeth, 203; George, 47; Isabel, 213; James, 211; Joane, 4; John, 119; Katherine, 17; Margery, 7, 9, 142; Robert, 203, 212; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 152.  
 Butler *alias* Barton. *See* Barton.  
 Buttevant, Hannah, 195.  
 Button, Jane, 49.  
 Buttress, Dorothy, 8.  
 Butts, Mary, 199.  
 Byard, Anne, 119; Henrietta Mitchel, 209; Joseph, 119, 209; Mary, 209.  
 Byfield, Francis, 126; Joyce, 220.  
 Byre, Alice, 5.  
 Bysshe, Anne, 20; Roger, 20.  
 Bywater, Charles, 185; John, 185.

## C

Cade, Katherine, 57; William, 57.  
 Cadger, Jane, 172.  
 Cage, Mary, 183; Thomas, 182, 183.  
 Cailhe, Esther, 226; Robert, 225.  
 Caille, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18.  
 Calinwood, Mary, 194.  
 Call, Mary, 28; William, 28; —, 236, 238.  
 Callame, Anne, 108, 197; Benjamin, 109; Cordelia, 108, 197, 198; Haunah, 109, 202; John, 108, 109, 197, 198, 202; Robert, 202; William, 171.  
 Callchin, Matthew, 217.  
 Calohill, Anne, 5.  
 Calton, Alice, 7.

Calvert, Alice, 130; John, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Cambers, Jane, 31; John, 31.  
 Camell, Mary, 45; Richard, 45.  
 Campbell, Abigail, 12; Eleanor, 50, 130; Ellen, 130; Sir Thomas, 12; William, 50, 130.  
 Campe, Anne, 224; Mary, 11; Stephen, 222.  
 Campion, Francis, 7; Joane, 7.  
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 44; Hester, 190.  
 Cantrill, Mary, 127; William, 127.  
 Capell, Anne, 24; Henry, 82; James, 44; Mildred, 82; Ruth, 44.  
 Capper, Grace, 11; Philip, 11.  
 Capstack, James, 130, 131; John, 130; Lucy, 130; Margaret, 130, 131; Thomas, 131.  
 Cardfoie, Elizabeth, 48; Nicholas, 48.  
 Cardinal, Mary, 13; William, 13.  
 Cardington, Anne, 7; John, 7.  
 Carew, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 127; John, 125, 221, 228; Martha, 226; Mary, 125-127; Peter, 125-127, 236, 238; William, 127, 223.  
 Carke, Michael, 143, 145.  
 Carle, George, 150.  
 Carles, Magdalen, 140.  
 Carlile, Alice, 63, 145; Anthony, 64; Christopher, 65; Lawrence, 63-66, 145, 148; William, 63, 66, 148.  
 Carmichael, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.  
 Carnyn, Daniel, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 198; Esther, 42; John, 198; Philip, 198; Thomas, 187, 227.  
 Carr, Anne, 48; Michael, 141.  
 Carrier, Bersabe, 5; Edward, 53, 135; Gerrard, 54, 140; Henry, 136; Jane, 5; John, 55; Martha, 136; Richard, 53-55, 135, 136, 140, 144; Rose, 136; William, 54, 136; —, 155.  
 Carrington, Elizabeth, 13; Richard, 13.  
 Carter, Alice, 5; James, 223; John, 137, 176, 220; Katherine, 137; Mark, 91, 175; Martha, 175, 221; Mary, 4, 175; Peter, 4; Rachel, 15; Richard, 5, 183; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 221; —, 236, 238.  
 Cartt, Henry, 193; Martha, 199; Temperance, 193.  
 Cartlidge, John, 34; Rachel, 34.  
 Cartwright, Katherine, 11; Mary, 11; Philip, 11.

Cary, Agnes, 5; Jane, 48; Katherine, 7; Lucy, 26; Thomas, 143; Walter, 5.

Casperd, Grace, 109, 110, 114, 200, 206, 207; John, 109, 110, 114, 200, 206, 207, 216, 222, 236; Joseph, 110; Mary, 109, 200.

Cashaw, Edmund, 121, 122; Elizabeth, 122, 215; Frances, 121, 122; Simon, 121, 215.

Casheire, Peter, 203.

Cason, J., 222.

Castall, John, 43; Mary, 43.

Castilo, Rebecca, 105; Richard, 185.

Castine, Edward, 184; Henry, 98; Jane, 90, 174; John, 184; Reynold, 90, 174, 175, 178, 179; —, 175.

Castle, Anne, 134; Ellen, 148; George, 7; Margery, 7; Sibell, 141.

Castleton, Elizabeth, 140.

Caswell, James, 99.

Catcher, Anne, 10, 61; Edward, 60-68, 70, 142, 144-146, 149-152, 161, 163, 168; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 67, 68, 144, 150; Ellen, 62, 145; John, 63, 71, 152; Jonathan, 66, 149; Lydia, 67; Martha, 15, 68; Mary, 64; Ralph, 65, 151; Thomas, 67, 71, 151; —, 17.

Catillon, Madam, 116, 206.

Catt, Ellen, 192.

Cattawer, Rose, 140.

Causton, Elizabeth, 187; Joane, 186; John, 185, 186.

Cave, Michael, 140.

Cay, Jane, 5; Ralph, 5.

Cel, Geoffrey, 6; Jane, 6.

Celletto. *See* Selleto.

Chadder, Alice, 56; Nicholas, 56.

Chadwell, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.

Chalkhill, George, 68; Humphrey, 68, 69, 150; Robert, 27; Susan, 27; Thomas, 69.

Challinwood, John, 197.

Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 50, 204; Jane, 9; Matthew, 50; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 9; —, 218.

Chamberlain *alias* Nonson, Hannah, 225.

Chambers, Bullingham, 18: David, 56; Frances, 81; George, 10, 66-68, 71, 148, 149, 157, 159, 160; Helen, 6, 9; James, 149; Jane, 17, 71; John, 54, 137, 145; Katherine, 9, 139; Magdalen, 15; Margaret, 153; Mary, 9, 59; Nathaniel, 66, 81, 83, 170, 173; Richard, 54, 143; Robert, 6, 59; Samuel, 67; Susan, 53, 134; Thomas, 135, 170; William, 53, 54, 56, 68, 134, 137, 139, 140, 143.

Champneys, Elizabeth, 34.

Chance, Dorothea, 128-130; Mary, 130, 227; Thomas, 128, 130.

Chaney, Benjamin, 112; Hannah, 112; William, 112.

Chandler, Frances, 86; John, 84, 168; Mary, 85, 86; William, 84-86, 168.

Chapman, Anne, 131; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Ellen, 143; John, 174; J., 222; Mary, 36; Nathaniel, 131, 226, 229; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 36, 128, 131; William, 143.

Charlder, Alice, 138; Elizabeth, 6; Frances, 57, 138; John, 57; Matthew, 55, 57, 138-140, 142; Rose, 55, 142; William, 141; —, 141.

Chariott, Sarah, 50.

Charckson, Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 13.

Charworth, Christopher, 7; Joane, 7.

Chase, Alice, 4; Anne, 22; John, 4, 22; Rachel, 43.

Chatelaine, Henry, 122.

Chater, Mary, 46.

Chatum, Mary, 49.

Chatwin, Elizabeth, 50; Samuel, 50.

Checkley, James, 5; Jane, 5.

Chedhotel, Anne, 49, 126.

Cheeseman, Anne, 49.

Chery, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.

Cheshire, Anne, 38; John, 38.

Cheshis, Joane, 209; Richard, 209.

Chessum, John, 48; Martha, 48.

Chester, Anne, 95, 186; Charles, 84, 97; Frances, 101; Francis, 130; Giles, 144; Henriette, 130; James, 226; Jane, 93, 182; Jane Dove, 130; Mary, 20, 79, 90, 92, 93, 95-97, 99, 101, 130; Mary Jane, 130, 227; Phillis, 93; Sarah, 99, 184; Thomas, 20, 78, 90, 92, 93, 95-97, 99, 101, 184; Walter, 78, 79, 84, 96, 162, 169, 173, 175, 182.

Chetham, Helen, 3.

Chevall, Anne, 8, 55; Henry, 8, 55-59, 142, 144; Jane, 58, 142; Margery, 55, 142, 144; Mary, 56; Rebecca, 59; Sarah, 8, 57.

Cheyney, Anne, 5; Margaret, 21; Robert, 55; William, 5, 21; —, 210, 238.

Child, Anne, 15, 194, 195; Elinor, 30; Elizabeth, 108, 198; Ezekiel, 108, 198; Joane, 7; John, 190, 195; Mary, 210; Prudence, 190; Robert, 30; Roger, 15; William, 175, 190.

Childs, Mary, 41.

Chircom, Isabel, 32.

Chisham, Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 42.

Chitts, Sarah, 23.

Chitwood, Charles, 192; Jane, 192; Richard, 192.

Chowne, Bray, 192.

Choyse, Priscilla, 15; Stephen, 15.

Christian, Mary, 107; Philip, 107; Rebecca, 24; Susan, 21.

Christmas, Elizabeth, 15.

Christopher, Richard, 139.

Church, Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 128, 227; Jane, 114, 128; John, 114, 140; Mary, 112; Thomas, 128; Walter, 114.

Churchill, Mary, 42; Sarah, 47.

Churchman, Elizabeth, 25.

Churchyard, Thomas, 103.

Chuter, Alice, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Nathaniel, 91.

Clack, Jane, 115, 116, 208, 210; Robert, 115, 207; Thomas, 115, 116, 207, 208, 210, 213, 217.

Clandon, Martha, 26.

Clapham, Anne, 13; Thomas, 13.

Clarke, Anne, 72, 105, 125, 174; Anthony, 30; Avis, 133; Benjamin, 40, 120-122, 124, 216, 220; Cicely, 152; Edward, 71-73; Elizabeth, 3, 26, 32, 38, 45, 69, 120, 122, 125, 126, 152; Frances, 221; George, 69, 142, 152; Jane, 30; Joane, 7, 143; John, 73, 120, 157, 184, 186; Joshua, 125; J., 223; Katherine, 10; Lawrence, 173; Leonard, 10; Lucy, 148; Margaret, 25, 48; Mark, 71; Martha, 26; Mary, 14, 41, 49, 52, 124, 220; Michael, 143; Nathan, 173; Peter, 41; Richard, 135; Robert, 7, 26, 143, 188; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 40, 45, 120-122, 124, 192, 226; Thomas, 38, 125, 181; William, 45, 105, 192, 217, 218; —, 219, 235, 237.

Clarkson, Mary or Marcy, 12; Robert, 12.

Clavell, Roger, 35; Ruth, 35.

Claxton, Mary, 20, 83; Thomas, 165; William, 83, 172.

Clay, Mary, 48.

Clayton, Mary, 100, 101; Richard, 101, 187; Thomas, 100, 101, 187.

Clee, Mary, 12.  
 Clegg, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Clements, Alice, 59; Anne, 35; Avis, 3; Dr., 150; George, 178; Joane, 56; John, 7, 35, 58, 143; Joyce, 8, 57; Katherine, 7, 8, 55, 143; Lydia, 60; Margaret, 57, 182; Robert, 58; Susan, 59; William, 55-60, 67, 141, 150.  
 Clere, Thomas, 216.  
 Cleves, Swithin, 206, 208.  
 Clickerd, Mary, 31; Robert, 31.  
 Clifffen, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Clinkwood, Alice, 15; Elizabeth, 11; Helen, 160; Hunnifrey, 70, 154; Lancelot, 11, 14, 70, 154, 158, 167; Mary, 14, 184.  
 Clockman, Elizabeth, 48; Frederick, 48.  
 Close, Avis, 5; William, 5.  
 Clowder, Dorothy, 40; James, 40.  
 Cluff, John, 86, 170; Sarah, 86; William, 86, 170.  
 Clulo, Anne, 15, 86, 167; Benjamin, 81; Elizabeth, 84; James, 80, 165; Jane, 85, 86, 171; Jeremy, 85; John, 15, 79-81, 84-86, 165, 167, 170-173; Nathaniel, 171; Rebecca, 84, 170.  
 Clutterbuck, Anne, 24; Joseph, 24.  
 Coats, Alice, 48; Richard, 48.  
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Cobham, Lord, 142.  
 Cobstock, Ursula, 145.  
 Cock, Anne, 99; Elinor, 98-101, 199; Elizabeth, 101; Hannah, 11, 181; Henry, 187; John, 98-101, 182, 187; Joseph, 11; Mary, 98; Nathaniel, 152.  
 Cockell, Mary, 112; Stephen, 112; William, 112.  
 Cocker, Joane, 135; Jonathan, 209.  
 Cockerel, Frances, 135; Jacob, 39; John, 150; Mary, 39, 41.  
 Cockering, John, 150.  
 Cocking, Elizabeth, 6; John, 205; Mary, 29, 47; Thomas, 6, 151; William, 29.  
 Cockingthorpe, Elizabeth, 133; Thomas, 133, 137.  
 Coddington, John, 144.  
 Cogen, Charles, 70; Henry, 70.  
 Cokeman, Anne, 31; Samuel, 31.  
 Cole, Elizabeth, 126; John, 150, 223; J., 126; Margaret, 7; Michael, 186; M., 126.  
 Coleman, Charity, 121; Cicely, 150; Henry, 121, 214; Lucy, 169; Mary, 34, 41; Robert, 182.  
 Coles, Anne, 27; Hugh, 27.  
 Collenvill, Susanna, 34.  
 Collie, Beatrice, 5; Richard, 5.  
 Collier, Abel, 188; Hannah, 50; Jane, 100; John, 188; Martha, 188; Mary, 100; Peter, 100; Stephen, 50.  
 Collington, Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 89.  
 Collins, Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 165; Ellen, 13; Lucy, 153; Mary, 23; Robert, 174, 228; William, 228.  
 Colmer, Cicely, 67; Jasper, 66, 149; Mary, 65; Richard, 65, 66; Sarah, 65; William, 64-77.  
 Colquitt, John, 69, 152; Nicholas, 67, 69, 150-152; Sarah, 67, 152; William, 69, 152.  
 Colvil, Elizabeth, 210, 211; John, 210, 211.  
 Combe, Anne, 23; Joane, 21; Samuel, 21, 23.  
 Combes, Anne, 132; Edward, 131, 229; John, 211; Mary, 131, 132; Rebecca, 211; Robert, 131, 132, 135.  
 Comerford, Edward, 6; Margaret, 6.  
 Commeline, Elizabeth, 227; Unity, 228.  
 Comyn, Francis, 190; Margaret, 190; Thomas, 190.  
 Conder, Esther, 42; Samuel, 42.  
 Condon, Margaret, 35.  
 Conen, Susan, 194; William, 194.  
 Congey, Daniel, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Coningsby, Annabella, 33.  
 Conley, Dorothy, 217; John, 218.  
 Conneway, John, 146.  
 Conrey, —, 217.  
 Consine, Nicholas, 140.  
 Constantine, John, 60, 142; Richard, 60, 142.  
 Conyers, —, 29, 30.  
 Cooke, Abigail, 121; Abraham, 82; Anne, 8, 52, 154; Christian, 21; Edward, 75, 158, 163; Elizabeth, 121, 130; Frances, 22; George, 158; Henry, 163; James, 82; Jane, 18; John, 76, 197, 121, 221; Joseph, 70, 153; Martha, 94; Mary, 31, 70, 153; Matthew, 70; Nicholas, 22; Richard, 8, 31; Robert, 12, 70, 75, 150, 154, 158, 168; Samuel, 52, 94; Thomas, 18; William, 76, 78, 130, 228; —, 167, 172.  
 Cooper, Anne, 15, 105, 193, 212; Benjamin, 187; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 139; Eliot, 102; Elizabeth, 79, 102, 163, 195, 206; George, 46, 76, 79, 159, 163; James, 212; Joane, 19, 104-107, 191-193, 202; John, 107, 158, 195, 202; Judith, 22; Lucretia, 46; Margaret, 8, 19, 45; Mary, 49, 102, 128, 164, 190, 215; Nicholas, 128; Sir Richard, 77; Richard, 19, 77, 194, 195; Robert, 15; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 49, 76, 104-107, 159, 187, 190-193, 198, 202, 208; William, 22.  
 Cope, Elizabeth, 222; —, 236.  
 Copeland, Benjamin, 121-123, 215, 218, 222; Elizabeth, 121-123; James, 123, 219; Joane, 138; John, 218; Joseph, 122.  
 Corbit, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 14; Garthwaite, 32; Jane, 16, 84, 168; John, 16, 83, 169; Mary, 84; Philip, 32; William, 82-85, 168, 169.  
 Corderoy, Thomas, 223.  
 Cork, Christian, 72, 162; Jemma, 14; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 14, 76-78, 162, 164; —, 148.  
 Corkin, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Cornelius, Mary, 38; Rowland, 38.  
 Cornish, Dorothy, 183; Henry, 182, 183; Jane, 182; Martha, 37.  
 Cornwall, James, 222, 235.  
 Cory, Judith, 34.  
 Cosby, Alice, 9, 10; Robert, 9, 65; Sarah, 65.  
 Costin. *See* Castine.  
 Coston, Elizabeth, 47.  
 Cotton, Bridget, 71; Catherine, 123-125; Charles, 123, 125; Judith, 30; Lawrence, 71; Sarah, 125; —, 237.  
 Coudrey, Andrew, 166; William, 166.  
 Courtney, Mary, 52.  
 Covert, Anne, 63; John, 63; Ruth, 35; —, 144.  
 Cowell, Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Mary, 220.  
 Cowley, Mary, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Cox, Amy, 95; Anne, 16, 25, 86, 87, 118, 119, 196; Baldwin, 173; Dorothy, 37; Elinor, 199; Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 37, 178, 210; Henry, 16, 81, 82, 84-87, 167, 171, 172; Jacob, 83, 169, 173, 175, 177, 178; Joane, 17; John, 82, 95, 167, 178, 197; Joseph, 121, 169; Joyce, 81; Katherine, 6; Mary, 29, 85, 118, 172, 175, 191, 215; Richard, 6,

86, 171 ; Robert, 199 ; Samuel, 118, 119 ; Sibbell, 87, 172 ; Thomas, 85, 119, 169, 224 ; William, 17, 196. Coy, Mary, 51. Coyney, George, 68 ; Robert, 68. Coyshe, Alice, 135 ; Anthony, 59 ; Avis, 3 ; Bartholomew, 139 ; Elisha, 82, 189, 194, 197 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; James, 203 ; John, 59 ; Joseph, 189 ; Katherine, 54 ; Margaret, 135 ; Mary, 56, 83-85, 167, 170, 178, 188 ; Nicholas, 3, 54-59, 139, 140, 142, 144 ; Obadiah, 68 ; Ralph, 55 ; Richard, 57, 68, 82-85, 150, 167, 170, 172, 176, 178, 188 ; Samuel, 54 ; Sarah, 85, 189, 194, 208 ; Thomas, 58, 142 ; William, 55, 57. Crackinthought, William, 203. Crumblake, Richard, 151. Crane, Alice, 28 ; James, 204. Cranfield, John, 153. Cranley, Elizabeth, 28. Cranmer, William, 146. Cranwell, Joyce, 34. Crapley, Anne, 23. Crawley, Anne, 46 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 23. Crayre, Elizabeth, 201. Creagh, Arthur, 111 ; Mary, 111, 112, 204 ; Stephen, 111, 112, 204. Creke, John, 167. Cressey, Nathaniel, 189. Creswell, Beatrice, 13 ; Thomas, 13. Creting, Alice, 7. Crewe, Aaron, 17 ; Arthur, 165, 174 ; Perscis, 17 ; Thomas, 173. Creycall, Grace, 11. Crier, John, 140. Crimble, George, 142 ; Martha, 142. Crocket, Katherine, 9 ; Simon, 9. Croker, John, 168 ; Pascoe, 51 ; Sarah, 51. Crome, Dr., 134, 149. Cromwell, Elizabeth, 210, 215 ; John, 210, 215. Crooke, Anne, 13 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Jane, 14 ; John, 102 ; Judith, 102 ; Thomas, 14, 188 ; William, 13. Crosby, Charles, 107, 196, 197 ; James, 107, 196 ; John, 107, 196-198, 200, 201 ; John, 107, 196-198, 200, 201 ; Thomas, 200. Cross, Dorothy, 18 ; Elizabeth, 111, 128, 146 ; John, 111 ; Margaret, 21 ; Martha, 45 ; Mary, 45, 128 ; William, 128. Crout, Hannah, 44. Crow, Elizabeth, 63, 145 ; Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 145, 147, 152 ; William, 66 ; —, 149. Crowder, Catherine, 43 ; Mary, 10, 151 ; William, 148. Crowley, William, 149. Crxon, Anne, 29 ; Hannah, 85 ; Matthew, 84, 85, 169 ; Rebecca, 169 ; Sarah, 84, 169 ; Thomas, 29, 169 ; William, 85. Crump, James, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; —, 226. Cruso, Anne, 34 ; Francis, 34. Cudde, Clementia, 47. Cudden, Francis John, 92 ; Mary, 92. Cue, Anne, 39. Culling, Thomas, 210. Cullom, —, 215. Culverwell, Thomas, 174 ; —, 175. Cumber, Henry, 102, 188 ; Mary, 102, 188. Cunisbey, Cicely, 24. Cure, Abram, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Francis, 99. Curfis, Anna Maria, 108 ; John, 108 ; Mary, 108. Curson, Margaret, 8. Curtis, Dorothy, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Jane, 62 ; Philip, 112 ; Richard, 62, 144. Cusenes, Christopher, 80 ; Susanna, 80. Cushing, Mary, 43 ; Thomas, 43. Cutbeard, Mary, 52. Cuter, Anne, 220. Cutler, Anne, 21 ; Edward, 21 ; John, 174 ; Martha, 16 ; Mary, 18, 120 ; Thomas, 120 ; William, 18. Cutts, Henry Mitchell, 118 ; Jane, 116, 119, 209, 211 ; John, 116-119, 209, 211, 212 ; John Lord, 117 ; Martha, 116-119, 209, 211, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; Robert, 164.

D.

Dabe, Alice, 156. Dabor, John, 163. Daborne, Elizabeth, 191. Da Costa, Anne Rachel, 130 ; Jacob, 130 ; Mary, 126 ; Mendes, 126 ; Sarah, 130. Dalby, John, 177. Dale, Anne, 63, 145 ; Anthony, 62, 151 ; Avis, 63, 151 ; Edward, 65 ; George, 61, 145 ; Hester, 18 ; John, 18, 58-65, 140, 144, 145, 151, 157, 158 ; Lydia, 65, 151 ; Mary, 9, 46, 59 ; Ralph, 59 ; Richard, 59 ; Robert, 61, 151 ; Sarah, 64, 151 ; Thomas, 46, 60, 157, 158 ; William, 58, 60, 140, 147, 151. Dallbin, David, 29 ; Elizabeth, 29. Dalley, Thomas, 161. Dallow, Elizabeth, 93, 178 ; Frances, 177 ; Margaret, 93 ; Philip, 93, 177, 178, 217. Dalton, Alice, 49. Damer, Joseph, 42 ; Mary, 42. Danbrine, Elizabeth, 39. Dancer, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 57 ; Robert, 57 ; William, 57. Dancey, Anne, 112, 203 ; Elizabeth, 97, 182 ; Jane, 97, 98, 182 ; Joseph, 112, 203 ; Margery, 80 ; Maximilian, 80, 81 ; Philip, 97, 98, 182 ; Samuel, 81 ; —, 112. Dane, Clement, 224 ; Martha, 228. Daniell, Abel, 65, 148 ; Anne, 15 ; Elizabeth, 28, 41, 65 ; George, 65 ; Henry, 181 ; Hester, 148 ; John, 41, 176, 181 ; Joseph, 176 ; Margery, 65 ; Richard, 28. Dannan, William, 150. Darbyshire, James, 77, 79, 160, 162, 164 ; Mary, 77, 160. Dardes, Alexander, 102, 104, 188, 191 ; Annabella, 104, 191 ; Elizabeth, 102, 104, 188, 191. Darell, Anne, 32 ; Mary, 14 ; Thomas, 14. Darne, Joane, 4. Darnell, Edward, 184 ; Mary, 184. Darnely, Daniel, 94 ; Edward, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94 ; Hannah, 87, 92, 94 ; Samuel, 92 ; Thomas, 87 ; William, 91. Darrant, Mary, 212. Dartnall, Sarah, 41 ; Thomas, 41. Daneson, Edward, 80, 81 ; George, 80 ; Mary, 81. Davenport, Mary, 197 ; William, 197, 202. Davill, Anne, 18 ; Dorothy, 213 ; Samuel, 213. Davis, Anne, 8, 21, 38, 42, 116, 207 ; Arthur, 169 ; Charles, 38 ; Daniel, 71, 155 ; Elizabeth, 27, 42, 44, 171, 198, 199, 216 ; George, 160, 216 ; Grace, 82, 84, 167 ; Hannah, 42 ; Henry, 36, 120, 218 ; Hugh, 8, 137 ; Jane, 120 ; Joane, 182 ; John, 43, 88-93, 116, 120, 141, 175, 177, 183, 185 ; Joseph, 91, 92 ; Katherine, 8, 161 ; Lawrence, 80 ; Lucy, 36 ; Lydia, 215 ; Margaret, 92, 93, 187, 201 ;

Mary, 9, 43, 88, 210, 218, 224; Nathaniel, 170; Richard, 80, 82, 84, 164, 167, 170, 171, 173, 194, 201, 210; Robert, 158; Samuel, 90, 175; Sarah, 89, 93, 175; Theodosia, 43; Thomas, 187; Timothy, 42; William, 42, 215; —, 119, 212.

Daware, Margaret, 8.

Dawber, Edmund, 48; Hester, 48.

Dawbney, Alice, 3, 138; Anthony, 55, 137; Bartholomew, 3, 54-56, 135-138; Elizabeth, 55, 56, 142; Frances, 136; George, 56; Katherine, 18; Mary, 56; Robert, 54, 142; William, 139; —, 139.

Dawes, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 110, 219; James, 188; Nathaniel, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 219.

Dawkins, Anne, 10, 70; Mary, 68; Polycarpus, 10, 68, 70.

Dawson, Abigail, 214; Alice, 145; Anne, 72; Bridget, 4; Dorothy, 135; Eleanor, 6; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 68, 153; Ellen, 71; Hester, 138; Jane, 5, 70; John, 14, 209; Martha, 71; Ralph, 138; Richard, 68, 164; Robert, 67-72, 135, 143, 149, 150, 153; Rose, 135; Thomas, 67, 135, 188, 150.

Day, Anne, 107; Elizabeth, 42, 107, 191, 192; Jane, 192; John, 123, 235, 237; Margaret, 16; Martha, 123; Mary, 123; Rachel, 217; Rowland, 191, 192; Thomas, 107; —, 222.

Deacon, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 199; John, 198, 199, 220; Mary, 190; Thomas, 190; —, 212.

Deane, Alice, 3, 137; Anne, 35, 114, 182, 207; Daniel, 188, 191, 194; Edward, 59, 191, 212; Elizabeth, 5, 43, 59, 188, 191, 194; Ellen, 18, 88, 176, 200; George, 194; Joanna, 212; John, 5, 35, 58, 114, 207; Jonathan, 169; Margaret, 136; Mary, 16; Peter, 3, 58, 59, 136, 137; Sir Richard, 16; Robert, 18, 88, 176, 185, 187; Timothy, 173.

Death, Anthony, 8; Margaret, 8.

Deaw, Thomas, 148.

Debnam, Mary, 38; Stephen, 38.

Dee, Elizabeth, 220.

Deidge, —, 159.

Deikes, John, 152.

Dolbridge, Gideon, 183; John, 183.

Dell, Anne, 109, 190; James, 106; John, 108, 112, 197; Mary, 106-113, 197, 200; Philadelphia, 110; Rebecca, 190, 221; Samuel, 106-113, 197, 200; Sarah, 113; Susan, 107, 108; William, 190, 200.

Delves, John, 197.

Dempsey, Jane, 226.

Denham, Elizabeth, 74; John, 7; Margery, 7; Thomas, 74.

Denman, Elizabeth, 4; Henry, 4.

Denning, Elizabeth, 50.

Dennis, Anne, 89; Daniel, 141; George, 6; James, 141; Martha, 89, 172; Mary, 6, 88, 172; Matthew, 174; Rachel, 8; Robert, 88, 89, 172, 173; Thomas, 8.

Dennoch, Cicely, 12.

Dennev, Isaac, 182.

Denny, David, 144.

Denton, Helen, 3; John, 3.

Derham, Anna, 36; William, 36.

Dervill, Edward, 125; Frances, 222; Jane, 125, 127, 223, 224; Josiah, 127, 223; Mary, 125; Ralph, 125, 127; —, 235.

Desenne, Alice, 49.

Deues, Richard, 78, 161; Robert, 78.

Devisme, Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 218; John, 220; Maryon, 217.

Dewe, Anne, 119, 120; John, 120; Robert, 119, 120.

Dewxall, Katherine, 11; Richard, 11.

Dewy, Anne, 215; Robert, 214.

Diamond, Anne, 77; Richard, 77.

Diball, Sarah, 16.

Dibney, Elizabeth, 14.

Dicke, Abigail, 101; Dorothy, 101; Jeremiah, 101; William, 143.

Dickinson, Anne, 88; Francis, 40; Mary, 52; Nicholas, 88; Susanna, 40; Ursula, 10; —, 168.

Dickinson, Daniel, 9; Ursula, 9.

Didsbury, Cecilia, 3; William, 3.

Dight, Isabel, 62; John, 62.

Dilks, Josiah, 211; —, 215.

Diamond, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.

Dismore, Mary, 44; Richard, 44.

Disney, Jane, 15, 79; John, 15, 79.

Dissone, Edward, 86; Mary, 86.

Diston, Elizabeth, 102, 103, 105, 107-109, 189, 190, 192, 200, 207; George, 105, 192; Jacob, 102, 103, 105, 107-109, 189, 190, 192, 200, 207, 212; Jane, 109, 200; John, 103, 190; Martha, 108; Mary, 107.

Ditton, Elizabeth, 21; Philip, 21.

Dix, Deborah, 191; Elizabeth, 106; George, 106; Samuel, 106.

Dixon, Abigail, 5; Anthony, 62; Brian, 62; Charles, 5; Elizabeth, 4; John, 133, 134; Thomas, 133, 166; William, 135.

Dobbings, J., 224.

Dobson, Henry, 88, 187; John, 88, 187; Judith, 216; Sarah, 187.

Docket, Bernard, 136; James, 136; John, 136; Katherine, 136; Mary, 136; Peter, 136; Robenet, 136.

Dockwra, William, 234.

Dodd, Elizabeth, 67, 68, 151; Henry, 8; John, 65, 67, 68, 151; Margaret, 8, 10; Mercy, 35; Nehemiah, 65; Robert, 35.

Doddersall, John, 53, 136; Ralph, 53.

Doogood, Arthur, 105; Parnell, 105; Robert, 105.

Doget, Mary, 6.

Doland, Patrick, 130; Sarah, 130.

Dollfne, Anne, 84; Humfrey, 83, 167; John, 83, 84, 167.

Dolphus, Anne, 128; George, 128.

Doley, Hester, 200; John, 196, 200; Mary, 200.

Done, Day, 62; Humphrey, 62; Rachel, 62.

Donn, Robert, 146; —, 29.

Donning, Edward, 143.

Dorbarr, Mary, 20.

Dorchester, Alice, 15.

Dordant, Sarah, 209.

Dorham, Anne, 94, 179; Hannah, 182; John, 94, 179, 182.

Dorrington, Jane, 90, 91; John, 90, 91, 175; Michael, 90, 175.

Dottin, Elizabeth, 76; Luke, 75, 76, 160; Richard, 158; Walter, 75, 160.

Doudsell, John, 136; —, 136.

Doudeswell, Alice, 3.

Doughty, Anne, 42; John, 176; Mary, 176; William, 199.

Douglas, Christian, 129; John, 129; Robert, 129, 227.

Doulton, Alice, 18; Robert, 162.

Dove, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 69; Frances, 152; John, 13, 69-71, 152, 153, 156, 158; Mary, 46, 70.

Dovour, John, 179.

Dowes, Emma, 107; Joane, 3; Rebecca, 106, 107; Thomas 106, 107.

Downe, James, 158.

Downes, Jane, 15.

Downham, Helen, 47.

Downte, Richard, 136.  
 Drackley, Frances, 35.  
 Drake, Francis, 149; George, 152; Mary, 227; —, 30.  
 Draper, Anne, 192; Beatrice, 15; Jane, 119; John, 193; Joseph, 120; Mary, 119, 120; Richard, 15, 32, 192; Robert, 119, 120; Sarah, 32, 192.  
 Draton, Rebecca, 24; Thomas, 24.  
 Drevitt, Anne, 191; Edward, 191, 192; John, 191.  
 Dries, Jane, 10.  
 Drinkwater, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 32, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118-120, 203, 208, 210, 227; Frances, 120, 226; Francis, 32, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118-120, 203, 208, 210, 211; John, 118, 120, 211; Mary, 120, 218, 221; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 112; William, 116; —, 236, 238.  
 Drury, John, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Dry, Anne, 35; John, 35.  
 Drywood, Abel, 153.  
 Duck, Anne, 125; Henry, 125, 126; Mary, 126; Sarah, 125, 126; —, 235.  
 Ducket, Thomasine, 19.  
 Dudley, Abraham, 106, 107, 110, 208; Catherine, 110; Elizabeth, 23, 106, 107, 110, 208; Isaac, 106; Jacob, 107; Mareschalalhashbaz, 120; Margaret, 151; Mary, 40, 208; Miles, 40.  
 Dudson, Anne, 47; John, 47.  
 Du Foy, —, 210.  
 Dugars, Jane, 48.  
 Dugdale, Daniel, 27; Elizabeth, 27; John, 198; Thomas, 27.  
 Duke, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Duksen, Anne, 25.  
 Dunch, Deborah, 11.  
 Dunck *alias* West, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.  
 Duncombe, Bridget, 195.  
 Dunkin, Mary, 36.  
 Dunn, Alexander, 76, 77, 161; Elinor, 13; Elizabeth, 107, 198; John, 76; Mary, 77, 105, 107, 161, 195, 198; Samuel, 105, 107, 195, 198; Thomas, 105.  
 Dunning, Catherine, 131; Joseph, 131; Mary Charlotta, 131.  
 Dunscomb, Edward, 71, 72, 155; Jadin, 75; Mary, 72; Thomas, 71, 75.  
 Du Perren *alias* Girardott *alias* d'Vermenoux, Anne, 34; James, 34.  
 Durden, Abraham, 153; Andrew, 195, 198, 200; Miriam, 195; Sarah, 195, 200; Susanna, 200.  
 Durham, Alice, 9, 57; Elizabeth, 11; Helen, 4; Jane, 9; Jeremy, 70; John, 58; Jonathan, 62; Judith, 63; Margery, 7; Mary, 37, 68; Raynchrowne, 56, 68; Robert, 4, 56-58, 62-65, 141, 144, 147; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 37, 58, 141. *See* Dorham.  
 Durouze, Charles, 229.  
 Durrant, Elizabeth, 61; Jane, 59; Jeremy, 60; Robert, 59-61.  
 Dutton, Edward, 127; Hannah, 125, 127; John, 138; Lydia, 190; Sarah, 190; Thomas, 125; William, 125, 127, 190.  
 Dwight, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125; Philip, 125.  
 Dyer, Alexander, 112, 113; Lawrence, 113; Martha, 112, 113; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 112.  
 Dyos, Martha, 228; Susanna, 206.  
 Dyvres, Elizabeth, 5; Richard, 5.

E.

Ealing, Judith, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Eallsal, Richard, 149.  
 Eardley, Avis, 90, 174; Elizabeth, 92, 96, 181; John, 96, 181; William, 90, 92, 96, 174, 177, 181.  
 Earle, Sarah, 117; William, 117.  
 East, A., 224; Catherine, 205; Charles, 127, 229; Edward, 100, 101, 187; Elizabeth, 20, 100, 128; Hannah, 127, 224; John, 15, 20; Margaret, 15; Mary, 100, 127, 128; Richard, 147, 148; Timothy, 127, 128, 225; William, 205.  
 Easter, Anne, 186.  
 Easthope, Abraham, 106, 195; Elizabeth, 106, 195; John, 106, 195.  
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 12; George, 5, 144; Margery, 5, 144; Richard, 62, 144; Thomas, 12.  
 Ebbe, Dorothy, 25.  
 Ebben, Mary, 86; Rebecca, 89; Richard, 85-87, 89, 90, 168, 172; Sarah, 85-87, 172; Thomas, 90.  
 Eboral, John, 129; Mary, 129.  
 Eccleston, Christopher, 8; Elizabeth, 8.  
 Eden, Arthur, 53, 134; Glyn, 53; Grace, 19; Jane, 29, 136; Ralph, 29; William, 53, 134, 136.  
 Edes, Anne, 8; Edward, 64; George, 8, 64-66, 146; John, 66; Nicholas, 65; Richard, 64.  
 Edger, Thomas, 171.  
 Edges, Nathaniel, 199.  
 Edgworth, Arthur, 200.  
 Edlyn, Ellen, 140.  
 Edmondson, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 39; John, 39; Mary, 34.  
 Edwards, Abigail, 179; Andrew, 17, 88, 92, 93, 172, 177, 180; Anne, 13, 76; Edward, 59, 143; Elizabeth, 17, 92, 93, 95, 188; Esther, 40; Frances, 14, 77, 164; George, 88, 172; Helen, 14; Hugh ap, 136; Jeremy, 19; Joane, 19; John, 14, 59, 76-78, 80, 92, 95, 96, 98-101, 164, 167, 173, 177, 179, 183; Joseph, 100; Judith, 77; Katherine, 160; Margaret, 80, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 179; Martha, 77; Mary, 21, 78, 99, 167; Maurice, 59, 143; Morgan, 188; Oliver, 154; Robert, 76, 77; Samuel, 98, 101, 183; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 40, 76; Winifred, 99.  
 Edzard, Anna Maria, 125; Astrea, 125; Gustavus Jacob, 125.  
 Eeles, Mary, 35.  
 Egerton, Anne, 10; Eleanor, 11; Jane, 10.  
 Egglefield, Jane, 10; Manuel, 13; Mary, 13.  
 Elder, James, 121; Mary, 121; Richard, 121.  
 Eldred, Mary, 26; Peter, 26.  
 Eles, Mary, 21.  
 Eley, Alice, 17.  
 Elkin, Ambrose, 74; Richard, 73, 74; Thomas, 73.  
 Ell, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Ellens, Thomas, 144.  
 Ellerker, William, 146.  
 Elliott, Hugh, 90, 174; James, 90, 174; Sarah, 23.  
 Ellis, Anne, 41; Ellen, 155; Esther, 40; John, 133; Mary, 49; William, 165.  
 Elmes, Christian, 91; John, 91; Thomas, 89, 91.  
 Elsmore, Bennet, 60, 141; Daniel, 60, 61, 141, 143, 144; Edith, 85; Edmund, 61; Ellen, 144; George, 85; John, 61; Richard, 61.  
 Elson, Grace, 48; John, 23; Mary, 23.  
 Elstone, Fabian, 147; Henry, 145, 147.  
 Elton, Alice, 93, 181; Edward, 173; Jacob, 173; Jane, 91, 175; John, 88; Nicholas, 173; Richard, 83, 88, 89, 91, 93, 171, 175, 181, 183; Susan, 91, 93, 171.  
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13, 160.  
 Emes, Anne, 122, 216; Cath-

rine, 49; Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.

England, Anne, 23; William, 23.

English, Elizabeth, 45.

Enniver, Elizabeth, 167.

Enthank, Anne, 21; Richard, 21.

Entte, John, 83, 85, 87, 168-170, 172; Mary, 85, 87; Theophilus, 83; Thomas, 87.

Epingstal, Anne, 32; John, 32.

Eskin. *See* Heskin.

Eson, Mary, 173.

Essington, Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207.

Ester, John, 28; Susanna, 28.

Estland, —, 174.

Eston, George, 4; Joane, 9; Margery, 135; Marion, 4; Matthew, 54, 135; Peter, 54.

Estwick, Elizabeth, 179.

Evans, Anne, 11; Christopher, 53; Edward, 3, 135, 136, 139, 143; Elinor, 102; Elizabeth, 36, 115, 207; Ellen, 7; Foulk, 7; Griffith, 11; Jonathan, 36; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 21; Mary, 31, 48, 114, 136; Philip, 48; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 102, 136; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 114, 115, 135, 207; Walter, 53; William, 211.

Evatt, Joseph, 201.

Eve, Mary, 104.

Evelin, George, 6; Joane, 6.

Everard, Benjamin, 113; Coronelia, 112; Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 112, 113; Samuel, 112, 113; Thomas, 7.

Everet, Joane, 18.

Ewates, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4.

Ewen, Elizabeth, 8.

Ewer, Jacob, 31; Joane, 31; Mary, 30; —, 164.

Ewesden, Abigail, 50, 129; Hannah, 129; Thomas, 50, 129.

Eyer, Anne, 58; Margery, 58; Miles, 58; William, 58.

Eyles, Abigail, 219.

**F**

Fairfax, Richard, 173.

Fairman, John, 66, 148.

Faithful, Elizabeth, 198.

Faller, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 150.

Fantche, Susan, 15; Thomas, 15.

Fare, Daniel, 127; Mary, 127.

Farley, Helen, 3; Mary, 47.

Farmer, Anne, 88; Elizabeth, 23, 89; Francis, 45; Mary, 44, 45; Thomas, 23; William, 88, 89.

Farne, Katherine, 45.

Farnecome, Mary, 191.

Farnham, George, 224; Jane, 170; Richard, 170.

Farr, Anne, 191; Mary, 37.

Farrell, Christian, 8.

Farrer, Elizabeth, 128-130, 190, 204; Henry, 129; John, 128; Margaret, 143; Mary, 190; Thomas, 190; William, 128-130.

Farrington, Elizabeth, 223; James, 164; Martha, 227; Mary, 130, 227; Richard, 154, 165; William, 130, 140; —, 165.

Fathem, Esther, 125; Margaret, 125; William, 125.

Faulkener, Abigail, 50; Anne, 115; Charles, 113, 115; Henry, 113; Joane, 30; John, 32; Philip, 51; Sarah, 51, 113; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 30.

Favre, John, 206.

Fawcett, Elizabeth, 222; John, 46; Mary, 46, 222; Thomas, 222; —, 236.

Fawkes, Anne, 3; Henry, 3; Susanna, 229.

Fawlet, Mary, 141.

Fawson, Frances, 103, 106, 189; Samuel, 106; Thomas, 103, 189; William, 103, 106, 189.

Fayre, Walter, 158.

Fell, Richard, 164.

Feisted, Thomas, 34.

Fenn, Robert, 204; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 206; —, 206.

Fentiman, John, 130; Mary, 132, 226; Sarah, 129-132; Thomas Hyde, 181; William, 129-132; William Hartley, 129.

Fenton, Mary, 51; Perret, 51.

Ferbrother *alias* Snelling, Mary, 9; Richard, 9.

Fere, Jane, 6.

Ferea, Samuel, 226.

Feribee, Elizabeth, 32, 193; Johanna, 193; Nathaniel, 32, 193; Thomas, 186.

Ferman, Elizabeth, 154; Richard, 67, 152; William, 67, 152; —, 11, 153.

Fern, Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 47; Samuel, 51; William, 47.

Ferris, —, 214.

Fetherston, John, 169.

Fewks, Alice, 128, 129; Anne, 127, 129; Catherine, 128; George, 129, 130, 228; John, 130, 227; Joseph, 127; J., 224; Martha, 129; Richard, 127-129; Sarah, 128-130, 225.

Fewtrill, Edward, 35; Martha, 35.

Fibbey, Jane, 20.

Field, Elizabeth, 121, 127; Jane, 127; Joseph, 121; Margaret, 15, 52; Mary, 121; Robert, 127; Thomas, 15.

Fielding, Catherine, 50; Christian, 6; Edward, 111, 112, 134, 203; John, 50, 133; Margaret, 4; Mary, 111, 112, 203; William, 133-135.

Fierbrass, Henry, 104-106, 194, 196, 205; Mary, 105, 194; Sarah, 104-106, 194.

Fivefield, Thomas, 221.

Filder, Joane, 21; Philippa, 19.

Fillipps, Austen, 180.

Finch, Anne, 196; Edward, 5; Evan, 157; George, 113, 115; John, 44; Judith, 43; Margaret, 5; Martha, 199; Mary, 113, 196, 198, 199, 219; Sarah, 44, 113; William, 196, 198, 199.

Finchett, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 126, 223; Thomas, 127; William, 126; —, 237.

Finckle, Henry, 150.

Fish, Anne, 31; Mary, 19.

Fisher, Abigail, 151; Alice, 99; Anne, 19; Cicely, 6; Dennis, 6; Elizabeth, 11, 41; Hannah, 151; Henry, 99, 183; James, 226; John, 199, 228; Margaret, 30, 203; Mary, 101, 185; Samuel, 150; William, 101, 185, 222, 235, 237; —, 151.

Fitch, Samuel, 220.

Fitcher, Richard, 73; Susan, 73.

Fitter, Elizabeth, 131; Jasper, 131; Samuel, 131.

Fitzherbert, John, 28; Martha, 28.

Flavell, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206, 207; Samuel, 206.

Fleare, Elizabeth, 32.

Fleetwood, Alice, 141; Thomas, 141.

Fleming, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.

Fletcher, Agnes, 33; Anne, 21, 156, 173; Anthony, 118; Byard, 194; Christopher, 33; Edward, 55, 141; Elizabeth, 3, 118, 138; Frances, 31, 54, 101, 186; George, 21; Henry, 195; James, 159; Katherine, 56; Lancelot, 194, 195, 197; Margaret, 150; Mary, 5, 37, 40; Philip, 156; Ralph, 148; Rebecca, 194, 195; Thomas, 3, 54-56, 135, 138, 141, 150; Vincent, 31, 101, 186, 188, 190; William, 55, 118.

Flexney, Sarah, 42.

Flinthurst, Roger, 64, 148, 149.

Flood, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 57; Joane, 138;

John, 57, 138; Magdalen, 134.  
 Flower, Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137; William, 222.  
 Floyd, Alice, 49; Anne, 18, 125; Edward, 49; Evan, 71, 156; George, 18; Mary, 125; Noa, 184; Susan, 71, 156; William, 125.  
 Foge, Richard, 16; Sarah, 16. Folkingham, Dorothy, 34; William, 34.  
 Folliott, John, 47; Susanna, 47.  
 Fonnereau, Claude, 210; Elizabeth, 210; John, 210.  
 Fontenes, Mary, 203.  
 Foot, Francis, 120; Hester, 27; Mary, 120; Richard, 27; Thomas, 26.  
 Ford, Catherine, 42; J., 224; Margaret, 50; Michael, 42; Sarah, 42; William, 42; —, 225.  
 Foreman, Frances, 229.  
 Forest, Jane, 6; Robert, 6.  
 Forsiott, —, 127, 235, 237.  
 Fort, Susannah, 229.  
 Forth, Grace, 207; Hannah, 37; Hugh, 207; Joseph, 37.  
 Forward, Elizabeth, 120; Jonathan, 120; Susanna, 120.  
 Fossett, Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 125; Esther, 105; Hester, 18; Jane, 105; Margaret, 124, 125; Mary, 124; Thomas, 124, 125.  
 Fossey, Sarah, 29.  
 Foster, or Forster, Adam, 89, 173; Alice, 8, 226; Anne, 77, 120, 154, 212; Daniel, 91, 185; Edward, 78-82, 84, 86, 162, 171, 182; Eleanor, 50, 79, 82; Elizabeth, 17, 27, 80, 83, 163, 205, 206, 213; E., 224; George, 81, 85, 166, 172; Hannah, 203; Helen, 164, 169; Henry, 23; Humphrey, 82; James, 84; Jane, 175; Jeremiah, 90, 175; John, 28, 79, 80; Katherine, 85, 86, 90, 171, 185; Margaret, 28; Mary, 23, 40, 49, 78, 79, 88, 162, 173, 205, 224, 225; Philip, 49; Priscilla, 89, 174; Ralph, 205, 206; Richard, 75, 77, 79, 82, 158, 164, 168, 169; Robert, 24-28, 82-85, 88-91, 168, 170, 172-175, 185; Roger, 166; Samuel, 81, 167, 168; Sarah, 42; Seth, 85, 170; Sime, 8; Thomas, 80-82, 120, 165, 166, 173; William, 198.  
 Fostone, Jane, 3; Peter, 134; Thomasine, 134.  
 Fotherly, Ellen, 6; Henry, 6. Foubert, Henry, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Foulis, Anne, 34; William, 34.  
 Foulkes, Dorothy, 123; Robert, 123; Thomas, 123.  
 Fountain, Alice, 9.  
 Fournes, John, 132; Mary Anne, 132; Maxwell, 132.  
 Fowke, Richard, 151.  
 Fowler, Christabella, 196; John, 41; Sarah, 41.  
 Fox, Benjamin, 49; Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 23, 42, 44; John, 21; Mary, 21, 49.  
 Foxwell, Ellis, 6, 60, 143; Jane, 6; Richard, 60.  
 Frambrooke, Abraham, 85, 154, 157, 163; Anne, 157; Deborah, 163; Isaac, 154.  
 Frampton, Christopher, 122; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 122; John, 18, 122.  
 Francis, Anne, 84, 88, 172; Elizabeth, 193; George, 80, 81, 83-86, 88, 90, 165, 167, 170-172, 174; Grace, 85, 86, 174; Jerry, 50; John, 80, 86, 165, 171, 193, 197; Margaret, 50; Mary, 40, 81, 174; Richard, 163; Sarah, 85, 170; Thomas, 163-165.  
 Franklin, Jane, 75; Richard, 75.  
 Fraser, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Freeborn, —, 212.  
 Freeman, Anne, 39; Edward, 94, 179; Elizabeth, 94, 179; Joane, 144; Mary, 43, 94, 179; William, 39.  
 French, Elinor, 93, 94, 177, 179, 180; Elizabeth, 95, 182, 192; George, 93, 177; John, 94, 179; Samuel, 93-95, 176, 177, 179-182, 192.  
 Frend, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.  
 Frere, Elizabeth, 223; —, 236, 238.  
 Frith, Hannah, 36.  
 Fritter, Helen, 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Frobisher, Francis, 104-106, 193, 194; John, 106; Margaret, 104-106, 193, 194; Martha, 104, 193.  
 Frost, Judith, 206; Mary, 48; Ursula, 12.  
 Froud, William, 194.  
 Fry, Anne, 191; William, 191.  
 Fryor, Elinor, 198; Elizabeth, 29, 114; Isaac, 114, 196, 198, 203, 232; Margaret, 15, 196, 198, 203, 220; Mary, 39; Thomas, 15, 203.  
 Fuddes, Jane, 66; Thomas, 11, 12, 66, 67, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160; Thomasine, 12.  
 Fuleis, Benjamin, 117, 208, 210, 211; Elizabeth, 117, 210; Margaret, 117, 208, 210; Mary, 208.  
 Fuller, Allen, 73, 153, 155, 162, 172; Anne, 18, 28, 74, 161; Christopher, 78, 162; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 33, 81, 180; Ellen, 13, 18, 75, 167; Frances, 201; John, 33, 82, 172, 192; Margaret, 19, 22; Mary, 47; Richard, 13, 14, 73-75, 77, 78, 80-82, 158, 161, 162, 165, 167, 172, 177, 180, 187, 188, 193; Sarah, 78, 161; Simon, 205, 213; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 80, 165.  
 Fulthorpe, Christopher, 51; Elizabeth, 51.  
 Fulwood, Magdalen, 14.  
 Funstone, Cassandra, 22, 176; Thomas, 22, 176.  
 Furnival, Jane, 7; Richard, 7.  
 Fursman, Dorothy, 74; Edward, 70, 71, 154; George, 70-76, 78, 79, 154, 156, 157, 159, 163, 171, 174; Jane, 73, 78, 156; Joane, 79; John, 74, 75, 157; Mary, 76, 163; Richard, 73, 156; Sarah, 76, 159; William, 73; —, 171.  
 Fussell, Anne, 104; John, 102-105, 190, 191; Joyce, 103-105, 190, 191; Katherine, 103, 190; Mary, 102; Sarah, 103, 191; William, 102.

## G

Gale, George, 80; John, 80; Martha, 35; Paul, 168; Roger, 47; Ruth, 47.  
 Galfe, Sarah, 43.  
 Galloway, Joseph, 189, 190; Susanna, 189.  
 Gambier, David, 219; Esther, 218.  
 Gambold, Robert, 146.  
 Game, John, 94, 96, 178; Mary, 94, 96, 178.  
 Gamlin, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; Sarah, 102.  
 Gander, Margaret, 12.  
 Gandy, Dorothy, 30; Hugh, 30.  
 Ganiell, Mary, 78; Simon, 78.  
 Gannock, Elizabeth, 202; John, 194.  
 Gapsell, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Garden, James, 49; Mary, 49.  
 Gardiner, Alice, 4; Anne, 168, 189; Bridget, 189; Christopher, 65; Daniel, 66, 147, 149; Elizabeth, 50, 139; Frances, 65; George, 187; Giles, 187, 189; Henry, 39; Jane, 39, 50; Jonathan, 41; Margaret, 61, 153; Mary, 41, 51; Richard, 4; Robert, 61-63, 66, 146, 147, 149, 153

159-162, 167; William, 50, 51.  
 Gare, Elizabeth, 4; John, 135, 142.  
 Garlick, Alice, 129; James, 129; Thomas, 129.  
 Garner, Ashton, 213.  
 Garnet, Agnes, 8; Frances, 151; Jane, 154.  
 Garrard, Mary, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Garrett, Christopher, 159; Henry, 39; John, 30, 125; Katherine, 30; Richard, 125; Susanna, 39, 125; William, 140, 141, 144.  
 Garvey, Brian, 8; Margaret, 8; Gascoigne, Walwin, 205.  
 Gasley, Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.  
 Gater, Edward, 51; Mary, 51.  
 Gates, Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 24; James, 187; John, 92-97, 99, 101, 104, 178, 179, 182, 183, 186, 187, 191; Jonathan, 94, 179; Rebecca, 97, 183; Ruth, 44; Sarah, 99, 186; Susanna, 92-97, 99, 101, 178, 179, 205, 211, 217; Thomas, 101; —, 209.  
 Gattenby, Abraham, 30; Alice, 30.  
 Gatwood, Judith, 169.  
 Gauden, Anne, 8.  
 Gaydon, Robert, 141.  
 Gaywood, Simon, 165.  
 Geary, Mary, 99, 186; Michael, 99, 185, 186.  
 Geerish, Robert, 185.  
 Geey, Samuel, 99.  
 Gell, Dr., 19, 26-28; Susanna, 22.  
 Gellison. *See* Jellison.  
 George, Beatrice, 13; John, 13, 147; Margery, 6, 152; Mary, 150; Robert, 6, 146, 147, 150.  
 Gering, Henry, 98; Mary, 98.  
 German, Anne, 20; Dorothy, 15; Philip, 20.  
 Gerrard, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12; Mary, 38.  
 Gervase, Charles, 228.  
 Gervis, Francis, 9; Margaret, 9.  
 Gibbons, Anne, 185; Edgar, 84, 169; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 85; Ellen, 9; Francis, 82, 167; John, 81, 208, 215; Margaret, 79, 166; Mary, 17, 78, 165; Nicholas, 9, 151; Robert, 78, 79, 81-85, 165-167, 169, 171, 173; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 82, 167; —, 171.  
 Gibbs, Dorothy, 213; Mary, 190; Ruth, 38, 119, 212; Thomas, 38, 119, 212.  
 Gibson, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 109, 112, 201; George, 114; John, 107, 110, 200; Mary, 105-110, 112, 197, 199-201, 222, 236, 238; Newman, 10<sup>3</sup>, 199; Sarah, 229; Zacharias, 105-110, 112, 197, 199-201, 215, 222, 223.  
 Gideon, Benjamin, 103, 190; Elizabeth, 103, 105, 189; Mary, 103, 105, 189, 190; Robert, 103, 105, 189, 190, 198.  
 Giffen, Grace, 171.  
 Gifford, Elizabeth, 40, 169, 211; George, 131; Jane, 131; John, 41, 139; Mary, 41, 131.  
 Gilbert, Alice, 71, 156; Anne, 14, 15; Edward, 14; Hannah, 29; John, 14, 69, 71, 114, 153, 156, 157, 161; Margaret, 5; Mary, 69, 114, 217; Richard, 214.  
 Giles, Agnes, 6; Alice, 17; Christian, 4; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 190; John, 99, 100, 184; Mary, 99, 100; Nicholas, 4; Thomas, 17, 100.  
 Gill, Dorothy, 33; Elizabeth, 11, 13, 23, 177; John, 11, 33, 177.  
 Gilling, Anne, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Gilmore, Anne, 48; John, 48.  
 Gimlet, Anne, 8; John, 142, 144.  
 Girardott, Mary, 201.  
 Girardott *alias* Du Perren *alias* d'Vermenoux, Anne, 34; James, 34.  
 Girton, Elizabeth, 42; Robert, 42.  
 Gisling, Elizabeth, 124, 125; James, 125; Margaret, 221; William, 124, 125; —, 220.  
 Gislington, Benjamin, 220.  
 Gitcombe, Mary, 49; Philip, 49.  
 Gitters, James, 15; Joane, 15.  
 Gittons, Katherine, 6; —, 143.  
 Gladwin, Frances, 102-104, 188, 190; John, 104; Katherine, 102, 103, 188, 190; William, 102-104, 188, 190.  
 Glasgow, Bartholomew, 213.  
 Gleathill, Anne, 52.  
 Glint, Anne, 76; Christian, 74, 76, 161; Cicely, 12; John, 12, 73-76, 79, 161, 202; Mabel, 204; Samuel, 79; William, 73.  
 Glover, Anne, 84; Anthony, 7; Charles, 105; Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 7, 203; Hannah, 104, 191; John, 11, 99, 184; Mary, 11; Robert, 104, 105, 191; Sarah, 99, 104, 105, 191; Thomas, 105; —, 99.  
 Godbehere, Alice, 78; Jane, 81; John, 78, 79, 81, 162, 165, 168; Robert, 78, 162; —, 168.  
 Godbor, Frances, 51.  
 Godfrey, Anne, 102; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 51, 73, 130, 157, 163; John, 90; Ralph, 90; Rebecca, 102; Stephen, 73, 74, 157, 158, 163; Thomas, 74, 146, 151; William, 51, 130; William Nathan, 130.  
 Godrell, William, 174.  
 Godsell, Thomas, 83; William, 83.  
 Godstone, Anne, 22; Sarah, 14.  
 Golding, Arthur, 154; John, 215; Percival, 154.  
 Goldingham, Joyce, 10; Thomas, 10.  
 Goldsmith, Edmund, 125; Mary, 125; Rachel, 21; Richard, 21; Sarah, 10; William, 125.  
 Goldsworth, Joseph, 189.  
 Goodall, Anne, 102; Joane, 16; John, 16; Mary, 102; Roger, 102, 188.  
 Gooderyn, Elizabeth, 4; Hercules, 4.  
 Goodier, Alice, 30.  
 Goodinch, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.  
 Gooding, Mary, 16; Robert, 16; Samuel, 81.  
 Goodman, Anne, 208; Elias, 63; Everard, 8, 63, 64; Hannah, 205; Quiuborow, 8; Robert, 64; Sarah, 49; William, 49, 135.  
 Goodson, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Goodspeed, Mary, 46.  
 Goodwin, Dudley, 68, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 153; Miles, 153.  
 Goode, Lewis, 133.  
 Goosey, Anne, 21; Nathaniel, 21.  
 Gordon, Alice, 12; Roger, 12.  
 Gore, Alice, 3; Anne, 148; Arthur, 54; Avis, 4; Elizabeth, 11, 61; Gerrard, 53, 54, 62, 63, 136; Grisell, 53; Hannah, 65; Hester, 13, 64; Jane, 3; John, 3, 54, 148; Judith, 12, 62; Martha, 66; Mary, 61, 63, 143, 149; Rebecca, 66, 67; Richard, 11, 61-69, 71, 72, 143, 149, 156; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 64; William, 54, 68.  
 Gorham, Anne, 104; George, 104, 192; Sarah, 104.  
 Gosling, Elizabeth, 60; Helen, 4; Julian, 144; Mary, 63; Ralph, 4, 55, 63, 139, 142, 150; Richard, 60; Robert, 55, 142; —, 144.  
 Gossom, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Gostelow, Margaret, 124, 220;

Orlebar, 124; Rebecca, 124, 219.  
 Goudgeson, Joane, 5.  
 Gough, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 107, 196, 212, 219; John, 170; Rebecca, 196; William, 107, 115, 196, 207-209; William Stephenson, 207; —, 115.  
 Gouliburd, Anne, 10.  
 Gouldwell, John, 18; Mabel, 18.  
 Govan, —, 222, 236, 238.  
 Grace, Anne, 13; Richard, 13.  
 Grafton, Elizabeth, 21; Ralph, 21.  
 Graham, Isabel, 21; Jane, 21; John, 21.  
 Granger, Richard, 220.  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 44; John, 127; Margaret, 127; William, 44.  
 Gratwick, William, 152.  
 Graves, Daniel, 64; Elizabeth, 67; Joane, 65; Mary, 66; Richard, 65-67; Sarah, 36; William, 64, 67.  
 Gray, Tabitha, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Greatbach, Anne, 83, 167; John, 82; Thomas, 82, 83, 166, 167.  
 Greatrex, Alice, 138; Richard, 138.  
 Green, Alexander, 55, 56, 137; Anne, 17, 19, 70, 73, 175, 189; Anthony, 102, 189; Brian, 157; Cassandra, 102, 189; Christopher, 11; Edward, 74, 171; Elizabeth, 9, 189, 211; Frances, 56; Francis, 36, 137; Jane, 31; Judith, 8; Lucy, 10; Margaret, 70; Martha, 15, 76; Mary, 11, 14, 29, 36; Nicholas, 73, 74, 158; Richard, 8; Thomas, 10, 14, 15, 55, 137; William, 76, 147.  
 Greenaway, Mary, 131; Thomas, 131; William, 131.  
 Greenfield, Mary, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Greenhill, Elizabeth, 120, 212; Henry, 120, 212; William, 120.  
 Greenough, Bridget, 202; Robert, 202.  
 Greensmith, Richard, 155.  
 Greenwell, Anne, 33; Henry, 216.  
 Greenwood, Jane, 22; John, 52; Margaret, 52; Susanna, 183.  
 Gregg, John, 165.  
 Gregory, Abigail, 51; Elizabeth, 7, 23, 111, 112, 204; Henry, 51, 208; Jacob, 23; Joanna, 111; John, 49, 111, 112, 204, 222; Mary, 49; Phoebe, 37, 222; William, 221.  
 Grenkale, Margery, 140.  
 Gretton, Avis, 72, 156; Elizabeth, 18, 73, 75; Randall, 72, 73, 75, 76, 156, 158, 160; Robert, 73; Sarah, 76.  
 Grewett, Sarah, 202.  
 Grice, Anne, 32; Valence, 32.  
 Griffin, Christian, 4; Edward, 3, 134, 210; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 19; Joane, 3; Joseph, 209, 210; Katherine, 8, 142; Lucy, 10; Margaret, 19; Mary, 7, 185, 209, 210; Nicholas, 216; Richard, 4; Thomas, 147; —, 236, 238.  
 Griffis *alias* Hedges, Thomas, 154.  
 Griffith, Anne, 127; Deborah, 95, 182; Elizabeth, 40, 94, 95; Jane, 48, 51; John, 51, 127; Joyce, 8; Lewis, 127; Mary, 127; Robert, 8; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 94, 95, 182, 193; William, 222.  
 Griffis, Anne, 121; Thomas, 121.  
 Griggs, Katherine, 182.  
 Grigson, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Grimshaw, Joane, 73, 156; Lancelot, 73, 156; William, 136.  
 Grimstone, Henry, 142.  
 Gripp, Elizabeth, 27, 182; James, 27, 182.  
 Grond, John, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Grones, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.  
 Groom, Andrew, 214; Jane, 218.  
 Gross, Henrietta, 132; John, 132; Mary, 132.  
 Grout, Caleb, 78; Richard, 78.  
 Grove, Anne, 51; Lazarus, 51.  
 Grue, Anne, 36.  
 Grunwin, James, 26; Mary, 26.  
 Guest, Letice, 152; Margaret, 52.  
 Gullet, Katherine, 143.  
 Gulliford, Anne, 24.  
 Gunn, John, 65, 148; Robert, 65, 148; Sarah, 176.  
 Gunnell, Anne, 75, 80; Elizabeth, 197; John, 89; Lydia, 74; Martha, 76, 161; Mary, 15, 74; Matthew, 197, 207; Nathaniel, 79; Parnell, 83, 84, 167; Ralph, 74-76, 78-81, 83, 84, 161, 167, 169; Samuel, 89; Thomas, 81; William, 78, 149, 150, 159; —, 177.  
 Gunning, Angel, 87, 91; Hannah, 88; John, 87, 88, 90, 91; Josiah, 90; Richard, 87; Sarah, 91.  
 Gunstone, Richard, 141.  
 Gunter, Thomas, 152, 155.  
 Gurdon, Lucy, 34.  
 Gurney, John, 232; Mary, 50.  
 Gurrey, Anne, 40; John 40.  
 Gussell, Mary, 41; Samuel, 41.  
 Gwyn, Edward, 215; Jane, 223;

Joane, 6, 211; John, 70; Joseph, 219; Matthew, 70; Rebecca, 205; Roger, 6, 205; Samuel, 219; Sarah, 205; William, 200, 225.

## H

Hacket, Judith, 22.  
 Hacking, Alice, 101, 124, 125; Charles, 124, 125; Elinor, 93; Elizabeth, 125; Hannah, 48, 52, 125, 129, 130, 226; Hugh, 48, 125, 130, 227, 236, 238; James, 129, 225; John, 124-126; Mary, 93, 95-97, 99, 101, 126; Nicholas, 93, 95-97, 99, 101, 181; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 97, 124, 130; William, 227; —, 96.  
 Hackney, Mary, 209.  
 Haddams, Agnes, 8.  
 Haddon, Margaret, 158.  
 Haggas, John, 135.  
 Hagar, Jane, 190.  
 Hague, James, 129; Margaret, 127; Nicholas, 127, 129; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 127.  
 Halbert, Mary, 44.  
 Hale, Amabella, 19; Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 214; Francis, 118; John, 109; Margaret, 4; Martha, 118; Mary, 4; Matthew, 118; Nicholas, 19; Sarah, 109, 211; William, 109.  
 Hall, Anne, 92, 125-127, 179, 222; Bartholomew, 56; Benjamin, 89; Catherine, 50; Charles, 129, 225; Christopher, 4, 56, 57, 139; Discipline, 18; Edward, 152, 172; Elinor, 214; Elizabeth, 4, 39, 43, 127, 225, 227; Ellen, 128; Esther, 47, 217; Geoffrey, 62; George, 43; Hannah, 29; Henry, 51, 214; Hugh, 77, 163; Jane, 62, 176; Joane, 56; John, 29, 47, 125-127, 145, 215, 222, 223; Joseph, 29, 214; Lydia, 81, 166; Martha, 126, 222; Mary, 28, 51, 84, 86, 87, 91, 97-99, 126, 171, 176, 208, 214, 222, 223; Nathaniel, 81, 82, 84-87, 89, 166, 169-172, 176, 179, 182; Richard, 85, 87, 139; Robert, 56, 82; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 44; Stephen, 39; Susan, 57, 77; Thomas, 28, 44, 91, 92, 97-99, 124, 126, 127, 129, 183, 225; Timothy, 30; William, 126, 128; —, 139, 236.  
 Hollowell, Daniel, 138; George, 56; Nicholas, 53, 54, 56, 134, 135, 138, 140; Rainbrown, 54, 138; Rose, 54, 135; Thomas, 138.

Halpeny, Elizabeth, 89, 173; Thomas, 89, 173, 175.

Halsey, Bridget, 4, 138; Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 4.

Halstead, Anne, 222.

Hambre, Joyce, 5.

Hamerkine, Anne, 15; Lawrence, 15.

Hamilton, Anne, 131; Christabel, 184; Cristimosse, or Cristinibus, 100; David, 111; Elizabeth, 100, 111, 184; Elizabeth Mary, 131; John, 131; Mary, 100, 131; Thomas, 111.

Hamming, Henry, 9; Jane, 9.

Hammond, Alice, 4; Anne, 18; Jane, 39; Mary, 41; Rosamond, 141; Thomas, 18, 41.

Hamor, Robert, 84, 169; Sarah, 84.

Hanson, Rowland, 149.

Hancock, Abigail, 22; Elizabeth, 65; Francis, 68, 69, 152.

Hanford, Anne, 93, 95-97, 99, 180, 181, 208; Benjamin, 93; Hannah, 93; Joseph, 96, 181; Mary, 99; Thomas, 93, 95-97, 99, 180, 181.

Hank, —, 215.

Hanley, Elizabeth, 26; John, 76; Mary, 73, 75, 157, 185; Richard, 80; Thomas, 26, 73-76, 157, 185; Walter, 80.

Hammer, Anne, 73; Arthur, 72; John, 70-73, 153, 154, 156; Judith, 71; Katherine, 11, 73, 156; Thomas, 11.

Hannam, Anne, 223; Ellen, 127; James, 127; Mary, 127.

Hanson, Barbara, 87, 91, 181; Berkeley, 91; Christian Frederick, 228; Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 26, 87, 200, 227; Judith, 22, 150; Katherine, 97-100, 200; Michael, 97, 185; Nicholas, 227; Sir Robert, 193; Robert, 87, 91, 94, 97-100, 150, 171, 172, 177, 179, 181-183, 185; William, 100, 171, 193.

Habhort, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.

Harding, Jane, 124; Jasper, 77; John, 75-77, 159; Mary, 25, 130; Samuel, 130; Sarah, 76, 130; Walter, 124.

Hardwick, Mary, 39.

Hardy, Alice, 158; Richard, 228.

Hare, Anne, 61; Dean, 237; Edward, 62; Robert, 61; Thomas, 60-62, 172.

Hargrave, Cooper, 115; Ralph, 115.

Harye, John, 51; Magdalen, 51.

Harling, Margaret, 36; Thomas, 36.

Harman, Avis, 136; Esther, 36; Thomas, 36.

Harold, Anne, 225.

Harper, Anne, 181; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 23, 44, 87; John, 81, 85, 87, 170, 172; Mary, 85, 170, 172; Richard, 197; Robert, 44; Susan, 81, 87, 188.

Harrington, Eleanor, 49; Thomas, 49, 223.

Harris, Anne, 40, 52; Beatrice, 13; Catherine, 43; Charles, 43; Christian, 21; Cornelius, 21; Edward, 101; Elinor, 186; Elizabeth, 113, 115, 132; Frances, 56; Hannah, 48, 113; Henry, 186; Hugh, 186; Humphrey, 151; Isabel, 7; Jane, 58; Joane, 30; John, 101; Margaret, 36, 48; Martha, 115; Mary, 101, 132, 206, 229; Richard, 7, 56; Robert, 17; Sarah, 49; Sibell, 17; Solomon, 113, 115; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 58; Walter, 43; William, 49, 115, 132, 186, 203, 206, 208, 209; Winifred, 49.

Harrison, Anne, 44; Catherine, 205; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 76, 111, 227, 228; Esther, 220; Frances, 111, 112, 202; Hannah, 126; John, 24, 74, 143; Jonathan, 224; Margaret, 205; Margaret Letitia, 205; Mary, 30, 107, 158, 199; Nicholas, 134; Ralph, 75, 76, 158; Reginald, 112; Richard, 111, 112, 202; Samuel, 107; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 154; William, 126, 205; —, 222, 236.

Harsler, Mary, 79, 164; Robert, 79, 164.

Harston, William, 227.

Hart, Elizabeth, 10, 45, 129; Hester, 180; James, 139; Joane, 133; John, 133, 134; Mary, 128, 129; Robert, 128, 129; William, 45, 180; —, 148.

Hartford, Mary, 33, 39; Silas, 33.

Harting, Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 120; John, 120; Rebecca, 119.

Hartley, Cecilia, 3; Elinor, 123; Elizabeth, 219; Isabella, 123; James, 123, 219.

Harvey, Alice, 150; Anne, 43; Catherine, 110, 201; Elinor, 26; John, 26; Owen, 152; Richard, 110, 201; Thomas, 110, 201; —, 143, 236, 238.

Harwar, Susanna, 28.

Harwood, Isaac, 127, 223; John, 127; Richard, 205; Sarah, 127; —, 208, 238.

Haselby, Edward, 171.

Haseling, Roger, 139,

Hasell, Elinor, 30.

Haselwood, Francis, 29, 97, 98, 182, 183; Martha, 24, 95-98, 100; Mary, 29, 100; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 24, 95-98, 100, 182; William, 182.

Haskall, Mary, 38.

Hassan, Cutts, 39; Frances, 39.

Haswell, David, 228.

Hatch, Dorothy, 9; Mary, 7.

Hater, Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 96, 97, 207; Lucy, 97; Nicholas, 96, 97, 181, 184.

Hatfield, Anne, 112, 204; Frances, 112, 204; John, 204; Joshua, 112, 204.

Hathorne, Agnes, 99; Caleb, 99; Frances, 31; Humphrey, 99, 100, 178; Mary, 33, 39.

Hathway, Elizabeth, 17; George, 17.

Hatley, Anne, 104; Benjamin, 103-105, 190, 191, 194; Griffith, 105, 194; Mary, 103-105, 190, 191, 194.

Hatton, Christopher, 13; Frances, 13.

Haughton, Alice, 66; Anne, 196; Isabel, 9, 149; John, 150, 196; Katherine, 149; Mary, 196; Robert, 9, 66, 67, 149, 150; Samuel, 67; Susanna, 47; William, 149.

Haulton, Anne, 194; John, 194.

Havergill, Anne, 114; Christopher, 114; George, 114.

Haviland, —, 27.

Havill, Elizabeth, 206; Judith, 91; William, 191, 205.

Hawarden, Jane, 46; Walter, 46.

Hawes, Constance, 4; Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 144; John, 4, 144; Katherine, 6; Patrick, 52; Robert, 145, 149; Thomas, 138, 145.

Hawke, Jacob, 129; John, 129, 140; Margaret, 172; Mary, 129.

Hawker, Humphrey, 66; Margaret, 66.

Hawkins, Anne, 129; Edward, 130; Elinor, 187; Elizabeth, 130, 131, 228; Jane, 50; John, 107, 131, 197, 228; Mary, 9, 107, 130, 187, 197, 205, 227; Nicholas, 187; Perry, 107, 197; Sarah, 187; Thomas, 9, 50, 129-131, 229.

Hay, Andrew, 216; Edmund, 118; Lucy, 48; Naomi, 118.

Haycraft, Frances, 16; Henry, 71; John, 71; Mary, 49.

Hayes, Abigail, 94; Anne, 8, 103, 104, 115, 180, 189-191, 193, 196, 199; Benjamin, 98, 193, 209; Charles, 117;

Deborah, 95, 187, 199; Ebenezer Benony, 193; Edward, 96, 196, 199, 214; Elizabeth, 98, 115, 183, 196; Hannah, 94, 96; Harding, 103, 189; Henry, 124, 219; Hester, 189; James, 41; Jane, 93, 94, 96, 98, 124, 178; John, 89, 94-96, 98, 103, 104, 135, 187, 173, 183, 187, 189-191, 193, 215, 222, 237; Judith, 94; Julian, 95, 98, 204; Margaret, 148; Mary, 41, 94; Rebecca, 93, 178; Richard, 102; Samuel, 124, 222; Sarah, 117; Sorrall, 117; Susan, 96; Thomas, 8, 104, 115, 191, 218; William, 93, 94, 96, 102, 103, 139, 178, 183, 189, 220.

Hayling, Abraham, 17; Sarah, 17.

Haynes, Anne, 118, 119; Edith, 18; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 34, 125, 174; George, 125; Gregory, 34; Hannah, 29; John, 125; Margaret, 16; Mary, 34; Susan, 7; Thomas, 118, 119.

Hayward, John, 147; Sarah, 11.

Haywood, Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Valentine, 120.

Headman, Charles, 45; Diana, 45.

Heard, Margaret, 3; Thomas, 3, 174.

Heath, Elizabeth, 64, 82; Helen, 6; Jane, 63; John, 19, 152; Magdalene, 215; Mary, 19; Richard, 63-65, 82; Thomas, 65; William, 146, 147.

Heather, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17; Nathaniel, 196.

Hebblethwayte, Mary, 152.

Hedges, Benjamin, 99; Grace, 29, 99, 100; Nicholas, 29, 99, 100, 187, 188.

Hedley, Elizabeth, 11, 71, 167; Judith, 72; Martha, 74, 166; Sir Thomas, 166; Thomas, 11, 71, 72, 154, 156; William, 74.

Heinson, Annibal Martin, 229.

Helde, Katherine, 17; Mary, 17.

Heling, Sarah, 27.

Helvis, Anne, 3.

Hely, Anne, 45.

Henson, Charles, 98, 183; Edward, 101, 186; John, 100, 183; Nicholas, 98-101, 183, 184; Rebecca, 98-101; Richard, 99, 184.

Henderson, John, 44; Martha, 44.

Henman, John, 186.

Henmas, Robert, 146.

Henton, Jane, 24; Peter, 24.

Henworth, Grace, 5; William, 5.

Herbert, John Hudson, 121, 216; Joseph, 121; Mary, 121; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 121, 227; Thomas, 121, 216; William, 121.

Herdson, Abigail, 5; John, 161.

Hering, Sarah, 146.

Herne, Agnes, 6; Alice, 142; Emma, 6; John, 136, 142; Richard, 143; Robert, 136, 137, 141, 142, 146, 147.

Hernshaw, Martha, 33.

Herrick, Joane, 21.

Hesketh, Elizabeth, 214; Jane, 121, 214, 216; John, 214; Peter, 121, 209, 214, 228, 235, 238.

Heskin, Anne, 157; George, 157; Isabel, 72, 155; James, 68, 152; John, 71; Robert, 68, 71, 72, 152, 153, 155-157; Thomas, 71; William, 192; —, 12, 156.

Hester, Abigail, 33; Anne, 35; John, 33, 34; Mary, 34; William, 35.

Hetherington, Mildred, 10; Nathaniel, 10.

Hewell, James, 58; Thomas, 58.

Hewitt, Anis or Avis, 12; Anne, 15, 167, 169; Dorothy, 10; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 73; James, 72, 164; Jane, 108, 194, 198, 202; John, 67-69, 71, 72, 74, 103, 153-156, 158, 161, 164, 202; Joseph, 108, 194, 198, 205, 206; Margaret, 18, 45, 80, 166; Martha, 67, 197; Martina, 195; Mary, 73; Nathaniel, 45; Rebecca, 69, 154; Richard, 108; Sarah, 74, 158, 191, 195, 197; Thomas, 80, 81, 166, 167, 169, 191, 195, 197; Ursula, 71, 156.

Heydon, Anne, 22.

Heyley, Anne, 192.

Hibbins, Margaret, 5; Peter, 5; Thomas, 133.

Hiedon, —, 156.

Hichins, Samuel, 97, 99, 182.

Hiccocke, Elizabeth, 13; Thomas, 13.

Hickin, Hannah, 181; Thomas, 181.

Hickman, Alice, 126; Anne, 126; Joseph, 126.

Hicks, Anne, 187; Ellen, 10; Francis, 19; George, 10; Grace, 11; Lucy, 19; Mary, 184; Richard, 194; Thomas, 184, 187; —, 211.

Head, Joseph, 214.

Higate, Anne, 17; Ralph, 17.

Higgins, Elizabeth, 80, 165; Harbort, 80, 82, 165; Jane, 183; John, 137; Mary, 82, 166; Thomas, 183.

Higginson, Cicely, 6.

Hight, Jane, 111; Thomas, 111.

Hildick, Mary, 52.

Hill, Abraham, 11; Adam, 124, 219; Agnes, 11; Arthur, 88; Catherine, 116; Dorothy, 25; Elizabeth, 27, 124, 225; George, 85; Grace, 85, 116; Hannah, 41; Henry, 65, 158; H, 224; James, 16, 57, 140; Jane, 190, 191; John, 27, 70, 120, 208; Joyce, 57; Judith, 190; Langley, 116; Margaret, 16; Mary, 216; Milborough, 120; Nathaniel, 190, 191; Richard, 166; Robert, 8, 25; Sarah, 85, 167; Susan, 8, 65; Thomas, 140; William, 88.

Hilliard, Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Judith, 34, 84; Mary, 204, 205; Nicholas, 204; Richard, 84; Susan, 35; Thomas, 204.

Hilhman, Elizabeth, 120; Hannah, 39; James, 120; Richard, 120.

Hillstreet, Mary, 40.

Hind, Anne, 41.

Hinton, Anne, 45; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 191; Henry, 95, 181, 191; Jane, 95, 181; John, 45, 95, 107, 128, 196, 225; Joseph, 127-130; Letitia, 228; Margaret, 107, 196; Mary, 127-130; Nathaniel, 107, 196; Peter, 95, 181; Samuel, 130; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 129; William, 95, 226.

Hinton *alias* Russell, Benjamin, 98; Sarah, 98; William, 98, 184.

Hiorn, —, 99.

Hippeth, Elizabeth, 46; Susanna, 45.

Hirst. *See* Hurst.

Hitch, Anne, 102, 188; Barbara, 102, 103, 189, 190, 213; Charles, 103, 111, 114, 189, 202; Elizabeth, 106-112, 114, 196, 199, 202-205, 212; George, 110, 202; Jane, 109, 187, 199; John, 107, 110, 196, 202; Martha, 103, 190; Mary, 109, 205; Richard, 111, 203; Thomas, 102, 103, 106-112, 114, 187-190, 196, 199, 201-205, 212; William, 108, 199.

Hitchcock, Robert, 145; William, 216.

Hutchinson. *See* Hutchinson.

Hoare, Abraham, 186; Anne, 111; Joane, 186; Thomas, 111.  
 Hobart, John, 217.  
 Hobbs, Anna, 108; Avis, 4; Elizabeth, 108; John, 4; Theophilus, 108.  
 Hobman, Jane, 200; John, 200; Mary, 200.  
 Hoborne, John, 109; Mary, 109.  
 Hobson, Robert, 133; Sarah, 218.  
 Hocken, Francis, 8; Margaret, 8.  
 Hodgdon, Joane, 8.  
 Hodges, Anne, 41, 77, 161, 188; Benjamin, 186; Faith, 143; Frances, 14, 169; Joane, 17; John, 14, 19, 77, 78, 80, 89, 161, 166, 169, 173; Joseph, 41; Richard, 78, 166; Robert, 232; William, 188.  
 Hodges *alias* Griffis, Thomas, 154.  
 Hodgson, Sarah, 48.  
 Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 56, 58, 139; John, 10, 54-56, 58, 136, 137, 139-141, 145, 149; Richard, 56, 145; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 38; Thomasine, 54.  
 Hodgson, Henry, 55; Jane, 40; Joane, 106, 107, 194; John, 55; Joseph, 40; Sarah, 107; William, 106, 107, 194.  
 Hudson. *See* Hudson.  
 Hoet, Elinor, 204, 215, 217; Henry Hickman, 221; James, 225; Jeremiah, 228; John, 193, 194, 196, 197, 204, 215; Judith, 193, 194, 196, 197, 204, 217; Peter, 193, 197, 216; —, 213.  
 Hoffman, Anne, 124, 220; Elizabeth, 118; John, 118; Robert, 124; —, 236.  
 Hogg, Jane, 35.  
 Holden, Christopher, 75; Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 75.  
 Holder, Anne, 225.  
 Holderness, Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Hole, John, 200.  
 Hollard, Mary, 41.  
 Holland, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 29, 129; Francis, 85; James, 21, 96; John, 129; Joyce, 85; Margaret, 21; Priscilla, 96; Quimborow, 8; Robert, 174; William, 178.  
 Hollbene, Elizabeth, 21; Robert, 21.  
 Hollé, Anne, 95, 97; Joseph, 95, 97, 182.  
 Holligrave, John, 134, 139; Margaret, 148; Nicholas, 55; Simon, 55; —, 134, 135.  
 Hollines, Henry, 161.  
 Hollis, Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 39; Mary, 205; Richard, 205, 208, 212; Thomas, 186.  
 Holloway, Margaret, 17.  
 Holman, James, 184; Joane, 154; Robert, 152.  
 Holme, Elizabeth, 6, 138.  
 Holmes, Anne, 16, 46, 125, 197, 215, 223; Catherine, 46; Elizabeth, 77; James, 77; Lucy, 215; Lydia, 165; Margaret, 45; Mary, 16; Ralph, 45; Randolph, 46; Thomas, 46, 125; William, 165, 215.  
 Holnesker, Daniel, 57; Nicholas, 57.  
 Holson, Rowland, 138.  
 Holt, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.  
 Holton, Katherine, 7; Robert, 7.  
 Homan, Elizabeth, 26; Henry, 26; Richard, 146.  
 Hood, Elizabeth, 14, 79, 165; Joseph, 14, 78, 79, 165, 166; Samuel, 78.  
 Hoofnail, Jane, 52.  
 Hooke, Elizabeth, 3; Theophilus, 214.  
 Hooker, Frances, 180.  
 Hooper, Abigail, 176; Gregory, 151; John, 119, 176, 211; Nehemiah, 63, 145; Robert, 64, 146; Sarah, 119, 211; Thomas, 63, 64, 144-148, 150, 151; —, 160.  
 Hopkins, Anne, 120, 157, 171; 212; Dorothy, 40; Elinor, 14; Jane, 10; John, 120, 212; Josian, 8, 146; Nicholas, 65, 148; Peter, 8, 65, 146, 148; Richard, 14, 65; Thomas, 10, 165, 171, 172; —, 148, 149.  
 Horne, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50.  
 Horner, John, 103; Joseph, 103; Sarah, 103.  
 Horningold, Susanna, 39.  
 Horseman, Margaret, 23; Thomas, 23.  
 Horsey, Robert, 190.  
 Horsley, Charles, 79, 161; Elizabeth, 3, 30; Frances, 74; Grisel, 6; Joane, 133; John, 133; Judith, 76; Mary, 4, 29; Reynold, 73-77, 79, 160, 161, 171; Richard, 77; Simon, 30; William, 73.  
 Horton, Anne, 122, 216; Eleanor, 222; Elizabeth, 120, 123; Jemima, 124, 220; John, 118-124, 213, 214, 223; Mary, 118-124, 221; Richard, 121; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 120, 122, 213, 216; William, 165, 222.  
 Hosyer, Deborah, 202.  
 Houchet, Anne, 46; Richard, 46.  
 Houghton, Elizabeth, 191; Joseph, 101, 189; Mary, 21, 101, 187, 189, 191, 193; Rebecca, 193; Robert, 101, 187, 189, 191, 193.  
 Houpert, Frederick, 93; John, 93; Mary, 93.  
 Howard, Abigail, 29; Hester, 27; Hyde, 118, 210; Lydia, 43; Mary, 93; Miriam, 39; Stephen, 93; Thomas, 29, 43; William, 229.  
 Howe, Anne, 22, 47; Dorothy, 31, 46; Thomas, 31.  
 Howell, Elizabeth, 128; Grace, 150; Helen, 4; Henry, 128, 129; John, 135, 188; Mary, 129; Robert, 188.  
 Howlett, Annabel, 29; Elizabeth, 20; John, 20; Martha, 48; Richard, 120; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120.  
 Howse, Edmund, 4; Henry, 103; Mary, 103; Reynold, 180; Thomasine, 4.  
 Howseman, Edward, 137.  
 Hubbard, Anne, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Hubcock, Anne, 188; Elizabeth, 189; John, 188, 189, 194, 197, 205; Mary, 188, 189, 194, 197, 205; Sarah, 197.  
 Hudless, John, 215.  
 Hudsbull, Anne, 48; William, 48.  
 Hudson, Abigail, 85; Agnes, 8; Alice, 7, 16, 70, 156; Elizabeth, 16, 62, 84, 85, 146, 169; Henry, 5; James, 64, 145; John, 62, 63, 82, 143, 153, 169; Katherine, 65, 165; Margaret, 5; Mary, 16, 144; Matthew, 7, 63, 146, 153, 156, 157; Miles, 147; Nicholas, 64; Oliver, 70; Richard, 8, 61, 62, 64, 65, 81, 82, 84, 143-145, 147, 162, 169; Robert, 16, 81, 84, 85, 169; Sarah, 44, 221; Thomas, 61; William, 218; —, 209.  
 Hughes, Agnes, 153; Alexander, 72; Anne, 195, 219; Clement, 58, 141; Davy, 57-60, 138, 140, 141, 146; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 218; Erasmus, 158; Frances, 112; Hannah, 44, 109-112, 200; Honor, 195; Isaac, 138; James, 71, 111, 146, 155; Jane, 9, 60, 146, 160; John, 57, 140; Lewis, 168; Margery, 58, 66; Martha, 108; Mary, 66, 68, 108, 153; Michael, 139; Piers, 59; Richard, 108-112, 200; Robert, 9, 10, 57, 66, 68, 70-72, 145, 149, 152, 153, 155, 160, 168; Thomas, 60, 70, 146, 154; William, 57, 70, 108, 109, 141, 152, 154, 200.  
 Hule, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Hulet, —, 159.  
 Hull, Joane, 22.  
 Hullingberch, Anne, 18; John, 18.  
 Hulme, Anne, 136.

Hulow, Elizabeth, 218.  
 Hulse, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 123, 124; Mary, 123; William, 123, 124.  
 Humphreys, Anne, 37; Eady, 118-120, 122; Edmund, 122; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 217; Frances, 15, 120; John, 119; Margery, 10; Mary, 50; Richard, 15, 163; Thomas, 37, 215; William, 118-120, 122.  
 Hunting, Mary, 41.  
 Hunt, Anne, 96, 129; Anthony, 166; Catherine, 129-132; Edward, 83, 135; Elizabeth, 21, 30, 32, 92; Frances, 132, 194, 229; James, 83, 132; Jane, 31; John, 32, 92-96, 130, 180, 195; Margaret, 92-95; Martha, 180; Mary, 83, 131, 198; Nicholas, 166; Rachel, 96; Robert, 89, 151; Roger, 198; Sarah, 13, 151; Thomas, 30, 129-132; William, 89, 94.  
 Hinwick, Joane, 5.  
 Hurdman, Anne, 21.  
 Hurle, Saunders, 152.  
 Hurst, Anne, 45; Edward, 100, 185; Jane, 185; Joane, 100; Mary, 29, 100, 199; William, 196, 199; ——, 129.  
 Huscroft, Mary, 227.  
 Huseph, Peter, 88; Robert, 88.  
 Huson, Edward, 9, 64; Esther, 113; Henry, 156; Isabel, 9; Joane, 113; Katherine, 18; Margaret, 68; Mary, 64; Robert, 68; Thomas, 113; William, 18.  
 Hussey, Joseph, 90; Mary, 21; Richard, 21; Robert, 90, 178; Thomas, 178.  
 Hutchens, Elizabeth, 38, 120; George, 120; James Samuel, 119; John, 117-119, 209, 210; John Jordan, 117, 209; Mary, 88, 117-119, 173, 209, 210; Samuel, 88, 173, 174, 180; William, 120.  
 Hutchinson, Alice, 91-93, 95, 179, 185, 186; Anne, 91, 176; Benjamin, 95, 179; Elizabeth, 59; John, 91-93, 95, 153, 176, 179, 184; Joseph, 176; Margaret, 60; Mary, 6, 93; Nathaniel, 92; Peter, 59, 60; Robert, 6.  
 Hutton, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Hyde, Cicely, 24; David, 24; John, 59, 229; Mary, 49; Thomas, 59, 214, 224-226, 236, 238; ——, 129, 215.  
 Hyet, Bartholomew, 116; Charles, 117; Hannah, 116, 117; Thomas, 116, 117.  
 Hyway, William, 162.

I  
 Ingold, Caleb, 17; Elizabeth, 17.  
 Ingram, Bridget, 46.  
 Inman, Hannah, 189.  
 Iron, Anne, 220.  
 Isles, Catherine, 120, 213; Christopher, 116-120, 209; Edy, 120; Elizabeth, 116-120, 209, 213; Frances, 119, 213; Francis, 213; Marmaduke, 116; Mary, 117, 209.  
 Izzard, Anne, 30; Anthony, 30.  
 J  
 Jack, Panceredge, 195.  
 Jackman, Thomas, 190.  
 Jacksell, Thomas, 216.  
 Jackson, Anne, 22, 107, 108, 117; Christopher, 117, 208; Conradus, 112; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 9; Frances, 14, 96, 98, 100, 195; Hannah, 112, 117; John, 31, 44, 100, 107, 108, 134, 141, 161, 194, 207; Joseph, 112; Margaret, 7, 208; Marmaduke, 193; Martha, 10; Mary, 15, 31, 44, 96, 182, 193, 212; Matthew, 71; Rachel, 71; Ralph, 147; Richard, 138; Robert, 193; Sarah, 32; Startup, 15; Stephen, 212; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 145; William, 10, 22, 96, 98, 100, 107, 182, 195, 200.  
 Jacob, Agnes, 146.  
 Jacombe, Frances, 103; Katherine, 192; Mary, 103-106, 192, 197; Robert, 105; Thomas, 103; William, 103-106, 190, 192, 197.  
 Jadwin, Elizabeth, 9; Thomas, 9.  
 James, Alice, 7; David, 195; Edward, 8, 65, 66, 147-149; Elizabeth, 39; Hester, 66; James, 54; Jane, 24; John, 7, 22; Katherine, 8; Leonard, 8; Lydia, 8; Margaret, 24; Philip, 25; Richard, 54, 157, 158, 162, 167; Sarah, 66, 149; William, 65, 148; ——, 7.  
 Jameson, Isabella, 125; John, 125; Mary, 125.  
 Janeway, Hester, 39; Richard, 39.  
 Janney, Margaret, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Jaquise, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.  
 Jarrett, Eleanor, 119; George, 119; Mary, 51; Mercy, 119; ——, 220.  
 Jarvis, Isaac, 220; Lewis, 206, 216; Mary Anne, 216; Peter, 227.  
 Jasper, Margaret, 200.  
 Jaudrell, Adam, 181; ——, 174.  
 Javin, ——, 208.  
 Jeanges, John, 8; Sarah, 8.  
 Jeauer, Mary, 38.  
 Jebson, Sarah, 172.  
 Jefcott, Agnes, 13.  
 Jefferson, Sarah, 227.  
 Jefford, Elizabeth, 216; Francis, 218; John, 216, 221; Mary, 217, 219; Theophilus, 221.  
 Jeffreys, David, 235, 237; Elizabeth, 11; Jane, 51; Ursula, 9.  
 Jeffs, Margery, 40; William, 40.  
 Jellison, Ellen, 86, 92, 177; John, 30, 88, 101; Mary, 92, 94, 176; Morris, 185; Olive, 22, 93-95, 182; Sarah, 95, 181; Susanna, 30, 101; Thomas, 22, 86, 88, 91-95, 98, 101, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 191; William, 184; ——, 98, 101, 170, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 191.  
 Jells, Edward, 98, 183; Marmaduke, 98, 183; Mary, 98.  
 Jelly, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26.  
 Jenmatt, Mary, 41.  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 48, 190; George, 48; Hugh, 104, 190; Martha, 104; Mary, 104, 190.  
 Jenkinson, Joane, 18; John, 66; Mary, 38; Robert, 66.  
 Jenner, Rebecca, 26.  
 Jennings, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 93, 156; Frances, 72, 120; Grace, 70; Jesse, 96; Joane, 11; Katherine, 71; Margery, 70; Mary, 93-96, 98, 184, 188, 195; Richard, 11, 70-73, 153, 156; Robert, 153; Samuel, 93-96, 98, 184; Thomas, 8; William, 94.  
 Jenny, Ambrose, 68, 153; Bridget, 188; Edward, 69, 154; Francis, 67, 188, 189; Henry, 69, 152; Lionel, 152; Margaret, 15; Robert, 66-69, 152, 154; Thomas, 15; William, 66.  
 Jephson, Christian, 224; Humphrey, 119-121, 214, 233; Mary, 225; Sarah, 119-121, 214; Smith, 119; William, 120.  
 Jessop, Henry, 40; Mary, 40.  
 Jewell, Anne, 227.  
 Joel, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.  
 Johnson, Ahasuerus, 226; Anne, 45, 111; Astrea, 129, 226; Catherine, 109; Christopher, 72, 147; Elinor, 201, 204; Elizabeth, 23, 44, 55, 106-111, 113, 137, 195, 197, 198, 204, 205, 227; Ellen, 163; Gabriel, 110, 115, 204; George, 80; Henry, 55, 137; Henry Frederick, 130; James, 106, 195; Joane, 7, 13; John, 53, 54, 80, 81, 106, 138, 214, 225; Joseph, 80; Judith, 72; Julius, 226;

Margaret, 129; Mary, 11, 38, 51, 80; Michael, 53; Nathaniel, 106-111, 113, 115, 195, 197, 198, 204, 205, 209; Ralph, 165; Rebecca, 107, 108, 113, 197, 198, 205; Richard, 134; Robert, 54, 63, 108, 134, 198; Roger, 51; Simon, 79; Susan, 9; Thomas, 44, 63, 108, 164, 198; Urania, 130; Ursula, 6; Warren, 130, 227; William, 6, 81, 129, 140, 141; —, 118, 212. Jolland, Sarah, 197. Jolliffe, William, 148. Jones, Abigail, 47; Anne, 68, 129, 162, 202; Avis, 138; Bridget, 12; Cave, 129; Charles, 228; Christopher, 53, 134; Davy, 3, 53, 134, 136, 139, 142, 167; Dorothy, 16, 53; Edward, 5, 28, 53; Elinor, 28; Elizabeth, 12, 36, 71, 208, 213, 224; Ellen, 6; Emanuel, 132, 229; Evan, 155; Frances, 3; George, 130, 131, 139; Gertrude, 150; Griffin, 6; Henry, 229; Hugh, 4; Jane, 5; Jenkins, 7; Joane, 9, 137; John, 66, 68, 71, 121, 130-132, 141; Leadgold, 129; Mary, 4, 7, 20, 33, 41, 121, 218; Matthew, 33; Michael, 184; Morgan, 143; Owen, 68, 150-152; Piers, 138; Priscilla, 130; Richard, 41; Roger, 9, 66, 155; Samuel, 182, 208; Sarah, 33, 130-132; Shemage, 84; Solomon, 121; Susan, 6; Thomas, 84; William, 47, 53, 129; —, 152. Jordan, Abraham, 33, 109, 110; Anne, 33; Booth, 10; Elizabeth, 109, 110, 187; Jane, 126, 143; John, 126; Richard, 126; Robert, 187. Jornden, Elizabeth, 30. Joyce, Hannah, 203; Thomas 105. Joyner, Joseph, 182; Katherine, 4; Mary, 95, 179; Samuel, 95, 179; William, 95, 179, 182. Judymore, Anne, 209. Juncker, Sarah, 146. Jupe, Elizabeth, 44. Jurden, Henry, 16, 60; Margaret, 16; Mary, 4, 16; Nicholas, 60; William, 133.

K

Kate, John, 208. Keblewhite, Joane, 6, 53, 142; John, 53, 136, 140, 142; Michael, 53, 140. Kege, Edey, 14. Keily, Sarah, 215. Keling, Abraham, 179. Kelton, Ellen, 61; Thomas, 61. Keming, Anne, 22. Kempe, Joane, 14; John, 14, 77, 78, 216, 221; Margaret, 15; Phoebe, 77; Stephen, 224; Thomas, 78. Kempster, Elizabeth, 211; John, 201. Kendall, Annabel, 94, 179; Anne, 32, 93; Benjamin, 93-96, 98, 101, 180, 183, 185-188; Christabel, 92, 93, 96, 186, 194; Christian, 93-96, 98, 100, 101, 180; Elisha, 183; Elizabeth, 24, 96, 99, 100, 186, 188; Hannah, 92, 101, 176, 186; Henry, 94, 101; James, 90, 92-96, 176, 179-181; John, 98, 100, 183, 185; Jonas, 31; Rachel, 94, 179; Ralph, 24, 96, 99, 100, 183, 185; Rebecca, 90, 93, 176, 187; Richard, 96; Samuel, 154; Sarah, 31; —, 95. Kenn, Richard, 125; Susan, 125; —, 236. Kennell, Elizabeth, 122; Kent, 122; Thomas, 122. Kennett, Mary, 47; Richard, 164; Dr. White, 39, 43, 232-234. Kent, Anne, 95, 96; Frances, 167; Hannah, 41; John, 166; Martha, 166; William, 95, 96, 182. Kentesley, Constance, 4. Kenton, Elizabeth, 195. Kenwick, Margaret, 60; William, 60. Kercherbert, Anne, 38. Kersey, Alexander, 36; Mary, 36. Kersteman, Abraham, 101, 185; Elizabeth, 93, 100, 178; Jeremiah, 28; Katherine, 28; Mary, 94, 99, 178; Peter, 93-96, 98-101, 177, 178, 180, 185; Sarah, 24, 93-96, 98-101, 177, 178; William, 95, 96, 180. Kerton, Anne, 77, 161; Edward, 82, 166, 168; Mary, 84, 170; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 163; William, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 175. Kerwin, Anne, 32; Henry, 32. Kery, Elizabeth, 98; Joane, 179; Mary, 96; Rose, 26, 96, 180, 182; William, 26, 96, 98, 179, 180, 182, 183. Kevall, George, 3; Margaret, 3. Keworth, Toby, 145. Key, Anne, 120, 121; George, 120, 121; John, 105, 120; Mary, 44; Richard, 44. Keymer, Samuel, 42; Sarah, 42; William, 146. Kidwall, Joane, 8; Roger, 8. Killingworth, Agnes, 6. Kilpin, Anne, 125; Benjamin, 45; Edward Cope, 125; John, 125; Margaret, 45. Kilvington, Anne, 223; Elizabeth, 222; Thomas, 223; Watkinson, 222. Kimpton, Isaac, 118, 222; John, 214; Mary, 118, 122; William, 118. Kiney, Anne, 21. King, Agnes, 33; Alice, 4; Andrew, 140; Anne, 45, 86, 128; Avis, 4; Barbara, 32, 202; Catherine, 11, 110, 203; Edward, 109, 112, 199, 204; Elizabeth, 10, 86, 110, 115, 117, 119, 197, 203, 206, 210, 211, 214, 224; Henry, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115-117, 119, 197-199, 202, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210-212, 229, 233; Job, 46; John, 61, 86, 113, 119, 128, 144, 205; Joseph, 110, 203; Lister, 119; Lucy, 112, 113, 116, 202, 204, 205, 218; Margery, 7; Martha, 226; Mary, 46, 49, 108, 118, 197, 210, 216; Michael, 117-119, 210-212; Oliver, 32, 202; Peter, 212; Philip, 202; Phoebe, 119, 211; Sarah, 117-119, 210-212; Susanna, 108, 109, 197-199; Thomas, 61; William Abbott, 45; —, 235, 237. Kingsland, Katherine, 45; William, 45. Kinnersley, Henry, 9; Marigery, 9. Kinyon, Anne, 16; John, 16. Kirby, Margaret, 6; Mary, 4. Kirke, Elizabeth, 187. Kirshaw, Edmund, 121, 225; Frances, 121; Katherine, 121. Kitchaside, J., 224; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127. Knapp, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100, 101; Mary, 100, 101. Knatt, Jane, 146. Kneaton, Jane, 35; Thomas, 35. Kneford, Lucretia, 78; William, 78. Knight, Andrew, 63; Anne, 63, 196; Benjamin, 196; Bridget, 12; George, 63, 64, 143, 144, 148, 149; John, 196; Mary, 46, 49; Nicholas, 148; Richard, 196; Robert, 31; Rose, 143; Samuel, 46; Susan, 16, 31, 196; William, 12. Kuipe, Bathsheba, 20; William, 20. Knock, Hannah, 204; Mary, 204; William, 204.

Knott. *See* Nott.  
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 50; Miles, 193; William, 200.  
 Knox, James, 193.  
 Krogers, Susanna, 40.  
 Kynvin, Harmon, 33.

L

Labden, Rebecca, 31; William, 31.  
 Lacon, Mary, 76; Richard, 76, 160.  
 Lacy, Mary, 111; Robert, 111.  
 Ladds, Anne, 96; John, 98; Katherine, 102, 188; Martha, 96, 98, 191; Ralph, 191; Richard, 96, 98, 102, 188, 191.  
 Ladyman, Hadden, 44; Hannah, 44.  
 Lafield, Joane, 138; Thomas, 138, 139.  
 Lafosse, Martin, 40; Sarah, 40.  
 Lake, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129; Thomas, 129; —, 156.  
 Laman, Elizabeth, 132; James, 132; Sarah, 132.  
 Lamb, John, 207; Sarah, 188; William, 188.  
 Lambert, Anne, 14, 45; Anthony, 45; Elizabeth, 36; Jane, 207; Jasper, 141, 142, 144, 148; John, 10, 139; Katherine, 10; Mary, 44; Timothy, 36; William, 207.  
 Lammas, Anne, 14; Daniel, 14.  
 Lamny, Judith, 10.  
 Lampen, Matthew, 226.  
 Lancaster, Anne, 5; Robert, 146.  
 Lance, John, 214.  
 Landsdale, Joane, 133.  
 Lane, Abigail, 177, 179; Anne, 3; Elizabeth, 6, 32; James, 129, 225; John, 106, 201; Margaret, 122; Mary, 121, 177, 220; Nicholas, 6; Philip, 219; Sarah, 22, 121-123, 129; Thomas, 181; Walter, 121-123, 218; William, 176, 177, 179.  
 Lang, Ellis, 14; Sarah, 14.  
 Langbotham, John, 38; Margaret, 38.  
 Langbrook, Grace, 3.  
 Langfield, Ellis, 140.  
 Langford, Anne, 195, 222; Elizabeth, 9; John, 195; Page, 125, 222.  
 Langham, Thomas, 168.  
 Langhorne, Elizabeth, 15; William, 165, 167; —, 161, 165.  
 Langley, Anne, 8; Mary, 8.  
 Langmore, Charlotte Sophia, 132; Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.  
 Langton, Henry, 136; —, 14.  
 Langworth, George, 232.  
 Lapp, Mary, 50.  
 Lark, Mary, 41.  
 Larken, Anne, 52.  
 Larkham, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Laroque, Anthony, 218.  
 Last, Anne, 19; Barbara, 74; John, 19; William, 74.  
 Latham, Abigail, 91; Alice, 68, 154; Anne, 69, 154; Dorothy, 66, 149; George, 64; John, 67, 151; Margaret, 66, 67, 148, 163; Mary, 8, 68, 70, 152, 155, 169; Robert, 8, 64-71, 73, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154-156, 161, 163; Roger, 71, 163; Susannah, 91, 175; Thomas, 64, 73, 151, 156; William, 65, 91, 151, 175.  
 Lauze, Albina, 106, 194; John, 106, 194.  
 Lavington, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87.  
 Lawford, John, 29; Mary, 29, 52.  
 Lawley, Anne, 38.  
 Lawrence, Edward, 39; Jane, 39; Martha, 10, 22; Sarah, 47.  
 Lawson, Alice, 111; Bridget, 191; Eleanor, 119, 224; Jane, 115; John, 111, 115, 191; Joseph, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119, 223, 236, 238; Martha, 117; Mary, 114; Samuel, 191; Wilfred, 119.  
 Laxton, Lady Jane, 137, 140.  
 Laye, Hester, 4.  
 Leach, Anne, 51; Frances, 17; Mary, 216; Sarah, 40; William, 40; —, 175, 238.  
 Leadall, Hugh, 200; Mary, 200.  
 Leadbetter, Caleb, 34; Elizabeth, 106, 107, 196; Mary, 34, 128; Richard, 128; Samuel, 106, 107, 196; Thomas, 107.  
 Leafe, Ellen, 142.  
 Leake, Alice, 12; Elizabeth, 13, 60, 64, 146; Francis, 63; Henry, 12, 60-64, 142, 146, 147, 150, 159; John, 61, 73, 142; Katherine, 64; Margaret, 63; Mary, 8, 61; Susan, 73; William, 8; —, 159.  
 Lealand, John, 166.  
 Leart, John, 51; Mary, 51.  
 Leates, Margaret, 29.  
 Leaving, Persois, 17.  
 Leavys, Anna, 69; John, 69.  
 Lecasque, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.  
 Lechford, Isabel, 8.  
 Leclerc, John, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 112.  
 Led, Katherine, 5.  
 Lee, Alice, 101, 105-107, 194; Anna Maria, 50; Audrey, 75; Charles, 50; Edward, 53, 55, 56, 58; Elizabeth, 21; Sir Francis, 75; George, 60, 107; Jarret, 56; John, 53, 203; Joseph, 101; Katherine, 152; Margaret, 3, 55, 60; Richard, 142, 151; Robert, 3; Thomas, 60, 105-107, 145, 194, 207; William, 73, 105, 203; —, 235, 237.  
 Leem, John, 7; Margaret, 7.  
 Leere, Christopher, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 Leeson, Elizabeth, 197, 198, 215; John, 197, 198, 221; Katherine, 197; Mary, 197; Philip, 198; Sarah, 198.  
 Legard, Mary, 36.  
 Legat, Mary, 6.  
 Legg, Charles, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 186.  
 Legrand, Elizabeth, 201, 202, 228; Jane Mary, 201; Magdalene, 202; Margaret, 203; Mary, 203; Peter, 201-203.  
 Leigh, Alice, 17; Benjamin, 189; Elizabeth, 127; Henry, 127; Lyddal, 127; Roger, 17.  
 Leken, James, 30; Mary, 30; Peter, 30.  
 Leman, Anne, 72; John, 72, 73, 155.  
 Leming, Henry, 150, 153, 158.  
 Lempriere, James, 47; Sarah, 47.  
 Lendall, John, 149; Margaret, 149.  
 Lendy, Mary, 49.  
 Lenoir, Magdalene, 51.  
 Leonard, Joane, 9; Marian, 4.  
 Leper, Mary, 135; Richard, 135-137; Thomas, 133.  
 Lesingham, Mary, 42; Samuel, 42.  
 Lethelier, Cecilia, 104; Charles, 104; Sir John, 38; Mary, 104.  
 Lever, Anne, 16; Lemuel, 16.  
 Leverton, Edward, 57; Jane, 57; John, 56-60, 141; Katherine, 58; Mary, 57, 141; Rose, 56; Sarah, 60.  
 Levett, Susanna, 43.  
 Levins, Jane, 3.  
 Lewellen, Margaret, 14; Richard, 14.  
 Lewin, Margaret, 38.  
 Lewis, Anne, 121; Daniel, 40; David, 121; Edward, 6, 11, 20; Elizabeth, 11, 40; John, 121; Margaret, 14; Mary, 6, 20; Thomas, 169; William, 138.  
 Lewling, Anthony, 88, 90, 174; Matthew, 90, 174; Susan, 88.  
 Ley, Edward, 136, 138; Helen

138; Margaret, 136; —, 134.  
 Lick, Thomas, 138.  
 Lidgley, John, 72, 157, 163, 169, 174; Mary, 72, 163; Robert, 161.  
 Lidgoll, James, 71; John, 18, 71; Margaret, 18.  
 Lightfoot, Anastasius, 108; Elizabeth, 108.  
 Lightwood, Humphrey, 70, 154; Jane, 70; Thomas, 154.  
 Lizo, Francis, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Lilverton, —, 143.  
 Limer, Bridget, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Linden, Richard, 146.  
 Lindop, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Lineard, Catherine, 46.  
 Ling, Edward, 58, 140; Frances, 59; Helen, 5, 6; Jane, 9, 58; Margaret, 59, 152; William, 5, 58, 59, 140, 141.  
 Lisle, Margaret, 167; Tobias, 24.  
 Lister, Daniel, 50; Martha, 37; Sarah, 50.  
 Litman, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Litten, William, 158.  
 Little, Joane, 155.  
 Littler, Frances, 160; Helen, 76; Jerrard, 76, 160; Judith, 160.  
 Living, Judith, 10; William, 10.  
 Lloyd, Abigail, 47; Anne, 52, 86; Dorothy, 28, 34; Edward, 17; Evan, 52; Frances, 86; George, 85, 86, 88, 172, 173; Griffith, 20; Jane, 20; John, 34, 50; Lancelot, 88, 172; Margaret, 85; Mary, 50; Ursula, 17.  
 Lockley, Sarah, 29; William, 29.  
 Lodge, Lady Anne, 142; Anne, 59, 139; Joane, 5; Mary, 6; Sir Thomas, 59, 139, 140, 142, 143; William, 6, 59.  
 Loffes, Abraham, 25, 95, 98, 99, 180, 182; Isaac, 99; Sarah, 25, 95, 98, 99, 180; —, 98, 182.  
 Loges, Sarah, 6.  
 Loke, Arthur, 65; William, 65.  
 Lome, Cicely, 6; John, 6.  
 London, Jane, 168; John, 85; Thomas, 84; William, 82, 84, 85, 168.  
 Long, Alice, 112, 216; Elizabeth, 37; George, 112; Henry, 5; Mary, 5, 19, 112; Matthew, 19; Thomas, 37.  
 Longridge, Sarah, 114; William, 114.  
 Longworth, Elizabeth, 109; Richard, 109.  
 Loring, Margaret, 18; William, 18.  
 Lorrimore, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 20; Richard, 19.  
 Loure, Richard, 150.  
 Love, Alice, 12; Elizabeth, 40, 105; John, 40; Margaret, 23; Mary, 105, 193; Philip, 153; Richard, 12; Theodore, 105; Tryphosa, 20; William, 105, 193.  
 Loveday, Edie, 187; Joane, 102, 191; John, 187; Virgin, 102, 188; William, 102, 187, 188.  
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Lovekin, Sarah, 40.  
 Lovelidge, Anne, 43; Arthur, 43, 114.  
 Lovell, Hugh, 173; Jane, 24.  
 Lowe, Abraham, 71, 154; Agnes, 139; Anne, 19, 175; Elizabeth, 125; Joane, 5; John, 69; Robert, 19, 69, 71, 73, 74, 154, 156, 157, 166, 228; Thomas, 71; William, 5, 74, 139, 142, 177.  
 Louis, Joane, 3; Margery, 62; Peter, 63, 145; Rachel, 8; Robert, 3; William, 62, 63, 145.  
 Loyle, Margaret, 167.  
 Lucas, Anne, 186; Charles, 187; Elizabeth, 121, 122; James, 121, 122; John, 195; Martha, 195; Richard, 187; Susanna, 32.  
 Ludington, Mary, 41; William, 41.  
 Luke, Jane, 148; Joane, 14.  
 Lunn, Mary, 33.  
 Luther, Dorothy, 33.  
 Lutman, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Lye, George, 3, 133, 141; John, 56; Margaret, 3, 56, 133; Thomas, 141.  
 Lynford, Mary, 38; William, 38.  
 Lynn, Susan, 27.  
 Lyon, Isaac, 46; Mary, 46.

M

Mabb, Abraham, 65; Agnes, 58; Dennis, 61; Isabel, 61, 146; John, 59, 61, 65, 148; Mary, 8, 62; Matthias, 60; Richard, 58-62, 144-146; Robert, 61; Stephen, 61, 62, 143; Susan, 62, 144; Thomas, 60.  
 Macartney, Anne, 124, 200, 220; George, 124; Robert, 124, 200, 220; William, 124, 219.  
 Macdonald, Hannah, 226; James, 227; W., 225.  
 Machel, Anne, 5; Jane, 5; Margaret, 3.  
 Mackey, Catherine, 46.  
 Mackit, Frances, 217; John, 217.  
 Maconey, Mary, 127; William, 127.  
 Madeley, Margaret, 12; Robert, 12.  
 Madewell, Annabella, 33; James, 33; William, 212.  
 Madin, Anne, 52; George, 52.  
 Magor, Anne, 137; Anthony, 55; Arthur, 137; Elizabeth, 55, 56; Grace, 56; Isabel, 138; John, 53-56, 138, 135, 137, 138; Katherine, 105, 191; Kinborow, 57; Robert, 54, 135; Thomas, 54, 105, 138, 156, 191; William, 55, 57, 137, 138, 140.  
 Maidenhead, Elizabeth, 4; Frances, 3; —, 133, 143.  
 Maine, Anne, 49.  
 Mainwaring, Decomy, 121, 122; John, 121, 122; Mary, 121, 216.  
 Makeham, Paul, 189, 190; Sarah, 189, 190.  
 Makepeace, Agatha, 132; Anne, 132; John, 132.  
 Makin, Arthur, 4; Dorothy, 28; Richard, 28; Thokone, 4.  
 Makrell, John, 179.  
 Malam, Richard, 140.  
 Malory, Anne, 108, 109; Carey, 109, 200; Mary, 108, 199, 200; Ralph, 108, 109, 199, 200.  
 Maltby, Mary, 38; William, 38.  
 Malthus, Anne, 13.  
 Man, Elizabeth, 191; —, 143.  
 Mandeville, John, 34.  
 Manley, Anne, 30.  
 Manning, Anne, 184; Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 13, 57, 139; Katherine, 5, 56; Mary, 44; Sibell, 17; Thomas, 57; William, 5, 56, 57, 139.  
 Mannison, Anne, 75; Bridget, 73; Cordelia, 69; Elizabeth, 10, 74, 76, 159, 161, 162; Henry, 68; John, 10, 68-71, 73, 74-76, 78, 156, 157, 159-162; Mary, 78; Richard, 71; Thomas, 156; William, 69, 75, 159.  
 Mannock, Thomas, 161.  
 Manuret, Mary Magdalene, 226.  
 Mapson, Elizabeth, 20; James, 28; Mary, 28; Thomas, 20.  
 March, Henry, 135; John, 110; Margaret, 4; Paul, 214; Richard, 84; Thomas, 4.  
 Mare, Jane, 7; John, 7.  
 Margerom, Susan, 8.  
 Markham, Daniel, 22; Frances, 22.  
 Markine, Miles, 79.  
 Marlar, James, 5; Joane, 5.  
 Marple, Matthew, 217.  
 Marriott, Anne, 74, 164; Edward, 72-74, 76, 78, 87-89, 156, 157, 162, 164, 170, 176,

177; Elizabeth, 73, 157; John, 72, 78, 156, 162; Mary, 76, 164; Robert, 172; —, 16.

Marscloe, Jacob, 112; Mary, 112; —, 112.

Marsh, Elizabeth, 51; Ellen, 13; Margaret, 9; Mary, 36, 51.

Marshall, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 79; Flora, 86, 171; Francis, 85, 169; James, 79-81, 83; 85, 86, 168, 169, 171, 174; John, 17, 23, 97, 98; Joseph, 213; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 83, 86, 169, 175; Martha, 28, 97, 98; Mary, 118, 214, 228; Nathaniel, 80, 168; Prudence, 118; Thomas, 97, 118, 228; —, 186.

Marsham, Anne, 144; Lydia, 8; William, 7, 63, 142, 144.

Martin, Anne, 22; Charles, 128, 205, 225, 227; Eleanor, 130, 226; Elizabeth, 33; Giles, 22; Isabel, 8; Jane, 38; Joane, 12; John, 129, 226; Margaret, 16; Martha, 128-130, 225, 228, 229; Miles, 164; Oliver, 38; Robert, 12; Ruth, 38; William, 8, 128-130; —, 184.

Marvel, Elizabeth, 46, 188; Richard, 46.

Maryan, Elizabeth, 109; Thomas, 109.

Masey, Francis, 85-87, 89, 90, 168, 171, 174, 184; Henry, 87; Mary, 131, 163; Matthew, 85, 171; Rebecca, 85; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 85-87, 168; Thomas, 131; William, 87.

Mason, Alice, 12, 153; Anne, 25, 220; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 195, 196, 198, 206; Hannah, 101; Jane, 3; John, 68, 71, 101, 154-156; Joseph, 221; Katherine, 16; Lydia, 193; Margaret, 45; Mary, 21, 49, 207; Onesiphorus, 49; Robert, 16; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 25, 80; Walter, 195, 196, 198, 203; William, 3, 154, 193; —, 208, 237.

Master, Anne, 134; Thomas, 134.

Matchin, John, 218.

Mathers, Jane, 18; John, 18.

Matison, Sir Ralph, 180.

Matteson, Anne, 36; John, 36.

Matthew, Edward, 138; John, 65; Mary, 65; William, 146.

Matthews, Catherine, 225; Joane, 9.

Maudner, Michael, 195; Sarah, 195.

Mawd, Mary, 23.

Maxey, Susanna, 190.

May, Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 7, 17.

Maybank, Mary, 41; Samuel, 41.

Mayden, Ellen, 135.

Mayech, Robert, 138.

Mayes, Elizabeth, 115, 116, 118, 209; Patience, 116, 209; Thomas, 115, 116, 118, 209.

Mayle, Mary, 17; William, 17.

Mayley, Avis, 138.

Maynard, Charles, 84; Discipline, 18; John, 15; Mary, 15; Thomas, 18.

Mayo, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; John, 162; Selina, 163.

Mayte, Joan, 57; John, 58; Margaret, 58, 140; Robert, 57, 58, 140.

Meade, Anne, 15, 107, 196; Christopher, 107, 196; Henry, 17; John, 107, 196; Mary, 17, 222; Sarah, 193.

Meadows, Elizabeth, 20, 32, 105, 193; Robert, 32, 105, 193.

Mearing, John, 83; Richard, 83.

Mechin, Augustine, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Thomas, 100.

Medcalfe, Elizabeth, 6.

Medhurst, Anne, 13.

Medeocat, Katherine, 9.

Mecke, Catherine, 49; John, 49.

Meggs, Christopher, 112; Francis, 112; Hannah, 112; Rebecca, 50.

Melhuish, George, 84; John, 71-73, 80, 81, 84, 91, 92, 157, 162, 167, 174, 175; Joyce, 71; Margaret, 91; Mary, 71; Rachel, 91, 92, 174; Thomas, 73, 81, 162, 181.

Mellame, Elizabeth, 17.

Mellowes, Alice, 194.

Melvin, Jane, 21; William, 21.

Merbery, Christian, 13; Henry, 13.

Mercey, Agnes, 17.

Merchant, Anne, 125-128; Elizabeth, 126, 222, 223; John, 125-128; Luke, 125; Mark, 125, 221; Matthew, 125, 221; M, 223, 224; Richard, 127; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 224; William, 52, 225; —, 236.

Meres, Anne, 60, 64, 144; Andrew, 64, 147; Christopher, 65; Edmund, 67; John, 60, 61, 63-67, 69, 143-145, 147; Richard, 61, 145; Susan, 66; Thomas, 63, 69, 145, 147.

Merfield, Cicely, 7; Richard, 7.

Merley, Anne, 214.

Merneon, Thomas, 142, 143.

Merret, Agnes, 13; Elizabeth, 75; Samuel, 75; Thomas, 13.

Merry, Edward, 69, 70, 153; Mary, 70; Thomas, 69, 153.

Merryman, Jane, 131; Joseph, 196; Rebecca, 196; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131.

Messington, Jane, 214.

Michollson, Mary, 218.

Mickleton, Christopher, 153.

Middlebrook, J., 235, 237; Mary, 47; William, 47, 227.

Middelitch, Elizabeth, 20.

Middleton, Alice, 15; Jane, 15; Lady, 84; Mary, 15; Ralph, 15; Sir Thomas, 15, 17, 75.

Midy, Anne, 194, 195; Johanna Prancine, 195; Peter, 194, 195.

Mildmay, Francis, 192.

Mildred, Ellen, 144.

Miles, Anne, 103; Benjamin, 113, 205; Elizabeth, 103; John, 113, 205; Mary, 113, 205; Richard, 103.

Miliard, Alexander, 156; Jane, 156.

Mill, Dorothy, 16; Thomas, 16.

Miller, Anne, 128; Deborah, 127; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 127, 196; John, 127; Margaret, 193; Mary, 42, 43; William, 157.

Millet, Elizabeth, 21.

Millod, Jane, 72.

Mills, Anne, 15, 28, 73; Bersheba, 74; Blanch, 162; Elizabeth, 51, 99, 201; Esther, 97, 127; Gabriel, 73-75; Henry, 96, 97, 99; Isabel, 9; John, 127, 144; Mary, 96, 97, 127, 192; Richard, 144; Samuel, 192, 201; Sarah, 99.

Millson, Robert, 186.

Milton, Anne, 129; Avis, 124; Edward, 122-124, 126; Elizabeth, 30, 122-124, 126, 226; John, 30, 223, 225; Mary, 123; Richard, 142; —, 222, 236, 238.

Minord, John, 170.

Minshall, Elizabeth, 30.

Missett, John, 228; Mary, 228.

Missin, John, 228.

Mitcham, Anne, 186; Magdalene, 171.

Mitchell, Alice, 228; Charles, 99, 183; Katherine, 139; William, 227.

Moate, Mary, 17; Philip, 17.

Moberley, Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 188; Martha, 188; Stephen, 188.

Modeson, Alice, 19; John, 19.

Mole, John, 4; Margaret, 4.

Molinier, Charles, 122; Elizabeth, 122, 213; James, 213.

Momford, Ambrose, 86; Dorothy, 82; Edward, 82-88, 167, 171; Francis, 84; Hester, 85, 171; John, 87; Mary,

88, 165, 201; Violet, 83, 85-87, 167.  
 Monday, Jane, 201; Stephen, 171.  
 Monely, Margery, 7; Richard, 7.  
 Monk, Elizabeth, 72, 155; Katherine, 8; Margaret, 72, 155; Mary, 37; Richard, 8; Thomas, 72, 155.  
 Montgomery, Abigail, 212, 213; Alexander, 222; Elias, 213; George, 212, 213; John Elias, 212.  
 Moody, Deborah, 11; Henry, 11; Mary, 41.  
 Moon, Margaret, 36.  
 Moore, Alice, 6, 19, 144; Anne, 18, 24; Caroline, 226; Cicyely, 6; Elizabeth, 82, 146; Frances, 174; Gabriel, 124, 125; Henry, 6, 60, 82, 141, 142, 144; James, 18; Jeamina, 218; Joane, 12; John, 60, 142, 174, 176; Katherine, 124, 125; Lucy, 48; Martha, 24; Mary, 106; Nicholas, 144; Richard, 124; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 125, 221; Susan, 16; Thomas, 12, 24, 48; William, 138, 140; —, 236.  
 Moorey, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Mary, 128.  
 Moreland, Sarah, 39; —, 175.  
 Morfoot, John, 35; Margaret, 35.  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 121, 214; Henry, 50; John, 121, 127, 214; Luke, 97; Mary, 21, 28, 49, 50; Rice, 28; Sarah, 97, 120; Sibell, 97; William, 21.  
 Morgrave, Joane, 8.  
 Morley, Anne, 115-119, 121, 210; Avis, 5; Dr, 236, 238; Elizabeth, 118; Frances, 121; Gabriel, 116; George, 115-119, 121, 210; John, 69, 154, 163; Mary, 69, 163; Richard, 5; Thomas, 141.  
 Mornay, Francis, 72; Isabel, 7, 157; John, 63; Martha, 64; Mary, 11, 63, 157; Nariah, 65; Samuel, 72, 184; Susan, 62, 147; Walter, 72, 157, 171, 197; William, 7, 11, 16, 62-65, 70, 147, 151, 157, 158; —, 144.  
 Morris, Anne, 58, 140, 151, 168, 211; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 224; Humphrey, 158; Jane, 197; Jocelyn, 197; John, 197, 199, 200; Margaret, 200; Mary, 176; Oliver, 58, 59, 139-142; Peter, 58, 140; Philip, 201, 202, 204; Samuel, 59, 141; Sarah, 192, 201, 202, 204; William, 155.  
 Morsse, Edward, 196; Joane, 196; Mary, 196.  
 Morton, Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 28; John, 28, 31; Marcy, 12; Mary, 12, 182.  
 Moses, Anne, 80, 166; Mary, 81; Robert, 80, 81, 166.  
 Mosley, Elizabeth, 14; John, 86, 170; Judith, 34; Oswald, 14; Robert, 166, 172; Samuel, 86, 170; Sarah, 90, 175; Susan, 86, 88, 168; Thomas, 34; William, 86, 88, 90, 165, 167, 168, 170, 174, 175, 187, 207.  
 Mosse, Anne, 82; Robert, 82; —, 235.  
 Mothe, Susanna, 31.  
 Moule, Henry, 45; Mary, 45.  
 Moulson, Alderman, 18; Anne, 18.  
 Mounslow, Agnes, 61; John, 61; Thomas, 61, 63, 144.  
 Mount, Elizabeth, 6; Rebecca, 29.  
 Mountell, James, 217.  
 Mounteney, Anna Maria, 50; Catherine, 131, 132; Edward, 131, 132; Edward Capon, 132; John, 131.  
 Mountford, Edward, 196.  
 Moxon, Agnes, 147.  
 Moyes, Katherine, 10.  
 Muerus, Anne, 30; Christopher, 30.  
 Muggleton, Lodowick, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 85.  
 Munrey, Dennis, 185.  
 Muns, James, 50; Jane, 50.  
 Murflett, Mary, 69; Peter, 69, 70; William, 70.  
 Murfine, Tabitha, 4.  
 Musgrave, Mary, 37.  
 Muskright, John, 224.  
 Musprat, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Mussell, Jane, 48; William, 48.  
 Musson, John, 45; Mary, 45; Sarah, 197.  
 Myers, Anne, 150; Humphrey, 66; Jane, 67, 150; John, 66-69, 150; Robert, 68; Thomas, 69.  
 Nactone, John, 166.  
 Nallor, Anne, 23; William, 23.  
 Napper, George, 52; Margaret, 52.  
 Nash, Alice, 16; Anne, 42; Frances, 51; Henry, 146; Mary, 130; Samuel, 130; William, 51.  
 Neale, Judith, 8; Martha, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Needham, Andrew, 94, 177; Elizabeth, 97, 98, 125; George, 125; Katherine, 94; Letitia, 33; Maurice, 33; Thomas, 97, 98.  
 Needle, Susanna, 47.  
 Negus, Argor, 43, 107; Elizabeth, 43; John, 109; Jonathan, 201; Mary, 110, 202; Sarah, 107-110, 199, 201, 202; William, 107-110, 199, 201, 202.  
 Nelle, Jane, 101; John, 8; Margaret, 8; Prudence, 101; William, 101.  
 Nellmes, Jesper, 170; Mary, 170.  
 Nelson, Matthew, 150.  
 Nesbourne, Esther, 47.  
 Nest, Elizabeth, 94, 178; John, 94, 178.  
 Netherington, Joane, 4; Robert, 4.  
 Netmaker, Elizabeth, 10; Lawrence, 10.  
 Nevill, Abigail, 23, 29; Alice, 56, 141; Anne, 15; Christian, 4; Dorothy, 171, 213; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 57, 141; George, 56, 57, 141, 142, 145, 146; Gervase, 23; James, 19; Joane, 19; John, 139; Mary, 5; Robert, 5; Rosamond, 8, 56; Samuel, 121, 213; Thomas, 213.  
 New, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Newark, Elizabeth, 6, 149; Frances, 141; Michael, 6, 141, 149.  
 Newbury, Anne, 89, 173; Elizabeth, 189; Joseph, 91, 175; Lewis, 195; Samuel, 90, 211; William, 89-91, 93, 173, 175, 183.  
 Newcombe, Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 75, 158; John, 158; Michael, 75-77.  
 Newenden, Margaret, 111.  
 Newer, Martha, 14.  
 Newham, Ralph, 195.  
 Newman, Anne, 86, 171; Elizabeth, 7; Frances, 122; Joane, 16; Margaret, 38, 137; Mary, 39; Robert, 199; Thomas, 86, 122, 171, 217; William, 209.  
 Newney, Peter, 226.  
 Newton, Agnes, 140; Anne, 152; Francis, 163; Hannah, 127; John, 82; Jonathan, 16, 80, 82, 85, 86, 170, 171, 174; Margery, 9; Richard, 9; Susanna, 16, 80, 85, 86, 177; Thomas, 85, 86, 170, 171; William, 127, 224.  
 Nichen, Mary, 20; William, 20.  
 Nicholls, Alice, 215; Anne, 107, 195, 197; Clementia, 47; Dorothy, 91-93, 95, 184, 190; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 7, 23, 107, 122, 195; Henry, 107, 195, 197, 198; James, 131,

229 ; John, 91, 103, 189 ; Mary, 20, 47, 93, 131, 194 ; Peter, 47 ; Rachel, 101-103, 189 ; Richard, 95, 179 ; Roger, 37 ; Sarah, 33 ; Susanna, 37, 96, 184 ; Thomas, 91-93, 95, 96, 101-103, 176, 179, 184, 189, 190, 194 ; William, 92, 122, 176. Nicholson, Elizabeth, 121, 122, 215, 217 ; Mary, 121, 215 ; Peter, 121, 122, 125, 126, 219. Nixon, Helen, 5 ; Mary, 42 ; Samuel, 42. Noble, Anne, 22, 113, 205 ; Francis, 110-113, 205, 207 ; George, 44, 110 ; Hannah, 44 ; Mary, 110 ; Parnell, 110-113, 205, 207 ; Richard, 111. Nodding, Elizabeth, 60, 142, 148 ; George, 135 ; John, 60, 139, 142. Nonce, —, 219. Nonson *alias* Chamberlain, Hannah, 225. Norbury, Elizabeth, 86, 87, 172 ; George, 20, 92, 179 ; John, 86, 87, 92, 171, 172, 181 ; Katherine, 86 ; Mary, 20, 92, 179 ; Matthew, 171. Norgrove, Thomas, 83. Norman, Anne, 61, 169 ; Anthony, 11, 61-66, 69, 145, 151, 166 ; Constance, 8, 65 ; Elizabeth, 9, 11 ; Francis, 63, 74 ; Geoffrey, 61 ; Jervis, 74 ; Margaret, 62, 63, 145 ; Mary, 151 ; Richard, 67 ; Samuel, 64, 151 ; Sarah, 62 ; William, 9, 67. Norris, Anne, 45 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Lord, 14 ; Matthew, 202. Norse, William, 134. North, Anne, 30 ; Judith, 22 ; Robert, 22. Northam, Elizabeth, 131, 228 ; John, 131, 132, 229 ; Mary, 131, 132 ; Sarah, 132, 229. Northedge, Anne, 122 ; Catherine, 121, 220 ; Elizabeth, 121, 122, 124, 220, 221 ; James, 121, 122, 124, 216 ; Mary, 221. Norton, Catherine, 224 ; Cornelius, 128 ; Edward, 62 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; Henry, 74 ; John, 38, 62 ; Mary, 18 ; Richard, 74 ; Sarah, 38 ; Thomas, 140. Norway, Richard, 215. Nott, Cecilia, 92, 96 ; Magdalene, 189 ; Mary, 22, 189 ; Philip, 92, 96, 183, 189, 191 ; Richard, 22 ; Sarah, 96 ; Thomas, 189. Nower, Anne, 19. Noyas, Burchett, 131 ; Jane, 131 ; Mary, 131. Nunn, Edward, 11. Nuttall, Henry, 135.

O

Oaker, John, 175. Oakley, Anne, 218 ; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 123, 186 ; John, 123, 167, 222 ; Mary, 101, 186 ; Robert, 185 ; Sarah, 123 ; Thomas, 100, 101, 186. Obadiah, Anne, 108. Obee, Amy, 10 ; Ralph, 10. Obourne, Christian, 50 ; M., 128 ; Richard, 50 ; Thomas Watts, 128 ; T., 224 ; W., 128. Ocken, Francis, 145. Ogden, Abraham, 22 ; Elizabeth, 22. Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 30 ; Sutton, 30. Okeman, Gabriel, 161, 163 ; —, 14. Oldfield, Elizabeth, 130 ; William, 130. Oliver, Anne, 19 ; Catherine, 220 ; Edward, 77, 160, 161 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; John, 77, 160 ; Ralph, 76 ; William, 19, 151. Olley, Elizabeth, 202 ; Isaac, 202, 203 ; Susanna, 202, 203. Omaye, James, 83 ; John, 83. Ommer, Hugh, 54 ; Margaret, 54. Ongley, Mary, 46 ; William, 46. Onslow, Joane, 9 ; Philip, 9. Oram, George, 144 ; Humphrey, 63, 144. Orbach, Samuel, 228. Ordimer, John, 63, 147 ; Josuan, 65 ; Mary, 66, 149, 151 ; Nicholas, 62 ; Robert, 62, 63, 65-67, 147, 149, 151, 154. Orgood, Anne, 41 ; William, 41. Orlebar, Sarah, 32. Orme, Charles, 112 ; Edward, 163 ; Mary, 112. Orwell, George, 20 ; Katherine, 20. Osbaston, Anne, 25, 77 ; Dorothy, 25, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Henry, 75 ; Joane, 13, 186 ; John, 13, 25, 74, 75, 77, 79, 96, 162, 166, 186 ; Margaret, 74. Osborne, Anne, 37, 183 ; Bridget, 94 ; Edward, 177 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Olive, 182 ; Thomas, 94, 177. Osman, Henry, 107, 197 ; Joyce, 107, 197. Othley, John, 138. Otten, Susan, 15 ; Thomasine, 15. Ottiwell, Margaret, 4 ; William, 4.

Otway, Elizabeth, 6 ; Richard, 6 ; Sarah, 49 ; —, 215. Oulton, Henry, 73, 157 ; Richard, 145 ; Robert, 145 ; Thomas, 73, 157. Overton, Margaret, 5. Owen Coll., 186 ; Edward, 71 ; Elizabeth, 45, 153 ; Francis, 155 ; Henry, 9 ; Mary, 9, 72, 156 ; Richard, 70-72, 153, 154, 156 ; Roger, 70, 154. Owsley, William, 193. Oxerby, Margaret, 169. Oxford, Jane, 30. Oxley, Thomas, 136. Oxson, Richard, 141.

P

Pace, Barnard, 16 ; Richard, 14 ; Sarah, 14, 16. Pack, Thomas, 195. Packer, Andrew, 88 ; Elizabeth, 107, 198 ; George, Bond, 105 ; John, 88, 217 ; Mary, 105, 107 ; Thomas, 105, 107, 196, 198. Paxton, Mary, 19. Paddy, Sir William, 70. Page, Alice, 138 ; Edward, 99, 183 ; Elizabeth, 5, 109 ; George, 214 ; John, 77 ; Martha, 9 ; Mary, 29, 99 ; Nicholas, 9 ; Richard, 109 ; Samuel, 77 ; Theodore, 99, 183 ; William, 109. Paget, Anne, 117 ; George, 154 ; James, 117 ; Katherine, 11, 117 ; William, 11. Painter, Elizabeth, 35, 116 ; Margaret, 15 ; Mary, 116 ; Richard, 35, 116. Paitfield, Dorothy, 200 ; James, 200. Palfryman, Anne, 32 ; James, 32. Palliser, Simon, 147. Palmer, Anne, 37 ; Elizabeth, 26, 96, 108, 199, 207 ; Francis, 142 ; George, 37 ; Henry, 3, 142, 147 ; Isabel, 7 ; Joane, 3 ; John, 26, 96, 108, 147, 199, 211 ; Mary, 199 ; Millicent, 199 ; Robert, 96 ; Samuel, 207 ; Thomas, 199, 200 ; William, 108, 199, 213. Pamphilon, Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40. Panell, Edward, 88, 172 ; Joseph, 47 ; Margaret, 47. Paper, George, 87 ; Henry, 87 ; Hester, 87. Papworth, Judith, 20. Paradise, Abigail, 119 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Thomas, 119. Paramer, Francis, 58 ; Henry, 58 ; John, 58. Pardy, Anne, 35.

Parish, Hannah, 41; Margaret, 18; Thomas, 41.  
 Parke, Edward, 57, 139; Thomas, 139.  
 Parker, Anne, 218; Benjamin, 185; Cuthbert, 135; Dorothy, 192; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 20, 26, 83, 185; Francis, 214; Henry, 162; John, 14, 192, 193; Katherine, 14; Martha, 218; Mary, 142, 218; Robert, 227; Susanna, 30; William, 20; —, 31, 175.  
 Parker *alias* Trout, Sibell, 150.  
 Parkes, Matthew, 47; Susanna, 47, 111, 202; Thomas, 111, 202.  
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 6; Ellen, 140; Richard, 59, 141; Thomas, 137, 138; William, 59, 134, 135, 139-142.  
 Parkinson, Anne, 133.  
 Parnell, Henry, 90; John, 44; Mary, 44; Sarah, 90.  
 Parr, Hannah, 41; Jane, 3; John, 3; Miriam, 67; Thomas, 41; William, 67, 152; Zachary, 152.  
 Parram, Letice, 28; Richard, 28.  
 Parrat, Susanna, 194.  
 Parret, Margaret, 34.  
 Parris, Mary, 29; Thomas, 210.  
 Parrott, Anne, 49; John, 49, 207; Lucy, 191.  
 Parry, Edith, 8.  
 Parsley, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Parson, Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 45; Mary, 4; Peter, 7.  
 Parsons, Elizabeth, 44; Jane, 22; Thomas, 193.  
 Parthurst, Sarah, 30.  
 Partin, Samuel, 49; Sarah, 49.  
 Partridge, Sarah, 39; Seth, 39.  
 Part, Edward, 101; Margaret, 101; Thomas, 101.  
 Pasman, Parnell, 151.  
 Pasmore, Margaret, 35.  
 Paston, Margaret, 18; William, 18.  
 Patrington, E., 224.  
 Pattinson, John, 138.  
 Patison, Cicely, 191; Constant, 202; Jane, 33; William, 202.  
 Paul, Anne, 216.  
 Pauly, Dudley, 213; Joane, 18; Thomas, 18.  
 Payne, Joane, 11.  
 Payne, Katherine, 17.  
 Payne, Ambrose, 179; Christabella, 196; Daniel, 171; Ephraim, 96; Francis, 94, 180; George, 94-96, 179, 180, 182; Honour, 107, 198; John, 184; Josias, 95, 105-109, 195, 198, 201; Mary, 94-96, 105-109, 179, 185, 195, 198, 204; Richard, 105; Samuel, 206; Ursula, 95; —, 174.  
 Payton, Elizabeth, 128; Joseph, 128; Mary, 128.  
 Peachy, Anne, 35; John, 215; —, 210.  
 Peacock, Edward, 10; Francis, 38; Jane, 10; Margaret, 15, 38; —, 27.  
 Pead, Elizabeth, 121; Idde, 185; Prince, 121; William, 121, 212.  
 Pearce, Charles, 42; Letice, 42; Sarah, 44; —, 208.  
 Pearson, Anne, 115-117; John, 115-117, 225; Mary, 115.  
 Pease, Arthur, 117; Benjamin, 63; George, 117; Hannah, 29; Jane, 117; Matthew, 63, 146.  
 Peck, Amabella, 78; Elizabeth, 23, 81, 93, 95, 175, 177; Frances, 92; Francis, 72, 73, 76-78, 81, 157, 172, 175, 179, 182; George, 48; Jonas, 76, 91-93, 95, 177; Margaret, 131; Mary, 18, 48, 73, 91-93, 95, 131; Thomas, 131; William, 23; —, 173.  
 Peckham, Magdalen, 14; Robert, 14.  
 Peeke, Henry, 39; Mary, 39.  
 Peirson, Alice, 7; Anne, 30; Catherine, 7, 42; Elizabeth, 108, 198; Isabel, 9; Jane, 73; Margaret, 77, 155; Richard, 76-78, 159, 162, 164; Robert, 155, 157; Ruth, 108, 198; Thomas, 73, 75, 76, 108, 158, 159, 198; Walter, 75, 158.  
 Pele, John, 55; Thomas, 55.  
 Pelle, Thomasine, 4.  
 Pemberton, Frances, 24; George, 24; Margaret, 46; Samuel, 182; William, 197.  
 Pembroke, Elizabeth, 131; James, 129, 131; Linch Richard, 131; Mary, 131; Richard, 131.  
 Pender, David, 163.  
 Penell, Elizabeth, 102; Matthew, 102; Samuel, 102.  
 Penkethman, Jane, 102, 187; Peter, 102, 187.  
 Pennoyer, Alice, 25; John, 25.  
 Penny, Joane, 174.  
 Pepper, Sarah, 43; William, 43.  
 Peppit, Alice, 78; Anne, 77, 162; Elizabeth, 13, 76, 80, 166, 172; John, 74, 158; Mary, 82, 170; Richard, 85, 170; Robert, 13, 74-78, 80-82, 85, 158, 159, 162, 170.  
 Periam, Edward, 82, 83, 167; Robert, 82.  
 Perkin, William, 225.  
 Perkins, Anne, 111, 199, 200, 203, 204; Bersheba, 96, 185; Charles, 111, 199, 200, 203, 204; Christopher, 96, 181, 185, 228; Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 14; Margery, 134; Mary, 96; Samuel, 199; Sarah, 40, 228; Thomas, 235, 237; —, 111.  
 Perman, Anthony, 71, 73-75, 156-158, 160, 162; George, 74, 158; Jane, 79, 164; Margaret, 73, 156; Nicholas, 71, 160; Randall, 75; —, 162.  
 Pernell, Dorothy, 27.  
 Perrin, Joane, 11.  
 Perry, Anne, 47, 171; Daniel, 216; Hugh, 73, 74; Joane, 18; John, 22, 190; Lucy, 19; Margaret, 22; Mary, 29, 42; Richard, 73; Thomas, 74; William, 47, 171.  
 Persey, Andrew, 133; Dionys, 20; Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Thomas, 133, 134.  
 Pescloy, Christopher, 54, 134; James, 54, 134; Michael, 54.  
 Petty, Margaret, 8; Peter, 164.  
 Pettifer, Jane, 87; John, 87; Rebecca, 87; Sarah, 43.  
 Pettingale, Elizabeth, 4, 53; John, 54, 137; Spero, 53; Thomas, 53, 54.  
 Pettit, Blanch, 207; Thomas, 207.  
 Petty, Garthwaite, 32; George, 110; Mary, 110; Reginald, 110; Sarah, 88.  
 Peyto, John, 146.  
 Phillips, Anne, 67; Austen, 180; Catherine, 46; Daniel, 210, 211; Elizabeth, 103, 191, 210, 211, 213; George, 216; Hannah, 36; Henry, 134, 142; James, 210; Jane, 15; Joane, 4, 12; John, 16, 36, 38, 84, 166, 168, 169; Margaret, 16, 169; Mary, 18; Nicholas, 101, 103, 191, 193; Rachel, 5; Richard, 69, 138, 213; Robert, 134; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 32, 38, 142; Thomas, 18, 32, 67, 69, 165, 168; William, 103, 191; —, 153, 156, 187, 188.  
 Phipps, Catherine, 199; Cornelius, 199, 200; Mary, 31, 199; Sarah, 47.  
 Pickering, Elizabeth, 13; Honour, 104; Sidney, 104.  
 Pickhaver, Gregory, 88; Henry, 88.  
 Pictett, Anne, 49, 126; Francis, 49, 126; Susanna, 126.  
 Piddock, Elizabeth, 59, 141, 142; Henry, 142; John, 61; Leonard, 59-62, 64, 141-143; Mary, 61, 143; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 60; William, 64.  
 Piercy, Mary, 43.  
 Pierpoint, Joane, 4; Richard, 74, 159; Susanna, 74, 159.  
 Pierson, Catherine, 42.

Pigget, Anne, 26; John, 26.  
 Piggott, Catherine, 214.  
 Pigot, Joane, 30; Richard, 30.  
 Pike, Africa, 102; Anne, 4;  
     Edward, 103, 190; Elizabeth,  
     104, 122, 123, 191,  
     217; Emma, 102-105, 188,  
     190-192; John, 102-105,  
     188, 190-193; Katherine,  
     192; Lydia, 104, 191; Mary,  
     19, 20, 105, 122; Richard,  
     194; Robert, 102, 188; Samuel,  
     104; Sarah, 193; Thomas,  
     122, 123; William, 104,  
     191, 193.  
 Pilgrim, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Pilkington, Elizabeth, 7; Gregory, 7.  
 Pinchbeck, J., 226; Lydia, 128;  
     Sarah, 128; Thomas, 128, 227.  
 Pinchett, Elizabeth, 190; Philip, 190.  
 Pingell, Cyprian, 170; John, 170.  
 Pining, Amy, 72, 155; Christian, 13; Grace, 71; William,  
     71-73, 155, 157.  
 Pinkston, Elizabeth, 35; John,  
     35.  
 Pinner, Mary, 122; Robert,  
     122, 123; Sarah, 122, 123,  
     216; Stephen, 123.  
 Pinson, Anne, 87, 88; William,  
     87, 88, 173.  
 Pinton, John, 185; William,  
     185.  
 Piny, John, 9; Katherine, 9.  
 Pipe, Alderman, 140, 144.  
 Piper, Anne, 17, 31, 176; John,  
     31, 51; Mary, 51; Thomas,  
     17, 176.  
 Pirton, Lydia, 43.  
 Pistor, Benjamin, 117; Hannah,  
     115-117; William, 115-117.  
 Pitch, —, 117, 209.  
 Pitchford, John, 18; Sarah, 18.  
 Pitson, James, 201; Susanna,  
     201.  
 Pitts, James, 132; Jane, 14;  
     John, 14; Martha, 132;  
     Mary, 132.  
 Pix, Humphrey, 6; Susan, 6.  
 Place, Mary, 51.  
 Plaistow, Elizabeth, 42; Henry,  
     42.  
 Planner, Elizabeth, 211; James,  
     117, 211; John, 115-117,  
     211, 221, 232, 233; Katherine,  
     115; Margaret, 115,  
     117, 211; Rebecca, 211.  
 Plant, Elizabeth, 227; John,  
     125; Sarah, 125; —, 238.  
 Plasteed, Mary, 22; Robert, 22;  
     —, 168.  
 Platt, Alice, 112; John, 112;  
     Richard, 112.  
 Player, Elizabeth, 29; John,  
     29; Thomas, 214.  
 Plester, Esther, 43; Nicholas, 43.  
 Plimer, Elizabeth, 96; Sarah,  
     96; William, 96.  
 Plot, Anthony, 5; Elizabeth, 5.  
 Plucknett, Elinor, 93, 94; Elizabeth, 176; John, 93, 94,  
     176, 178; Sarah, 27, 93, 178.  
 Plum, Anne, 14.  
 Plumer, Anne, 13; Thomas, 13.  
 Plumtree, Dr., 236, 238.  
 Pohard, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 120.  
 Podd, Eleanor, 49.  
 Pointing, Jane, 44.  
 Poke, Sir Christopher, 26.  
 Poley, James, 227.  
 Polle, James, 140.  
 Polter, Margaret, 28.  
 Poole, Anne, 100; Anthony,  
     18, 86, 88-93, 176; Avis, 86;  
     Elizabeth, 18, 65, 86, 88, 90-  
     93, 176; John, 100; Joseph,  
     100; Martha, 91, 176; Mary,  
     93; Roger, 64, 65; Sarah,  
     89; Thomas, 171; William,  
     64.  
 Poore, Elizabeth, 216; John,  
     146.  
 Pope, Elizabeth, 209; James,  
     209, 210.  
 Popham, Anne, 225.  
 Porch, Elizabeth, 27, 91, 180;  
     Francis, 178; Robert, 27, 89,  
     91, 173, 174, 178, 180, 183,  
     184.  
 Pornell, Mary, 28.  
 Portall, Mary, 127; William,  
     127.  
 Porter, Alice, 25; Elizabeth,  
     15; George, 15; Henry, 150;  
     Joane, 9; Martha, 15; Mary,  
     52; Paul, 9; Thomas, 15;  
     William, 52, 221; —, 236,  
     238.  
 Portress, John, 111, 203;  
     Mary, 111, 203.  
 Pott, Edward, 79; Elizabeth,  
     83, 167, 226; Nathaniel, 78-  
     80, 83, 165-167, 179; Perci-  
     val, 130, 227; Sarah, 130;  
     Sibell, 181; Thomas, 78;  
     William, 80.  
 Potter, Daniel, 102; Edey, 201;  
     Hester, 102.  
 Powell, Andrew, 87; Anne, 13,  
     31, 91-94, 98, 179, 183, 192,  
     202; Catherine, 13; David,  
     11; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 97;  
     Francis, 19, 75, 159; George,  
     76, 93, 95, 97, 182; Grace,  
     19; Helena, 78, 164; Henry,  
     180; Hugh, 71-76, 78, 160,  
     162, 167, 171, 197, 199, 200,  
     202; John, 74, 87, 90-94, 98,  
     172-174, 179, 180, 183, 184,  
     200; Joseph, 90, 98, 184;  
     Margaret, 14, 16, 17, 72, 93,  
     95; Mary, 19, 74, 160, 170,  
     182, 197, 199, 200, 202;  
     Philip, 74, 78, 80, 163, 164,  
     166, 170; Richard, 78, 171;  
     Robert, 71; Rose, 11; Sa-  
     muel, 94, 199; Sarah, 17, 31,  
     73, 90, 93, 95, 97, 173, 174,  
     200; Thomas, 14, 159, 192;  
     —, 26, 94, 147, 168.  
 Power, Dorothy, 34; Jane,  
     137.  
 Powney, Anne, 132, 229;  
     Robin, 132.  
 Pratt, Anne, 39, 195, 197; A.,  
     225; Benjamin, 195, 197;  
     Birkhead, 50; Jane, 50;  
     Jeremy, 62, 144; John, 58,  
     197, 225; Judith, 58; Kath-  
     rine, 144; Mary, 195; Na-  
     thaniel, 62; Thomas, 39,  
     225.  
 Preedy, James, 233; —, 125,  
     236, 238.  
 Preist, Anne, 31.  
 Prescott, Elizabeth, 6; Francis,  
     6.  
 Preston, Joane, 7; Margaret,  
     3; Thomas, 177.  
 Prestridge, Anne, 117-119, 209,  
     220; Bartholomew, 117-119,  
     209; Francis, 118; John,  
     118; Moses, 119; Richard,  
     117, 209.  
 Preter, Robert, 149.  
 Price, Aaron, 151; Abraham,  
     22; Alice, 159; Anne, 13,  
     14, 165, 172; Edward, 101,  
     192, 197; Elizabeth, 10, 29;  
     Evan, 101; Jane, 70, 74, 77,  
     101, 111, 156; Joane, 15,  
     158, 163; John, 29, 36, 111,  
     142, 200, 203; Martha, 92;  
     Mary, 91-93, 175, 182, 222;  
     Richard, 91-93, 175, 176, 180,  
     182; Robert, 74, 77, 158,  
     163; Rose, 153; Sarah, 22,  
     36; Thomas, 72, 155; Wal-  
     ter, 14, 65, 70, 72, 144-146,  
     150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 159,  
     160; William, 92, 93; —,  
     188.  
 Price *alias* Whitlock, Joane,  
     153.  
 Prick, —, 211.  
 Prime, Elizabeth, 186; Japha-  
     rima, 186.  
 Prince, Elizabeth, 109; Francis,  
     163; John, 149; Joseph, 109.  
 Pringle, Barbara, 229; George,  
     48; Jane, 48.  
 Print, Daniel, 227.  
 Pritchard, Anne, 183; Mary,  
     41, 121; Sarah, 103, 121;  
     Thomas, 103, 196, 199; Wil-  
     liam, 121.  
 Prittey, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Probert, Christopher, 163;  
     Eleanor, 102; Thomas, 102.  
 Procter, Anthony, 176; Tho-  
     mas, 181.  
 Profet, John, 182.  
 Prosser, Alice, 28; Anne, 217;

Charles, 111, 117, 204, 210; Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 120; Hannah, 110-113, 115, 117, 202, 204, 205, 209; Henry, 110-113, 115, 117, 202, 204, 205, 207-210, 217; Richard, 115, 208.

Proudman, Mary, 201; William, 201.

Prowse, Edward, 151.

Pryor, Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 9, 163; Ralph, 78; Thomas, 78; William, 9, 78, 159, 163.

Pugh, David, 191.

Puleyne, Anne, 175; Frances, 91; William, 91, 175.

Purchase, Anne, 15; Thomas, 15.

Purford, Mary, 215.

Purie, Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 7.

Purkas, Elizabeth, 86; Helen, 22; John, 22; Samuel, 86; William, 86.

Purcell, Lydia, 193.

Purslow, Benjamin, 128; Charles, 128; E., 224; Grace, 128.

Putley, Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 52.

Putteford, Anna Eyles, 111; Marmaduke, 106; Mary, 106-108, 110, 111, 234; Michael, 144; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 105; William, 106-108, 110, 111, 204.

Pye, John, 153.

Q

Quartermayne, Catherine, 40; John, 40.

Quelch (? Welch), Sarah, 13; William, 13.

Quincy, William, 226.

R

Radbird, Susanna, 104; Thomas, 104.

Radcliffe, Anne, 26, 61; Ralph, 26, 61; —, 222, 236, 238.

Ratfield, Father, 139.

Rafey, Jane, 50.

Rainsford, Anne, 17, 85-87, 89-91, 105, 177, 189, 193; Edward, 90, 188, 189, 192, 193; Elizabeth, 104, 105; Frances, 105; Francis, 104, 105; Joane, 193; John, 17, 85-87, 89-91, 93, 169, 171, 172, 175-177, 182, 184; Katherine, 104; Lucy, 105; Mary, 171, 184; Michael, 175; Nicholas, 87, 91, 172; Sidrake, 173; Thomas, 93, 177; William, 86, 171.

Ramsey, Edward, 85, 169; Matilda, 85; Roger, 85, 169.

Ramshire, Elizabeth, 40; Nathaniel, 234; Robert, 40.

Randall, Abigail, 51; Anne, 97; Benjamin, 97; Frances, 16; George, 193, 200; Henry, 200; James, 12; Jane, 12; Jemima, 14; John, 10; Margaret, 3, 10, 193, 200; Martha, 24; Samuel, 16; Sibell, 16.

Randolph, Jane, 46.

Ranewe, Nathaniel, 84; Richard, 83; William, 83, 84.

Rankin, Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44.

Rannant, Rachel, 15; William, 15.

Ranscome, —, 171.

Rassen, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.

Rattlife, George, 186; Stephen, 201.

Raven, Arthur, 91; Elizabeth, 90; James, 90; John, 90, 91.

Ravenell, Anna Maria, 114; John, 114; Mary, 114.

Rawlinson, Abraham, 39; Elizabeth, 10, 123; George, 10, 69, 70; Hannah, 39; Martha, 70; Tabitha, 123; Thomas, 123.

Rawsham, Elizabeth, 44; Samuel, 44.

Rawson, Anne, 224.

Rawstorn, Jane, 45.

Raymond, Jane, 22, 183; Thomas, 22, 183.

Raynell, Carew, 30; Elizabeth, 30.

Rayner, Elizabeth, 34, 35.

Raynes, Audrey, 18; Henry, 18.

Reade, Alice, 28; Edmund, 39; Elizabeth, 39, 82, 86, 178; Faith, 26; Hanna, 85; Henry, 26, 82-86, 89, 169, 171, 177, 178, 182; John, 28; Katherine, 83; Mary, 121; Rachel, 86; Rebecca, 89, 171; Sarah, 177; Susanna, 85, 169; William, 121.

Record, Anne, 174; Jane, 84; Judith, 85, 198; Robert, 84, 85, 89, 174, 178; Samuel, 89.

Redbourne, Emme, 6; George, 6.

Reddall, Mary, 43.

Redock, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 69; Lydia, 70; William, 10, 69, 70.

Reeve, Anne, 10; Elisha, 183; Elizabeth, 45; John, 139; Mary, 28; Robert, 10, 16; Susan, 16; Thomas, 45; William, 183; —, 210.

Reeves, Anne, 119; Daniel, 119; Elizabeth, 119; —, 162.

Reilhe, Magdalene, 222.

Resbery, Anne, 165.

Resden, Anna Maria, 229.

Rest, William, 141.

Revell, Frances, 132; Henry, 132; Jane, 5; Joseph, 132.

Revington, Hester, 62, 144; Nicholas, 61; Thomas, 61, 62, 144.

Revitt, Henry, 206.

Revor, Anne, 215.

Rewe, Jane, 179; Joane, 171; John, 171, 179.

Rey, Mary, 14.

Reynolds, Alice, 94-96, 193; Frances, 95; Francis, 180; George, 94-96, 180, 182, 187, 193; Mary, 13, 51, 96; Oliver, 94, 182; Peter, 219; William, 51.

Rhodes, Anne, 129; Isaac, 129; John, 45, 129; Joyce, 192; Mary, 192; Robert, 140; Susanna, 45; William, 192.

Rice, Hester, 48; Isabel, 146; Joane, 7; Mary Anne, 225.

Rich, Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 24; John, 83; Mary, 163; Priscilla, 15; William, 83, 169.

Richards, Anne, 13; David, 69, 162, 167; Jane, 39; John, 13; Katherine, 28; Magdalene, 167; Mary, 168; Sarah, 42, 198; Thomasine, 69; William, 42, 214.

Richardson, Agnes, 146; Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 6; George, 150; Griffin, 11; James, 54, 133, 136, 146; Joane, 11; John, 6, 216; Richard, 147; Robert, 13; Sarah, 11, 44; Susan, 54; William, 11, 44.

Riches, Jane, 5; Richard, 5.

Richeson, Thomas, 19; Thomasine, 19.

Richter, John Conrad, 52; Judith, 52.

Rickett, Hester, 11.

Rider, Abraham, 22; Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 22; Rebecca, 31; Thomas, 47.

Ridge, Mary, 104; Richard, 10, 191; Sarah, 104, 191; Thomas, 104, 191.

Ridley, Anthony, 48; George, 75; Margaret, 48; Thomas, 75.

Ridon, Edward, 146.

Riggs, James, 15; Jane, 15; Judith, 6.

Righton, George, 196.

Riley, Mary, 45, 51; Robert, 51, 235, 237.

Ring, Nehemiah, 235, 237.

Rippen, James, 10; Joane, 10.

Rivers, Elizabeth, 114; Robert, 114.

Rives, Anne, 184; Elias, 184.

Roberts, Agnes, 6; Anne, 119,

207; Charles, 152; Elizabeth, 60, 119, 127, 142, 178; George, 44; James, 142; Joane, 5; John, 5; Letice, 127; Mary, 44; Richard, 134; Robert, 209; Thomas, 6, 60, 119, 127, 142; Timothy, 207, 209.

Robertson, Eleanor, 108; George, 108; Susanna, 108.

Robins, Anthony, 23, 94, 95, 182, 184; John, 95, 184; Sarah, 23, 94, 95.

Robinson, Lady Anne, 34; Anne, 127, 223; Anthony, 146; Constance, 8; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 155; George, 225; Isabella, 36; James, 215; Jane, 12; Joane, 125-127, 222, 227; John, 84; Joseph, 126; J., 223; Martha, 84; Mary, 41, 221; Richard, 80; Robert, 8; Roger, 172; Susanna, 225; Thomas, 80, 169; William, 125-127, 222, 235, 237; William Henry, 220; —, 236, 238.

Robison, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 23; Susanna, 22; William, 99; —, 22.

Robson, George, 152.

Robsort, Arthur, 172; Terye, 166.

Roby, Mary, 41; Moses, 41.

Rochester, Augustine, 7; Martha, 7, 145.

Rock, Alice, 48.

Roddin, Geoffrey, 142.

Rode, William, 191.

Rodway, Anne, 63, 145; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 9, 11, 58; Ellen, 74, 176; Jane, 11, 62, 146; John, 55; Katherine, 71, 158; Martha, 64, 75, 159; Mary, 56; Richard, 3, 54-59, 62, 71, 72, 74, 75, 136, 137, 145, 146, 152, 156, 159, 166; Sarah, 56, 145; Stephen, 55; William, 7, 57, 62-64, 72, 145-147, 150, 156, 164; —, 146, 154.

Rogers, Anne, 84, 108, 194, 202; Bartholomew, 168; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 31, 83, 110, 146, 167, 213; Frances, 17; Francis, 65; George, 113, 205; James, 78, 162; Joane, 6, 9; John, 7, 81; Joseph, 65, 148; Katherine, 138; Kidwallader, 66, 149; Kidwell, 65, 66, 149; Mary, 51, 86, 105-113, 194, 197, 200, 201, 203, 205, 228; Nicholas, 157; Philip, 17; Richard, 106, 194; Robert, 105-113, 194, 197, 200, 203, 219, 224; Sarah, 83, 113, 131, 167; Theodore, 86; Theodosia, 83, 176; Tho-

mas, 65; Thomasine, 7; Ursula, 46; Virgin, 112, 203; William, 46, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86, 110, 131, 162, 167, 176, 201; —, 218.

Rogerson, John, 233.

Rolphe, Anne, 45; Thomas, 45.

Romani, Priscilla, 36.

Romsey, Rebecca, 209.

Rooke, Anne, 148.

Root, Alice, 18; Isaac, 18.

Rose, Charity, 31; George, 131; Mary, 131.

Ross, Paulina, 22.

Rossendall, Thomas, 182.

Roswell, Anne, 119, 121, 212, 220; John, 119, 212; Martha, 119, 123; Mary, 121, 123, 212, 223; Matthew, 113, 215, 232, 234, 235, 237; William, 121, 123, 211, 213.

Rothsay, Anne, 4; John, 4.

Rothwell, Ralph, 16; Sarah, 16.

Roundhill, John, 42; Sarah, 42.

Rouné, Anne, 42; Edward, 42.

Rowbotham, Milicent, 226.

Rowe, Anne, 11; Edward, 62, 148; Elizabeth, 15, 67, 142; Frances, 24; Henry, 62, 64, 144, 149; Joane, 3; John, 62, 142; Josias, 66, 149; Martha, 15, 68, 166; Mary, 13, 14, 66, 145; Richard, 65, 162; Robert, 11; Thomas, 13, 24, 62-68, 143-145, 147-149, 158, 162, 163.

Rowell, Christian, 4.

Rowland, Anne, 19, 185; Eleanor, 11; Griffin, 11; Joane, 11, 173; Thomas, 11, 19, 173, 174; —, 17, 159, 165, 168.

Rowlett, Elizabeth, 39.

Rowley, Roger, 163.

Roworth, —, 27.

Rowse, Katherine, 16; Mary, 17.

Royal, Thomas, 118.

Rudd, Dorothy, 106, 107, 195, 198; Elizabeth, 157; Gillion, 190; John, 157; Nicholas, 154, 155; Rebecca, 107; Robert, 106, 107, 190, 192, 195, 198, 201.

Rudge, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103, 192; Martha, 33; Mary, 32; Thomas, 33.

Ruding, Richard, 202.

Rues, Helen, 10; Thomas, 10.

Rumball, Anne, 34.

Runham, Elizabeth, 91, 92, 173, 177; Hannah, 90, 175; James, 93, 177; Mary, 92, 176; Nathaniel, 84, 168; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 84, 90-93, 168, 173, 175-177.

Runington, Mary, 38; William, 38.

Runwell, Abigail, 181; Anna, 93, 179; Emanuel, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 175, 177, 179, 181; Esther, 90, 175; John, 88; Margery, 92, 93; Rebecca, 95; Sarah, 92, 177.

Rusling, Frances, 16.

Russe, William, 168.

Russell, Benjamin, 184, 197; Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 91, 175, 200; Jane, 6; Joane, 7; John, 59, 62, 90, 147, 148, 155, 197; Katherine, 10; Margaret, 147; Mary, 39, 43, 51, 200; Miles, 147; Nicholas, 62, 63, 153, 155; Rachel, 34; Robert, 63; Sarah, 51, 91-93, 176, 197; Susan, 155; Thomas, 39, 59, 141, 170, 182; Ursula, 46; William, 90-93, 175, 176; William Henry, 200; —, 146.

Russell *alias* Hinton, Benjamin, 98; Sarah, 98; William, 98, 184.

Rutter, Sarah, 208.

Rutton, Isaac, 198; Mary, 196, 198; Samuel, 196; Thomas, 196, 198.

Ryces, Frances, 16; James, 16.

Rye, Mary, 18.

cis, 61; Henry, 6, 59-61, 141, 142; Jane, 41; Margaret, 6, 142; Thomas, 44.

Samford, Elizabeth, 5.

Sampson, Anne, 29; Grace, 9; John, 9, Mary, 52.

Samues, John, 16; Margaret, 16.

Samwell, Alice, 72; William, 72.

Sanbey, or Sandey, Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 205; Joane, 75, 159; John, 75, 77, 78, 159, 161, 163-165; Joseph, 113, 114, 205; Sarah, 158.

Sandall, Anne, 203; Caleb, 199; Edmond, 203; Esther, 203; Jane, 39; Joshua, 213; Martha, 199, 204; —, 200.

Sandburne, Barnaby, 159.

Sanderford, Anne, 22; Edward, 22.

Sandford, Elizabeth, 112, 204; George, 111, 204; Hannah, 42, 111; Joane, 202; Joseph, 106-113, 195, 198, 201, 202, 204; Katherine, 106-112, 195, 198, 201, 202, 204; Mary, 109; Richard, 108, 198; Samuel, 108, 198.

Sare, Agnes, 136; Edward, 56, 136, 137; Elizabeth, 55; Joane, 5, 136; Kinborow, 54; Nicholas, 136; Richard, 136; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 54-57, 135-137.

Sartaine, Anne, 163; Hester, 77, 161; John, 14, 68, 74, 77, 158, 160, 163; Margaret, 14, 158; Robert, 68.

Satterthwait, Rebecca, 50; Samuel, 50.

Saunderlin, Sir James, 72; Robert, 72.

Saunders, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 7, 124, 219; Esther, 43; Hugh, 124; James, 133; John, 126, 135; Mary, 124, 208; Nicholas, 208; Rachel, 126; Rebecca, 196; Richard, 208; Sarah, 37; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 133, 136; William, 146; —, 147, 236.

Saunders, Caesar, 170; Judith, 64, 145; William, 64, 145.

Saurin, James, 116; John James, 116; Katherine, 116.

Savage, Adam, 55; Cicely, 137; Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 45; Francis, 100; George, 162; Jane, 100; Joane, 4, 15, 135; John, 54, 100; Thokone, 4; Thomas, 183; William, 4, 45, 54, 55, 135, 137.

Savil, Jane, 5; Margaret, 47; Thomas, 47; William, 5.

Sawford, —, 135.

Sawtell, Edmond, 206; Jeremiah, 201.

Saxby, Lydia, 43; Robert, 43.

Saxie, Mary, 13.

Sayer, Anne, 35; Mark, 35.

Saywell, Susanna, 35; Thomas, 35.

Scarborough, Hester, 11; John, 11.

Scarfe, Elizabeth, 46.

Scocroft, Grace, 11; Stephen, 11.

Scott, Angelet, 228; Anne, 36, 45, 46, 84-86, 90, 126, 127, 193, 229; Benedict, 84-88, 90, 171-174, 180, 183; Benjamin, 107; Elizabeth, 26, 86, 107, 126; George, 48; James, 46; Jane, 3; John, 3; J., 237; Margaret, 48; Mary, 21, 90, 180; Richard, 21, 107, 135; Robert, 127; Roger, 3; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 138, 210; Titus, 45; William, 33, 36, 126, 127; Winifred, 3.

Scruton, Anne, 52.

Scudamore, John, 41; Mary, 41.

Seager, Arthur, 225.

Seagood, Anne, 186; Eleanor, 186; Helen, 97, 99; John, 101, 186; Thomas, 97, 99, 101, 183, 184, 186.

Seale, Jane, 200; John, 213.

Seaman, Anne, 224; Dutton, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 165; Jane, 15; Nicholas, 81; Thomas, 15, 80, 81, 165.

Seare, George, 173.

Searle, Beatrice, 15; Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 225; William, 157, 205.

Searson, Alice, 12; William, 12; —, 166.

Sebrooke, Anne, 29.

Sekell, Elizabeth, 25.

Sell, Geoffrey, 6; Jane, 6; Rowland, 151; —, 213.

Sella, Percella, 229.

Sellers, Mary, 22.

Sellette, Dorothy, 122, 123; Elizabeth, 123; John, 122, 217; Mary, 123; Peter, 122, 123.

Selman, Anne, 7; Edward, 64, 149; Elizabeth, 61; George, 63, 149; Magdalen, 67; Matthew, 153; Nicholas, 65; Thomas, 62; William, 7, 61-67, 72, 145, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156.

Senior, Amabella, 19.

Senskell, Sarah, 35.

Sergeant, Margaret, 47; Sarah, 40.

Setcorne, Elizabeth, 132; Jacob, 132; James, 132.

Sever, John, 67; Katherine, 9; Thomas, 67; William, 9.

Sewell, Alice, 161; Helen, 161.

Sey, William, 178.

Seyliard, Dorothy, 11; John, 34; Margaret, 34; Nicholas, 11.

Seymour, Katherine, 135; Robert, 210.

Shackle, Jane, 9; William, 9.

Shakerlen, Katherine, 14.

Sharpe, Agnes, 100; Anne, 100, 183; Avis, 136; Elizabeth, 189; Frances, 125; Henry, 184, 185; Jane, 111, 120, 202, 203; John, 111, 202, 203; Joseph, 189; Martha, 125-127; Mary, 20, 126, 223; Matthew, 133, 136, 138, 139; Susanna, 93, 202; Thomas, 120, 127, 225; White, 184; William, 20, 93, 125-127, —, 140.

Sharples, Alice, 218; Thomas, 74, 77, 161, 164, 172; —, 88.

Shaw, Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 77; Francis, 54; Humphrey, 135; Joane, 143-145; John, 77; Mary, 42; Thomasine, 222; William, 42, 54.

Shawcroft, Katherine, 6; William, 6.

Shayler, Damaris, 210; James, 105, 210, 236, 238; Jane, 220; John, 193, 195, 220; Lucy, 105, 193, 195, 220; Thomas, 105, 193, 195, 207, 211, 216.

Sheafe, Samuel, 202; Susanna, 202.

Shee, Peter, 199.

Shepwash, Audrey, 96, 183; Benjamin, 96, 183; Joseph, 96; Mary, 96.

Sheerson, Robert, 217.

Sheild, Anne, 92, 93, 177; Edward, 93, 177, 179, 180, 194; Elizabeth, 93; John, 158, 159; Mary, 92, 93, 176; Sarah, 93, 180; Thomas, 179; William, 92, 93, 176, 177.

Shelley, Betty, 220.

Shelton, or Shenton, Anne, 107; Elizabeth, 107, 188, 201; Hannah, 183, 184; Mary, 184; Samuel, 183, 184, 188; Stephen, 107.

Shepherd, Anne, 14, 52, 159, 172, 203; Ellen, 10; Hannah, 50; Henry, 69; Humphrey, 159; Isabel, 70; Margaret, 19; Mary, 21, 43; Matthew, 43; Richard, 21; Sarah, 14; Susannah, 40; Thomas, 158, 203; William, 68-70, 153.

Shere, Anne, 72; John, 72.

Sherman, Alice, 15; William, 15.

Shernocle, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.

Sherrott, John, 70-72, 154, 155; Robert, 72; Sarah, 70, 154; Tabitha, 102; William, 70, 102, 155.

Sliershaw, Elizabeth, 79, 81, 165, 175; Godfrey, 78, 164; Henry, 25, 76-81, 83, 88, 158, 163-165, 167, 172, 175, 179; Mary, 80, 158, 172, 173; Susanna, 25, 83; Thomas, 77, 163.

Shersie, Elizabeth, 186.

Sherwood, Alexander, 73; John, 73, 158.

Sheward, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 150; Richard, 12; William, 159.

Shingler, Anne, 130, 227; Elizabeth, 130, 131; Thomas, 130, 131.

Shipley, Samuel, 213.

Shippey, George, 120; Ilse, 16, 171; Jane, 120, 215; John, 120, 215, 220; Margaret, 16, 20; Sarah, 171.

Shipton, Frances, 21; Margaret, 29; Robert, 21; Thomas, 29.

Shirley, Agnes, 61; Andrew, 63; Anne, 102, 103, 145, 190; Daniel, 130, 190; George, 102, 103, 190, 205; Thomas, 62; William, 61-63, 145; —, 209.

Shonke, Anne, 13; John, 8; Katherine, 8; Mary, 32.

Shornly. *See* Thorneley.

Shorts, Mary, 42.

Shugborough, Judith, 6; William, 6.

Shurrow, Elizabeth, 33.

Shuttleworth, J., 223.

Siddall, John, 127; Mary, 127; Samuel, 127.

Silver, John, 232-234; Mary, 43.

Silvester, Edward, 84, 172; Robert, 83-87, 168, 171, 172; Thomas, 85, 172.

Simmes, Alice, 191; Elizabeth, 51; John, 191.

Simmons, Anne, 118, 210; Gabriel, 118, 210; Priscilla Hannah, 118, 210; Sarah, 42, 49.

Simpson, Margaret, 16.

Simpson, Alice, 6, 53; Cicely, 6, 53; George, 4; James, 135; Jane, 4; Joane, 4, 151; John, 53-55, 57, 110, 113, 115, 117, 133, 139, 140, 146, 166, 205, 228; Judith, 55; Richard, 57, 58, 140, 141, 211; Sibell, 110; Susan, 8, 57, 58, 110, 113, 117, 141, 205, 226; Thomas, 58; William, 4, 115, 211; —, 236.

Sinerwood, Sarah, 48; William, 48.

Singer, Abigail, 98, 183; John, 27, 96-99, 101, 181, 183, 184; Mary, 27, 96, 97, 101, 181; Sarah, 97.

Singleton, Aune, 110; Elizabeth, 108-110, 198, 201; Jane Allen, 123; John, 108-110, 198, 201, 206; Margaret, 109; Mary, 108; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 123.

Siston, Anne, 110; John, 110; Susanna, 110.

Skald, Jane, 6.

Skeat, John, 43; Rachel, 43.

Skeles, Andrew, 61, 62; Cicely, 7; Gabriel, 62; Joane, 61; Roger, 62.

Skelle, Henry, 61; Katherine, 61.

Skellington, Anne, 46.

Skelton, John, 33, 147; Sarah, 33.

Skidmor, William, 163.

Skinner, Rebecca, 160.

Skutter, Goodwith, 10; Robert, 10.

Slade, Elizabeth, 123, 124; Faith, 123; James, 123, 124; Major James, 124.

Slater, George, 89; Thomas, 224.

Slatfield, Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 51.

Sleath, Elizabeth, 101; Sarah, 100, 101; William, 100, 101, 184.

Sleech, Dorothy, 27; Mary, 26; Robert, 27.

Slough, Elizabeth, 29.

Smagg, Elizabeth, 48.

Small, Dorothy, 100, 101; Elizabeth, 82; George, 100, 101, 184, 187; John, 36; Mary, 36, 101, 147, 187; Robert, 82; Thomas, 100; Whaley, 100, 184.

Smallwood, Anne, 87, 168; Edward, 87, 171; Humphrey, 83, 84, 168, 170; Mary, 87, 203; Thomas, 83, 87, 168, 171; William, 84; —, 211.

Smalrurn, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33.

Smart, Catherine, 131, 228; George, 131; Louisa, 131; Susanna, 131; Thomas, 221.

Smedley, Mary, 37.

Smetton, Christopher, 87, 88, 172; Elizabeth, 87, 172.

Smith, Adam, 11; Alexander, 130; Alice, 17, 37, 54, 139, 156, 195; Altham, 34; Ambrose, 58, 142; Anna, 69, 152; Anne, 8, 10, 19, 55, 130, 154, 197, 224; Barnard, 27; Charles, 207; David, 59, 74, 75, 77, 157, 159, 161, 162; Dr., 237; Dulcibella, 188; Edmund, 57; Eleanor, 103, 187, 189; Elizabeth, 3, 12, 28, 39, 42, 47, 59, 75, 80, 85, 102, 106, 118, 123, 126, 134, 159, 189-192, 194, 204, 210; Ellen, 53, 150; Frances, 27, 226; Francis, 157, 218, 222; George, 8, 18, 36, 54, 79, 118, 126, 208, 210; Grace, 3, 82, 144; Hallum, 130; Henry, 56, 69; Israel, 68, 152; James, 22, 188-192, 199; Jane, 11, 123, 202, 205, 218; Joane, 5, 8-10, 18, 30, 58, 79, 139, 203; Sir John, 188, 189, 203, 205, 207, 208, 219; John, 3, 4, 10, 17, 41, 42, 56, 61, 67-70, 79, 81, 85, 102, 106, 125, 126, 143, 150-154, 161, 164, 165, 187, 194, 199, 202, 203, 222; Josiah, 47, 60; Joyce, 14, 81, 156; Judith, 52; J., 114, 224; Katherine, 30, 218; Leonard, 60; Lucy, 34, 36; Margaret, 4, 13-15, 17, 25, 36, 159; Martha, 110; Mary, 4, 22, 26, 29, 36, 41, 68, 74, 80, 81, 84, 114, 125, 190, 205, 218, 226; Matthew, 62, 148; Michael, 208; Nathaniel, 29; Nicholas, 3, 53-62, 133, 137, 139, 142-144, 148, 153; Paul, 214; Ralph, 101-103, 105, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 198; Rebecca, 209; Richard, 23, 55, 58, 77, 79-82, 126, 137, 162, 176, 223; Robert, 110, 126, 178, 189, 195, 212; Rowland, 84, 85; Sarah, 23, 41, 70, 105, 178, 191, 192, 199, 208, 213; Stephen, 123, 189; Susanna, 15, 101-103, 105, 185, 189, 190, 192, 198; Sir Thomas, 69; Thomas, 4, 5, 39, 67, 139, 187; Thomasine, 7, 54; Walter, 110; William, 4, 13, 15, 29, 37, 41, 67, 68, 79-81, 101, 114, 125, 139, 150, 152, 164, 195, 219; —, 236, 238.

Smithson, Tabitha, 4; William, 4.

Smithyes, Catherine, 204; Edmund, 204; Mary, 204.

Snape, —, 159.

Snelling *alias* Ferbrother, Mary, 9; Richard, 9.

Snoden, —, 156.

Snow, Katherine, 11.

Snowsell, Cicely, 6; Edward, 6. Sollers, Blanch, 80; Christian, 164; Philip, 80, 163, 164.

Somers, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 32; Sammel, 188; William, 188.

Somes, Stephen, 78; Thomas, 78.

Somner, Christian, 100; Deborah, 222, 223; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 100, 185; Grace, 210; Jane, 210; John, 100, 185, 210.

South, Walter, 88; William, 88.

Southcott, Alice, 152; Sir George, 152; Lady, 156.

Southold, William, 141.

Southwood, Thomas, 192.

Sowilde, Margaret, 133.

Sowne, Anne, 15, 165; John, 164.

Sowdon, Elizabeth, 28.

Sparkes, Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 20, 48; James, 218; Michael, 20; —, 165.

Sparrow, Mary, 148.

Speak, Amabel, 29; Henry, 29.

Spell, Jeremiah, 202.

Spence, John, 72, 156.

Spencer, Elizabeth, 123, 127, 128, 217, 218; Exuperius, 106, 192, 194; George, 102, 188; Hannah, 102; Henry, 127, 128; James, 226; John, 106, 192-194, 196; Lawrence, 140; Margaret, 106, 192-194, 196; Margaret Anne, 128; Mary, 123, 124; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 123, 124, 193; —, 168, 238.

Speringe, Richard, 172.

Spicer, Anne, 17, 82; Barbara, 223; Cicely, 84, 168; Elizabeth, 81, 85, 166; Honour, 49; John, 82; Katherine, 83; Martha, 16; Mary, 86; Nicholas, 16, 80, 164, 165; Richard, 82, 171; Robert, 78-86, 162, 165, 166, 168; Samuel, 78, 162; Thomasine, 84, 86, 168; —, 174.

Spier, Benjamin, 19; Elizabeth, 42; Sarah, 19.

Spilbury, Anne, 6.

Spillett, Elizabeth, 118, 210, 213; Sarah, 118, 210; Thomas, 118, 210, 213; William, 213.

Spindler, John, 208; Mary, 208, 209, 211; Nathaniel, 208, 209, 211; Sarah, 208.

Spinedge, Anthony, 203; Barbara, 33.

Spooener, Henry, 48; Mary, 48.

Sprackling, Anne, 31; James, 31.

Spratt, Alice, 66, 154; Anna, 62; Anne, 69; Anthony, 62-64, 66, 69, 148, 153, 162; Edward, 70, 156; Elizabeth, 63, 67; Hannah, 11, 69, 153, 181; Helen, 3; Jeremy, 64; John, 64; Ralph, 66; Roger, 66, 67, 69-71, 152-154, 156, 181; Thomas, 3; William, 71; —, 30.

Sprigg, John, 222; Susan, 21; William, 21.

Springer, Martha, 200; Thomas, 198.

Spurstow, Dr., 28.

Squire, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 129, 226; Francis, 137; John, 67, 68, 129, 150, 151; Judith, 12; Margaret, 67; Robert, 137; Thomas, 12, 159.

Stable Richard, 203.

Stacy, Anne, 35, 112; Edward, 196; Mary, 112; Richard, 35, 112; Robert, 190; Susanna, 196.

Stafford, Barbara, 15.

Stagg, Mary, 29; Rachel, 21.

Stainrod, Elizabeth, 68; Jarvis, 68-70, 151, 153, 154; John, 69, 153; Sarah, 70; William, 158.

Stallard, Sarah, 44.

Stamp, John, 12; Thomasine, 12.

Stanes, Anne, 46.

Stanemore, Dorothy, 9; George, 9.

Stanley, Anna, 63; Jane, 47; John, 47; Richard, 63.

Stanney, Elizabeth, 40.

Stanninough, James, 69; Martha, 70, 71, 153, 154; Mary, 155; William, 69-71, 153, 154.

Stanton, Olive, 22.

Stanyard, Anne, 103, 189; John, 103, 189; William, 183, 189.

Stepleton, John, 102; Mary, 102; Oliver, 102.

Stapley, Richard, 219.

Starkey, Anne, 54; Martha, 37; Thomas, 54.

Starr, Baptist, 87; Hester, 87; Peter, 87.

Statham, George, 119, 211; Joane, 119, 211; John, 119, 211.

Staveley, Babington, 113-117, 119, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212; Barbara, 119, 211; Catherine, 113, 205; Clarke, 119, 212; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 117, 119, 205, 209, 211, 212; Mary, 219; Thomas, 116; William, 114, 206.

St. Christopher, or St. Clifford, Elizabeth, 128, 129; Joseph, 128, 129; Mary, 128, 129.

Stead, John, 46; Martha, 46.

Stebbing, Mary, 120; William, 120.

Stedman, Mary, 27, 29.

Stedwell, Anne, 19; William, 19.

Steele, Abigail, 22; Benjamin, 196; Cornelius, 67; Deborah, 199; Edward, 193, 196; Elizabeth, 185; James, 67; Jane, 44; John, 22, 193, 199; Mary, 193, 196, 199; Thomas, 44; —, 236.

Steer, John, 228.

Steeres, Aaron, 204; Elizabeth, 112, 204; Randall, 112.

Stent, Alice, 37; Robert, 37.

Stepen, Richard, 173; —, 174, 180.

Stephens, Anne, 18, 32, 42, 106; Arthur, 42; Elizabeth, 50, 207; John, 18, 42; Katherine, 45; Mary, 42, 52; Richard, 45; Robert, 106, 207; Thomas, 52; —, 187.

Stephenson, Edith, 8; Elizabeth, 44; John, 48; Joseph, 144; Julian, 30; Martha, 24; Mary, 45, 48; Randolph, 30; Richard, 186; Thomas, 8, 154.

Stepney, Katherine, 181.

Sterling, Joane, 8.

Sterls, Avis, 134; Thomas, 134.

Stertevant, Elizabeth, 196; Thomas, 196, 198.

Steton, John, 194.

St. George, Frances, 20; Helen, 164.

Stibbs, Sarah, 49; Thomas, 49.

Stickley, John, 11; Rose, 11.

Stiff, John, 191.

Stille, Elizabeth, 18.

Stullen, Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 202.

Stilman, —, 144.

Stinton, Francis, 208; John, 208, 210.

Stiver, Catherine, 110, 200; Kinvine, 110, 200; Thomas, 110, 200.

St. Leger, Thomas, 69; Wornam, 69.

Stock, Anne, 13, 72, 74, 157; Dorothy, 67; Hester, 77; Joane, 74; John, 72-74, 76, 77, 157, 160, 235, 237; Margaret, 68; Martha, 76, 160; Sarah, 67; Simon, 152; William, 67, 68, 151, 161; —, 83.

Stockden, Anne, 8.

Stocker, Mary, 225.

Stockfield, Mary, 190.

Stockton, Anne, 22; William, 22.

Stockwell, Mary, 30; Philip, 198; Priscilla, 16; William, 30.

Stodder, Alice, 17, 85, 185; Elizabeth, 169; John, 17, 85, 169, 170.

Stokes, Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 34.

Stondes, George, 5; Joyce, 5.

Stone, Edward, 107, 196; Elizabeth, 107, 196; Henry, 29; Hugh, 142; Joane, 30; John, 107, 196; Joseph, 30; J., 225; Mary, 29, 36, 47, 51; Richard, 79, 175, 180; Robert, 152; Thomas, 79, 178; —, 238.

Stoneham, John, 116-118, 209, 224; Mary, 116-118, 209; Thomas, 118.

Storgier, Mary, 4; Robert, 4.

Story, Elizabeth, 8, 45.

Stracey, Henry, 226.

Strate, Thomas, 217.

Stratford, George, 44; Jane, 197; Mary, 44; Thomas, 197.

Stray, Edey, 196.

Street, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Margaret, 4.

Stretline, Elizabeth, 14.

Stretton or Sturton, Elizabeth, 87, 171; Frostock, 87, 171; Mary, 87.

Stringer, Beatrice, 5; Francis, 79, 194, 196; John, 194, 196; William, 79.

Stringfellow, Anne, 116-120, 210, 213, 217; Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 38; John, 116-120, 210, 213; Mary, 120; Rebecca, 120, 213; Richard, 118, 210; Robert, 119; Samuel, 117, 210; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 116; William, 38.

Strong, Dorothy, 32.

Stroud, John, 88, 172; Sarah, 110, 201; Susanna, 110, 201; Thomas, 110, 201; William, 88, 172, 173.

Stubbing, Anne, 90, 91; Dorothy, 32; John, 32; Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 90-92, 176.

Stubbs, Anne, 18; Brian, 157; Elizabeth, 211; Ellen, 7; John, 211; Sarah, 39, 40; Thomas, 40.

Stuck, Andrew, 14; Edy, 14.

Studd, William, 227.

Stump, Elizabeth, 229.

Sturgess, Martha, 196, 197; Mary, 197; Nathaniel, 196, 197, 224, 235, 237.

Sturmy, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.

Styles, Anne, 14; J., 224; Paul, 14.

Suche, Anne, 67; George, 66, 67, 148, 152; Martha, 66; William, 66.

Suethan, Frances, 35; John, 35.

Sulle, Anna, 25; Nicholas, 25.

Surantwhit, Mary, 139.

Surbey, Dorset, 83; Mary, 83.

Susans, —, 156.

Suthwell, William, 133.

Sutton, Elizabeth, 7; Frances, 21; Henry, 14; Joyce, 14; Susanna, 229.

Swain, Jane, 49; Thomas, 49.

Swales, Isabella, 39.

Swan, Elizabeth, 20; Letice, 42.

Swannell, Joseph, 49; Mary, 49.

Swanson, Thomas, 153, 154.

Swedall, Martha, 46.

Swindon, Susanna, 34; Tobias, 34.

Swinfen, Elizabeth, 94; Gabriel, 94, 178; John, 94.

Swingle, Leonard, 141.

Swinglehurst, Anne, 153; Charles, 60, 143; Dorothy, 62, 149; George, 60, 143; Joane, 59; John, 142; Mary, 61; Peter, 59-62, 142, 143, 149.

Symons, Alice, 16; Anne, 32; Avis, 4; Elizabeth, 16, 21, 45; Ferdinand, 16; Jeffres, 3; John, 3, 21; Mary, 105; Nicholas, 105; Robert, 55, 76, 159; Thomas, 4, 32, 55, 76, 159; William, 45.

Sypruss, Richard, 215.

Syrett, John, 45; Susanna, 45.

T

Tabor, Frances, 39.

Taeler, Charles, 28; Mary, 28.

Talbot, Charity, 31; Thomas, 31.

Tallis, Aaron, 36; Elizabeth, 36.

Tallman, Anne, 28; Richard, 28.

Talmach, Anne, 104; John, 104.

Tame, Francis, 93, 177; Sarah, 23, 93, 177.

Tamet, Catherine, 168.

Tandy, Margaret, 43; William, 43.

Tankard, Dillington, 202; Jane, 202.

Tanner, John, 189; Mary, 189; Richard, 189.

Tarleton, Bridget, 177; Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 86, 170; Margaret, 170; Mary, 175; Matthew, 169, 174, 176, 177; Sarah, 86; William, 86.

Tarrant, Dorothy, 16; Lawrence, 16.

Tasker, Thomas, 71, 72, 154; William, 72.

Tatton, Anne, 43; Clare, 178; Mary, 28; William, 43, 99, 100, 178, 186.

Tauny, Margaret, 19.

Tawson, Jane, 48; Thomas, 48.

Taylbois, George, 57; Hester, 4; Ralph, 56; Robert, 57, 137; Thomas, 4, 56, 57.

Taylor, Abigail, 33; Alice, 10, 105; Anna, 229; Anne, 121, 124, 185, 218, 219; Anne Phillis, 44; Anthony, 101; Benjamin, 113, 205, 215; Charles, 128-131, 226, 228; Christopher, 8; Dorothy, 124; Edward, 126; Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 8, 39, 49, 101, 121, 124, 186, 197, 229; Grace, 29; Hannah, 113, 205; Henry, 4, 8; II, 224; Isabella, 130, 228; Jeremy, 238; Joane, 5, 18; John, 10, 18, 37, 39, 129, 226; Jonathan, 105; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 6, 8, 9, 15, 45, 146, 150; Martha, 128-131, 228; Mary, 37, 48, 124, 126, 227; Nicholas, 9, 150; Penelope, 101; Richard, 5, 45, 49, 121, 131, 185; Robert, 143; Susanna, 184; Thomas, 124; William, 44, 124, 128, 184, 187; —, 236.

Tedder, Elizabeth, 5.

Teggin, Elizabeth, 11; Thomas, 11.

Temple, Anne, 46, 47; James, 46.

Templeman, Anne, 120; Richard, 120.

Tench, Mabel, 18.

Tennant, —, 19.

Thayne, Alexander, 19; Anne, 19.

Theronde, James, 209; Machelart, 207, 209; Paul, 207; —, 210.

Thickens, Agnes, 141; Thomas, 65; William, 65.

Thirkell, Abraham, 158.

Thirticle, Elizabeth, 103, 104, 190; Thomas, 103, 104, 190; William, 103, 190.

Thodall, Dorothy, 30.

Thomas, Alice, 3, 19, 134; Anne, 195; Captain, 175; Elizabeth, 25; Evan, 141, 143, 144, 193; Hannah, 195; Helen, 4; Henry, 149; James, 131; Jane, 117; Jarrat, 125; Margaret, 117; Mary, 73, 131, 167; Moses, 53, 138; Paul, 195; Ralph, 53, 133, 134, 138, 140; Robert, 19, 27; Sarah, 10; Timothe, 134; William, 10, 53, 73, 131, 133, 156.

Thompson, Andrew, 226; Anne, 13, 72, 126, 130, 155; Charles, 39; David, 125, 126, 223, 236, 238; Dorothy, 40, 193; Eleanor, 13, 130; Elizabeth, 11, 21, 25, 42, 45, 109, 125, 155, 213; Frances, 5, 149; Francis, 112; George, 13; Hannah, 108-111, 193, 194; Henry, 13; Hezekiah, 36; Hills, 108; Isabella, 39; James, 108, 130; James Freeman, 130; Jane, 71; John, 5, 13, 74, 75, 110, 125, 126, 149, 158, 213, 220, 222, 237; J., 224; Katherine,

177 ; Margaret, 52 ; Martha, 44, 111 ; Mary, 36, 42, 48, 49, 112, 125 ; Richard, 11, 71, 72, 74-76, 155, 158, 177, 181 ; Robert, 44, 174 ; Samuel, 108-111, 193, 194, 224 ; William, 21, 25, 40, 49, 216, 223, 227 ; —, 87, 117, 118, 143, 174, 235, 237.

Thornbury, Edward, 70, 72, 156, 158 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Matthias, 72, 156 ; Thomas, 70 ; —, 14.

Thorne, Dorothy, 214 ; Edward, 71, 111, 212 ; Elizabeth, 47, 223 ; Frances, 27 ; George, 27 ; Hannah, 113, 205 ; Henry, 71 ; Jane, 111-113, 115, 205, 208, 210 ; Mary, 115, 207 ; Michael, 115, 208 ; Richard, 140 ; Thomas, 115, 116, 205-208, 210, 214, 217.

Thornell, Elizabeth, 4 ; Richard, 4.

Thornley, Anne, 63, 147 ; Helen, 7 ; Robert, 7, 62, 63, 145, 147 ; William, 62, 147.

Thornton, Anne, 214 ; Henry, 88, 211, 212 ; Jane, 112, 204 ; Jeremy, 88, 89, 172 ; John, 88 ; Margaret, 89 ; Mary, 46, 211 ; Thomas, 112, 204 ; —, 118.

Thorold, Christian, 50.

Thorowgood, Anne, 20.

Thorpe, Henry, 49 ; Joyce, 10 ; Mary, 43, 49.

Thresher, Mary, 221 ; Richard, 219.

Thruxtion, Hester, 10.

Thursby, Francis, 6 ; Grisel, 6.

Thurston, Anne, 78, 172, 176 ; Elizabeth, 22, 80 ; George, 81, 171 ; Hannah, 124 ; John, 78-82, 96, 124, 166, 167, 170-172, 181 ; Joseph, 25, 96 ; Margaret, 25, 96 ; Samuel, 81, 166 ; Thomas, 79, 170 ; William, James, 124 ; —, 18, 90, 173.

Tickney, Mary, 162.

Tiers, Beatrice, 135.

Tigh, Elizabeth, 37.

Tigin, Hannah, 69 ; Thomas, 69.

Tiller, Anne, 91, 92, 176 ; John, 90, 181 ; Joseph, 90-92, 176, 177, 181 ; Judith, 91 ; William, 91 ; —, 164.

Tilley, Anne, 13 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 52 ; William, 52.

Tillin, Mary, 11.

Tilney, Elizabeth, 10 ; Emery, 10.

Tilsley, Anne, 15 ; John, 201 ; Philip, 15.

Timberlake, Tryphosa, 20 ; William, 20.

Timbrell, Elizabeth, 5.

Tipping, Bartholomew, 13 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Margery, 13.

Tipton, Hester, 39.

Titherton, Mary, 30.

Tittle, Elizabeth, 29.

Tivell, Benjamin, 68 ; Margaret, 150 ; Thomas, 68, 70, 150.

Tod, Joane, 9 ; Robert, 9.

Toddy, Eleanor, 49.

Todhunter, Margaret, 8.

Toft, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 195, 214 ; Martha, 195 ; Mary, 195, 215 ; Sarah, 219.

Tolbot, Mary Claris, 219.

Tolley, Abigail, 78 ; Anne, 168 ; Bengam, 76, 159 ; Hannah, 74 ; John, 73-78, 158-161 ; Joseph, 77, 160 ; Sarah, 76, 160 ; Thomas, 73, 161 ; Timothy, 75, 158.

Tomkins, Fletcher, 41 ; Grace, 41 ; Mary, 50, 180.

Tomlins, Elizabeth, 36 ; John, 36.

Tomlinson, Agnes, 15 ; Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; George, 122, 215 ; Joane, 134 ; John, 15, 199 ; Martha, 122, 215 ; Mary, 54, 74, 163 ; Matthias, 75 ; Richard, 54, 55, 75, 184 ; Sarah, 199 ; William, 74, 158, 163.

Toms, Philip, 212.

Tooke, Elizabeth, 30.

Tooker, Mary, 228.

Tooley, Charles, 130 ; Elizabeth, 130, 131 ; John, 130, 131 ; Sarah, 131, 228.

Tooley, Elizabeth, 34.

Toone, Robert, 185.

Torver, Mary, 40 ; William, 40.

Touranack, Jane, 49.

Towell, Eleanor, 211.

Tower, Alice, 53 ; Thomas, 53.

Towes, Anne, 134 ; Avis, 133 ; Margaret, 4 ; Thomas, 133, 134 ; —, 135.

Towgood, John, 178.

Towler, Elizabeth, 174 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 88, 185 ; Michael, 88, 90, 174, 181, 185 ; Rose, 90, 181 ; Sarah, 88, 185.

Townmer, Alice, 3 ; John, 3.

Townsend, Anne, 5 ; Benjamin, 52 ; Hannah, 40 ; Joane, 30 ; John, 192 ; Margaret, 39, 52 ; Robert, 5 ; William, 39 ; —, 186.

Toyme, Honor, 4.

Travell, Deborah, 103, 190 ; Robert, 103, 190 ; Samuel, 103, 190.

Travis, John, 193.

Tre, Agast, 134.

Treherne, Mary, 59 ; William, 59.

Trepas, Elizabeth, 116 ; Frances, 116 ; John, 116.

Trigg, Anne, 27 ; Dorothy, 37, 209 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; Martha, 42 ; Thomas, 34, 37, 42, 209.

Tring, Richard, 145, 146.

Triplow, Margaret, 4.

Tripp, Christian, 6 ; Reinald, 6 ; Thomas, 152.

Trippit, Prudence, 166.

Trivet, Daise, 168.

Trotman, Charles, 174.

Trotter, Margaret, 3.

Troughton, Elizabeth, 143.

Troute *alias* Parker, Sibell, 150.

Trusnun, Lewis, 195.

Trusler, Mary, 115 ; William, 115, 208.

Trye, Thomas, 171.

Tucker, Anne, 109, 110, 200, 202 ; Frances, 20 ; George, 20 ; James, 109, 200 ; John, 109, 110, 200, 202, 218 ; Mary, 110, 202, 228 ; Thomas, 157.

Tuder, Albinia, 210, 215 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 210, 216.

Tuley, Philip, 156.

Tunckes, Thomas, 151.

Turner, Henry, 67 ; Mary, 67.

Turner, Abigail, 210 ; Andrew, 18 ; Barbara, 128 ; Bersabe, 5 ; Edith, 8 ; Elias, 210 ; Elizabeth, 9, 30, 76, 155 ; Frances, 210 ; Francis, 117 ; George, 52 ; Gilbert, 114 ; Hannah, 117 ; Henry, 117, 151, 155, 165 ; Jane, 18 ; John, 5, 36, 45 ; Joseph, 113, 206 ; Margaret, 9, 18 ; Mary, 17, 28, 36, 41, 45, 52, 113, 155, 206, 209, 210 ; Morris, 151 ; Richard, 70, 71, 76, 114, 154, 155, 159 ; Sarah, 31, 113, 206 ; Sibell, 179 ; Thomas, 41, 70, 128, 154 ; William, 9, 179 ; —, 161, 175.

Turvey, Frances, 13.

Turvine, Margery, 16.

Tuson, Anne, 35.

Tutte, Cephas, 198, 199 ; Margaret, 198.

Twyne, Anne, 38 ; George, 38.

Tyler, Edward, 6, 143 ; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 221 ; Isabel, 7 ; Thomas, 189.

Tyllot, Mary, 34.

Tyrrell, Hannah, 47 ; John, 47 ; Mary, 33 ; William, 101, 187.

## U

Udall, Jane, 4 ; Peter, 4.

Ugnall, Agnes, 59 ; George, 59.

Unckell, Helen, 10.  
Underhill, John, 136.  
Underwood, Hatch, 125-127, 223, 235, 237; John, 125, 222; Mary, 125-127, 224; Pix, 125, 221; Theodore, 192; Thomas, 125.  
Uppridditch, Anne, 18; Robert, 18.  
Upton, Dorcas, 191; Gilbert, 191; John, 63; Katherine, 30; William, 63.  
Utey, Mary, 196; Rebecca, 196; Thomas, 196.  
Utterans, Christopher, 137; Elizabeth, 55, 137; Helen, 4; Joane, 134; Timothy, 134; William, 55, 134, 136, 137.

## V

Valentine, Thomas, 136.  
Vanbrouke, Abraham, 179.  
Vandeplank, —, 219.  
Van Hagen, Henry, 37; Mary, 37.  
Vanhandrift, Rebecca, 220.  
Vanhamrichardarf, Mary, 49.  
Vanminden, Anne, 130; John, 130; Mary, 130.  
Van Rixtal, Alexander, 130; Dorothy, 129, 130; John, 129, 130; William, 129, 226.  
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 8, 191; Frances, 5; Hannah, 126; John, 7, 126, 153; Margaret, 7, 153, 156; Philip, 12; Richard, 205; Robert, 146, 147; Sarah, 126; Theophilus, 191; Thomas, 8, 191; Ursula, 12; —, 143.  
Veasy, Sarah, 207.  
Venable, Sarah, 131; William, 131.  
Veneto, Andrew, 104-106, 191-193, 195; Sarah, 104-106, 191-193, 195; Thomas, 105, 192; William, 106, 195.  
Veng, Alice, 28; George, 28.  
Venning, Mary, 22.  
Vermenoux. *See* Girardott.  
Vicaridge, Anne, 37; Thomas, 37.  
Vicars, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.  
Vickers, John, 135.  
Vincent, Anne, 31; Anthony, 31; Susanna, 213; William, 187.  
Viney, Elizabeth, 37.  
Vingler, Anne, 38; John, 38.  
Viuner, Sir Thomas, 26.  
Viser, Jeremy, 14; Mary, 14.  
Vynarde, Anne, 3; Henry, 3.  
Vyne, Anne, 199.  
Vynoll, George, 141.

## W

Waddington, Elizabeth, 46.  
Wade, Margaret, 39; Ruth, 15.  
Wakefield, Mary, 44.  
Waldron, Lydia, 125; Sarah, 125; William, 125; —, 235.  
Walford, Elizabeth, 46.  
Walgrave, Hannah, 190; Mary, 134.  
Walker, Anne, 49, 189; Anthony, 133; Dr., 237; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 112, 206; George, 153; Henry, 131; Humphrey, 91; James, 123, 219; John, 227; Margaret, 189; Martha, 45, 181; Mary, 112, 123; Richard, 53, 134; Robert, 135, 148; Samuel, 49; Thomas, 45, 53, 112, 134, 206; William, 91, 133, 189.

Wall, Charles, 118; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 55-57, 137, 139, 151, 153; Francis, 55; Jane, 9, 49, 57, 139; Joane, 54, 186; John, 54-57, 118, 136, 137, 144, 151; Martha, 9; Mary, 9, 55; Peter, 219; Richard, 54, 150, 151; Robert, 56; Sarah, 118.  
Wallbank, or Welbank, Anne, 220; John, 31; Samuel, 220.  
Wallen, Mary, 209.  
Waller, Honour, 49; William, 49.  
Wallington, J., 226.  
Wallis, Catherine, 49; Hannah, 41; Henry, 205; Jane, 205; Margaret, 6; Mary, 205; Peter, 41.  
Wallsham, —, 166.  
Walmesley, John, 123; Margaret, 123; Richard, 235; Robert, 123.

Walpole, Anne, 78, 164; Ellen, 18, 14; Francis, 74, 75, 77, 78, 161, 163, 164; George, 74, 163; Henry, 74; Jane, 74; John, 13, 74; Mary, 13, 78; Samuel, 14; Susan, 75; Thomas, 77, 161; —, 159.  
Walter, Anne, 94; Charles, 35; John, 94; Margaret, 35; Mary, 37; Peter, 94.  
Walters, Richard, 165.  
Walton, Margaret, 157.  
Wandell, Elizabeth, 64; Richard, 63, 64; William, 63.  
Wandon, Arthur, 144.  
Wanford, —, 236.  
Wanice, Elizabeth, 27.  
Wannerton, John, 41; Mary, 41.  
Wansley, Hannah, 20; Margaret, 7; —, 142.  
Wanslowe, George, 59, 141; John, 59.

Ward, Alice, 8, 139; Anne, 19, Anthony, 150; Bartholomew, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 146, 226; George, 19, 226; Joane, 5, 136; John, 5, 83, 84, 168, 171; Margaret, 43, 84, 168; Mary, 146; Nicholas, 140; Richard, 139; Rose, 83; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 104; Ursula, 190; Victoria, 50.  
Wardell, Edward, 122; Martin, 122, 123; Mary, 123; Sarah, 122, 123, 218; —, 236.  
Warden, Dorothy, 199; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 195, 199, 221; Jane, 29; John, 114; Rebecca, 114; Thomas, 195, 199.  
Ware, Herodia, 128; John, 128; Joseph, 128; Margaret, 45.  
Wares, Arthur, 58; Thomas, 58.  
Waring, Anne, 189; Sampson, 189.

Warlow, Elizabeth, 139.  
Warner, Ellen, 103; Esther, 40; Hannah, 98; Henry, 192; John, 97, 189, 212; Margaret, 97; Rebecca, 210, 212; Robert, 40; Samuel, 141, 210; Thomas, 97, 98, 103, 183; Wavell, 210; William, 98, 183; —, 236.  
Warnham, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13.  
Warren, Alice, 15; Anne, 92, 93, 96, 106-108, 195, 199, 201; Charles, 139; Daniel, 67; Dorothy, 182; Edward, 106-108, 195, 199, 201; Elizabeth, 48, 90; Giles, 90, 92, 93, 96, 180, 182, 184; James, 108, 199; John, 67, 69, 70, 72, 106, 151; Joseph, 201; Mary, 72, 92, 216; Nicholas, 70; Samuel, 48; Sarah, 93, 96, 180; Thomas, 107, 142, 195.

Warrenford, John, 221.  
Warrington, James, 36; Mary, 36.  
Warter, Agnes, 59; Anne, 5; John, 5, 59-61, 144, 148; Margery, 9; Mary, 100; Richard, 61; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 100, 198.  
Warwick, Hester, 10; Richard, 10; Robert, 155.  
Wasfield, Katherine, 5.  
Waterhouse, Anne, 58, 129, 139; Arthur, 147; Avis, 137; Edward, 56, 137; John, 137; Joshua, 129; Katherine, 167; Mary, 4, 60; Richard, 56, 137; Robert, 59; Thomas, 4, 56, 58-60, 137; Timothy, 137.  
Waterland, Anne, 46; William, 46.  
Waterman, Anne, 48.

Waters, Barbara, 195; George, 195; Grace, 5; Rebecca, 195.  
 Waterson, Susanna, 181.  
 Wathen, Dorothy, 192.  
 Watkins, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 50, 108, 198; Harman, 108, 198; Robert, 20; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123; William, 108, 198.  
 Watlin, Robert, 109.  
 Watlington, Elizabeth, 123, 124; Mary, 124, 219; Samuel, 123; William, 123, 124; —, 217.  
 Watson, Anne, 130, 204, 205; Elizabeth, 4, 34, 36, 76; George, 195; Isabella, 201, 204; Joane, 21; John, 107; Joseph, 34, 201, 203; Katherine, 140; Mary, 107, 213; Richard, 76, 170; Samuel, 21; Susanna, 130, 226; Thomas, 130, 195; William, 204, 205; —, 217.  
 Watney, William, 170.  
 Watts, Anne, 34, 107, 199; Christian, 111; Elizabeth, 32, 45, 106, 107, 111, 199, 201, 209, 227; Ezekiel, 206; Frances, 194; George, 111, 214; Hannah, 202, 215; Henry, 202, 215; James, 201; Jane, 9; John, 209; Mary, 207, 214; Reader, 152; Richard, 45, 151; Robert, 106, 148, 194, 234; Thomas, 34, 106, 107, 111, 199, 201, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212; William, 202.  
 Wayley, Agnes, 6.  
 Wayman, Anne, 7; Catherine, 127; Henry, 127; Mary, 127; Peter, 7.  
 Waymer, Mary, 43.  
 Wayte, Anne, 35, 217; Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 4; Isaac, 35; John, 123; Margaret, 57, 139; Mary, 48, 123; Thomas, 57, 58, 139, 140; Ursula, 6, 57; —, 236, 238.  
 Waywell, Mary, 48; Peter, 43.  
 Wazone, Honor, 170; Joane, 172; John, 173; William, 170, 172, 173.  
 Weale, Charles, 91; Mary, 91; Robert, 35; Susan, 35.  
 Weatherley, —, 219.  
 Weathers, John, 106, 107, 195, 196; Margaret, 106, 107, 195, 196; William, 106, 107, 195, 196.  
 Weaver, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Webb, Anne, 16, 30, 66, 87; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 68; Frances, 204; Henry, 36, 165; Hester, 65; Hugh, 87, 88; Jane, 141; Joane, 7, 67; John, 30, 67; Judith, 70; Katherine, 30; Margaret, 36; Mary, 88, 170, 228; Rebecca, 206; Richard, 30, 65, 66; Sarah, 71; Susan, 69; Thomas, 7, 71, 155; William, 65-71, 151, 155; —, 209.  
 Webber, Mary, 80; William, 80.  
 Webster, Elizabeth, 43; Joane, 209; Thomas, 198.  
 Weden, Robert, 170.  
 Weeble, Anne, 208; Edward Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 113, 116, 206, 224; Robert, 113, 116-118, 206, 208-210; Thomas, 113, 206, 225; —, 209, 210.  
 Weigham, Richard, 195.  
 Welbank. *See* Wallbank.  
 Welch, Agnes, 13, 164; Anne, 20, 157; John, 185; Mary, 32; Robert, 157, 158; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 32, 74, 185; William, 18, 74.  
 Weld, Rose, 26.  
 Welham, Anne, 35.  
 Wellins, Henry, 56; William, 56.  
 Wells, Anne, 13; Anthony, 53, 54, 134, 136; Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 8, 53, 136; James, 213; John, 8, 181; Katherine, 136; Mary, 41; Priscilla, 16; Richard, 13; Thomas, 59; William, 16, 54, 146; —, 127.  
 Welton, Jeffres, 3.  
 Wemonsell, Bevir, 207.  
 Wenesday, Anne, 17; Daniel, 74, 163; Hannah, 73; Helen, 76; Jane, 70, 71; John, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 163; Rebecca, 76.  
 Wessone, John, 67; William, 67.  
 West, Andrew, 90, 91; A., 194; Elizabeth, 90; Grace, 145; Mary, 43; Thomas, 141.  
 West *alias* Dunck, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.  
 Westall, Deborah, 211; Margaret, 136; Rebecca, 174; Samuel, 211; William, 174.  
 Westerman, Jane, 44.  
 Westley, Charles, 113, 117, 209; Dorothy, 113, 117, 209; Mary, 38; Rebecca, 117, 209.  
 Weston, Anne, 32; Hugh, 4; Joane, 4, 5; Matthew, 32.  
 Westover, Sarah, 181.  
 Wetherby, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Wetherdine, Anne, 92, 94; Dorothy, 90; Hale, 91; Mary, 92; Thomas, 92; William, 90-92, 94, 178.  
 Wetterungell, Jane, 15.  
 Wharton, —, 161.  
 Whately, Anne, 131; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 131.  
 Wheate, John, 154.  
 Wheatley, Thomas, 229.  
 Wheeler, Elizabeth, 32, 34; Esther, 24; James, 181; Judith, 34; Mary, 27, 41, 110; Samuel, 110; Thomas, 34.  
 Wheeloicks, Jane, 23.  
 Wheldon, Charles, 111, 112; John, 112; Percival, 111; Susanna, 111, 112.  
 Whetley, Robert, 161.  
 Whinett, Anne, 42.  
 Whistler, Anne, 104-109, 190, 192, 196; Mary, 109; Sarah, 106, 196; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 104-109, 192, 196.  
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Whitaker, Dorothy, 15, 16, 69; Elizabeth, 36, 45; George, 69, 153; James, 45; Jane, 10; Mark, 10; Nathaniel, 40; Nicholas, 174; Ralph, 15; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 40; William, 36.  
 Whitbrooke, John, 10; Mary, 5; Thomas, 5; Thomasine, 10.  
 Whitchurch, John, 235, 237.  
 White, Anne, 144; Audrey, 138; Daniel, 27, 187; Dorcas, 193; Dorothy, 201; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 93, 186; Ein, 166; Frances, 141; Goodwith, 10; Henry, 35; Jane, 206; Jasper, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 179, 182; John, 152; Margaret, 5; Mary, 6, 31, 35, 51, 97, 182, 196; Matthew, 191; Rebecca, 93; Richard, 27, 147; Robert, 134; Rose, 95; Sarah, 6, 27, 92, 98, 95, 97, 98, 188; Stephen, 51; Susan, 65, 147; Thomas, 65, 147, 148; William, 146; —, 176.  
 Whitebread, Deborah, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Whitehall, Dorothy, 102; James, 102; John, 190; Sarah, 102.  
 Whitehart, Elizabeth, 106; George, 112, 206; Isabella, 106, 109, 110, 112, 193, 196, 200, 203; John, 106, 109, 110, 112, 193, 196, 200, 203, 206, 209; Mary, 110, 203, 227; William, 110.  
 Whitehouse, Anne, 120; Edward, 120.  
 Whiteman, Carnaby, 219.  
 Whitfield, Sir Harbard, 176, 177, 180, 182; Harbard, 177; Henrietta, 182; Lady, 186; Richard, 176; Thomasine, 180.  
 Whithead, Priscilla, 36; Thomas, 36.  
 Whiting, Elizabeth, 122, 216, 217, 225; John, 122, 235, 237.  
 Whittington, Mary, 176.

Whitlock *alias* Price, Joane, 153.  
 Whitnell, Agnes, 5; Anne, 7.  
 Whitney, John, 80, 81, 165; Mary, 81, 165; Thomas, 80.  
 Whitson, Walter, 154.  
 Whittingham, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 30; John, 102-104, 193; Martha, 102-104; Mary, 103; Thomas, 30.  
 Whittinglow, Elizabeth, 14.  
 Whittingworth, Allen, 139.  
 Whitwood, Humfrey, 64-66, 145; Joane, 66, 148; John, 65, 145, 176; William, 64.  
 Whithworth, Anne, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 86; Jeremy, 18, 86, 88, 171, 173; Mary, 18, 86, 88, 171; Paul, 132; Thomas, 131, 132, 229.  
 Whyle, Sarah, 41.  
 Wibard, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Wicklif, Bridget, 59; John, 59.  
 Wicks, Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 213; Henry, 203; James, 213; Jane, 203; John, 137; Sarah, 217; William, 203.  
 Wickson, George, 103; Margaret, 103; William, 103.  
 Widdowes, Charles, 196; Mary, 11; Richard, 11, 70; William, 70.  
 Widswrith, Jane, 185.  
 Wig, Thomas, 211.  
 Wiggen, Daniel, 38; Mary, 38.  
 Wightman, Elizabeth, 29, 46; James, 46; Robert, 29.  
 Wignell, Anne, 144; William, 143, 144, 147, 148.  
 Wigston, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.  
 Wilcocks, Frances, 116; John, 117, 118; Julius Caesar, 118; Prudence, 117, 118; Rebecca, 29; Richard, 29; Thomas, 116.  
 Wildblood, Katherine, 11; Leonard, 11.  
 Wilde, Joane, 11, 173; Thomas, 139; William, 140; —, 233, 237.  
 Wildman, Henry, 213.  
 Wiles, Mary, 57; William, 57.  
 Wilkes, Amy, 204; Anne, 114, 118, 206, 207, 209, 210; Daniel, 114, 204, 206, 207, 209; Jane, 118, 210; Mabel, 144; Phillips, 114, 206.  
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, 21; Jeremiah, 124; Nehemiah, 21; Sarah, 124.  
 Wilkinson, Bridget, 16; David, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 191; Jane, 150; John, 80, 141, 165, 166; Margaret, 135; Mary, 18, 34; Philippa, 80, 166; Thomas, 34.  
 Willard, Mary, 38; Richard, 38.  
 Willett, Anna, 87; Anne, 192; John, 87; Mary, 20; Richard, 87; Sarah, 18, 87; Thomas, 192.  
 Willey, Anne, 120, 212; Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 89; John, 89; Mary, 120, 212; William, 89; Willoughby, 43, 120, 212, 214, 234.  
 Williams, Alice, 150; Anne, 42, 77; Blanch, 196; David, 197; Diana, 221; Edward, 108, 161, 184, 197, 198, 215; Elizabeth, 76, 103, 189, 201, 226, 228; Ezard, 108, 197-199; Henry, 155; James, 74-77; Jane, 7, 148; Jenkins, 14; John, 5, 75, 102, 103, 106, 124, 159, 189, 216, 219; Katherine, 5; Margaret, 148; Mary, 7, 14, 108, 199; Richard, 196; Sarah, 75, 102, 103, 124, 189; Thomas, 7, 102; Walter, 108, 197-200; Watkins, 226; William, 75, 124, 159, 222; —, 238.  
 Williamson, Anne, 18; Helen, 20; John, 145; Richard, 203; Thomas, 54; William, 20.  
 Willis, Alexander, 162; Benjamin, 37; Grace, 48; Jacob, 48; Martha, 37; Mary, 44; —, 151.  
 Wills, Elizabeth, 124; George, 124.  
 Willmott, Anne, 31.  
 Wilson, Allen, 73; Anne, 189; Benjamin, 80; Cicely, 6; Eleanor, 6; Henry, 6, 59, 60, 140, 198; Hester, 59; Jane, 38, 115, 215; Joseph, 235; Mary, 45; Michael, 115; Richard, 141, 148, 170; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 73; Thomasine, 10, 60; Walter, 189, 191; William, 59, 149; —, 238.  
 Wiltsshire, Anne, 52, 100; Catherine, 203; Elizabeth, 100, 103, 105, 190; Henry, 203; Hester, 104; Isaac, 52; John, 103-105, 190, 194, 199; Martha, 105; Mary, 47, 103-105, 190, 194, 199, 203; Thomas, 47, 100, 105, 194.  
 Wimper, Alice, 12.  
 Wimsoll, Avis, 5; Margaret, 138.  
 Winch, Alice, 15; Anne, 25, 95; Francis, 95; Richard, 15; Solomon, 25, 95.  
 Windmill, Richard, 195.  
 Windover, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.  
 Wing, Richard, 136; Susanna, 125; William, 125.  
 Wingate, Anne, 31; Sir Francis, 31.  
 Wingfield, Henry, 37; Mary, 37; Richard, 173; Tobias, 173, 176; —, 186.  
 Winho, John, 153.  
 Winne, Daniel, 193; Edward, 110, 218, 219; Elizabeth, 12, 193, 218; Francis, 112, 210; Grace, 41; Jane, 114; Mary, 110, 112, 114, 204, 210; Morgan, 12; Oliver, 188; Partis, 217, 219; Rice, 110, 112, 114, 204, 210, 221; Richard, 110, 215; Robert, 193; —, 208, 220.  
 Winscombe, Anne, 102, 189; Elizabeth, 102; James, 102, 188, 189; John, 102, 189.  
 Winsor, Anne, 11.  
 Winston, —, 180.  
 Winter, John, 152.  
 Winterbottom, Abraham, 125, 126, 236, 238; Elizabeth, 125, 126; William, 126.  
 Winton, Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 215; Joyce, 87; Katherine, 87; —, 210.  
 Winyard, Tabitha, 39.  
 Wisdom, Jane, 52; John, 119-121, 213, 215, 221; Katherine, 147; Philip, 121, 215; Sarah, 121; Susanna, 119-121, 213, 215, 217; Thomas, 52, 120.  
 Wiseman, Robert, 15; Thomasine, 15.  
 Wissenden, John, 17; Judith, 17.  
 Wittlows, Bridget, 229.  
 Wolby, Robert, 39; Susanna, 39.  
 Wolestone, Mary, 199; Thomas, 199; William, 199.  
 Wollington, Ellen, 6.  
 Wolverton, Richard, 153.  
 Wonlay, George, 56; John, 56.  
 Wood, Abraham, 85; Anthony, 53, 135; Arthur, 56, 137; Daniel, 129; Edward, 55; Frances, 53, 137; Hannah, 129; Henry, 53-55, 135; John, 54, 141, 228; Katherine, 5, 139; Margaret, 56, 132, 135, 140; Mary, 23, 51, 128, 129, 228; Nicholas, 158; Raynebrown, 55, 138; Richard, 23, 53-56, 128, 135, 137, 140, 141; Richard Vernon, 128; Robert, 85; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 132, 226; Thomas, 138; Vernon, 226; William, 5, 59, 135.  
 Woodard, —, 211.  
 Woodford, Frances, 148; Gammel, 5; Joane, 5.  
 Woodhouse, —, 211.

Woodrooffe, Daniel, 49; Elizabeth, 64; Jemima, 49; John, 64; Thomas, 64; —, 146.  
 Woodthorpe, Mary, 48.  
 Woolle, Mary, 36.  
 Woolrich, Anne, 97, 98; Edward, 22, 97, 98, 177, 178, 181-183; Elizabeth, 93, 178; Francis, 95, 180; John, 93, 95-98, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186; Sarah, 93, 95-98, 181.  
 Woolven, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Wootton, Elizabeth, 40; —, 144.  
 Worcester, Abraham, 104, 191; Elizabeth, 103, 104, 191; William, 103, 104, 191, 192.  
 Worgan, Christian, 50, 121; John, 121; Ruth, 121; William, 226; —, 236, 238.  
 Worgue, Mary, 223.  
 Worley, Rebecca, 142.  
 Worlington, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60; Ralph, 60, 142.  
 Worrell, Joane, 7; Robert, 7.  
 Worsley, Benjamin, 26; Lucy, 26; Richard, 148.  
 Worthington, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 124-126; Esther, 128, 225; E., 128; John, 125; J., 128; Mary, 125; Thomas, 124-126, 220; William, 128; —, 222, 238.  
 Worthiley, Thomas, 212.  
 Wragg, Catherine, 49; Charles, 49.  
 Wray, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 14.  
 Wrayford, Anne, 106, 108, 194,

197, 211; John, 194; Mary, 106; Silvanus, 108, 197; Thomas, 103; William, 106, 108, 194, 197, 202.  
 Wren, Agnes, 17; Thomas, 17.  
 Wreuch, Alexander, 60; David, 56; Elizabeth, 4, 145; Francis, 55, 59, 137; Joane, 56, 141; John, 57, 58; Katherine, 59; Margaret, 56, 138; Martha, 7, 145; Mary, 58, 60, 141; Richard, 61; Robert, 61; Simon, 4, 55-62, 137-139, 141, 143, 145; Thomas, 60, 143; William, 57, 139.  
 Wright, Angel, 107, 194; Angelot, 219; Anne, 19, 129; Bridget, 20; Carnaby, 124; Dorothy, 25; Edward, 143; Elinor, 19, 122; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 75, 124; Ezekiel, 103; George, 75; Henry, 122, 213; James, 124; Jane, 107; John, 38, 93, 122, 176, 179, 180, 182, 183; Judith, 209; Katherine, 5; Martha, 14; Mary, 9, 30, 129; Matthew, 30; Michael, 20; Robert, 107, 143, 194; Roger, 14; Rosamund, 8; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 93, 95, 103, 179, 180, 183; Thomas, 8, 184, 223; William, 93, 95, 129, 169, 179, 183.  
 Wroth, Anne, 98-101; Mary, 99, 101; Thomas, 98-101, 184, 186.  
 Wy, Christopher, 142.  
 Wyball, Hannah, 129; John, 129; Thomas, 129.

Wybert, Elizabeth, 44; Martha, 201; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 103.

## Y

Yaller, John, 211.  
 Yardley, Andrew, 40; Hannah, 40.  
 Yarrow, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Yarway, Mary, 200; William, 200.  
 Yarwood, —, 30, 31.  
 Yates, Benjamin, 66; Edward, 80; Job, 64; Martha, 44; Rachel, 65; Rebecca, 65; Ruth, 66, 151; Susan, 8, 149; Thomas, 8, 64-66, 80, 146, 149, 151; William, 65.  
 Yaxon, Elizabeth, 116, 208; Thomas, 116, 208.  
 Yeardley, Mary, 161.  
 Yearley, John, 10; Margery, 10.  
 Yeate, Amy, 10; Dorothy, 47; William, 47.  
 Yeomans, Elizabeth, 11; John, 68; Thomas, 68, 70, 153.  
 Yere. *See* Heare.  
 Yewen, Martha, 199; Nathaniel, 199.  
 Young, Ellen, 54, 134, 175; James, 53; Jane, 5; John, 133; Katherine, 53, 133; William, 53, 54, 133, 134, 137.

## Z

Zouch, Francois, 37; Martha, 37.



## PUBLICATIONS.

VOL. I.—*The Visitation of London, in 1568, by Cooke.* Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. [Out of print.]

VOL. II.—*The Visitation of Leicestershire, in 1619, by Lennard and Vincent.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Jun., Esq., F.S.A. [Out of print.]

VOL. III.—*The Visitation of Rutland, in 1618, by Camden.* Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. [Out of print.]

VOL. IV.—*The Visitations of Nottingham, 1614.* Edited by GEO. W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. [Out of print.]

VOL. V.—*The Visitations of Oxford, 1574 and 1634.* Edited by W. H. TURNER, Esq. [Out of print.]

VOL. VI.—*The Visitation of Devon in 1620.* Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. [Out of print.]

VOL. VII.—*The Visitation of Cumberland in 1615.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. [Out of print.]

VOL. VIII.—*Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.* Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £1 : 11 : 6.

VOL. IX.—*The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.* Edited by Col. VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £1 : 11 : 6.

VOL. X.—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey.* Edited by Colonel CHESTER, LL.D. £2 : 2 : 0.

VOL. XI.—*The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.* Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.

VOL. XII.—*The Visitation of Warwickshire.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £2 : 2 : 0.

VOL. XIII.—*The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634.* Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq. £1 : 11 : 6.

VOL. XIV.—*The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees.* Part II. With general Index. £1 : 11 : 6.

VOL. XV.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4.* Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, LL.D. £3 : 3 : 0.

VOL. XVI.—*The Visitation of Yorkshire, in 1564.* Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. [In the Press.]

### PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

*The Visitation of London, 1633-4.* Vol. II. To be Edited by J. J. HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, LL.D.

*The Visitations of Bedfordshire.* To be Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.

*The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.* To be Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

*List of Knights with their Arms, from Henry VII. to James I.* To be Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.

*The Registers of Durham Cathedral.* To be Edited by Captain WHITE, F.S.A.

*The Visitation of Gloucestershire in 1623.* To be Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.

*The Admission Register of Merchant Taylors' School.* To be Edited by the Rev. C. J. ROBINSON, M.A.

**Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.**

Members whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions towards the illustration of "The Visitation of London" and the publication of "Parish Registers."

Persons wishing to join the Society should apply to GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A., Hon. Sec., Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members only, at the prices above-mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

## REGISTER SECTION.

---

### PUBLICATIONS.

VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL.  
PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq.,  
F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0.

VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL.  
Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 15 : 0.

VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH,  
LONDON. Edited by Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LLD.  
£1 : 1 : 0.

VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL.  
PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER,  
Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0.

VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY,  
LONDON. Edited by Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LLD.  
£1 : 1 : 0.

VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE  
LONDON. Edited by Colonel JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LLD.  
[*In the Press.*]

### PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL'S, CORNHILL, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, WATLING STREET,  
LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST UPON  
WALBROOK, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

---

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A., Hon. Sec., Clifton Woodhead, Brighouse.







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

49711529

